

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

ISSN 0011-3247

VOL. 6 NO. 3

MARCH 1974

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: \$155.00 (\$193.75 foreign); single issues \$12.05.

HE 20.3612

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 14: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 221,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus* in 1973. Included are author and subject sections, *Medical Subject Headings*, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: \$155.50 (\$194.40 foreign).

HE 20.3612/3:13

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: \$21.90 (\$27.40 foreign); single issues \$1.90.

HE 20.3612/2

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 4: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1972. Contains subject and author sections. Price: \$19.80 (\$24.75 foreign). 1970 and 1971: \$10.00 (\$12.50 foreign); 1972—\$12.20 (\$15.25 foreign).

HE 20.3612/2-2:4

Medical Subject Headings: Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,500 subject headings in the 1974 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for \$3.95.)

HE 20.3612/5/1 pt 2

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1974: Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: \$1.95.

HE 20.3612/4:974

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$8.15 (\$10.20 foreign); single issues \$0.75.

HE 20.3610

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966-70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966-70; subject index only. Price: \$8.15.

HE 20.3610/2:966-70

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections); (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—\$23.50 (\$29.50 foreign); single issues \$6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1972) \$38.75 (\$21.90 foreign).

HE 20.3609

NLM Current Catalog, 1965-70: An eight-volume cumulation representing NLM's complete store of machine-readable cataloging through 1970, including a catalog of technical reports. Price: \$71.75 (\$80.00 foreign).

HE 20.3609/3:965-70

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mrak Report," 1969, GPO, price: \$3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: \$1.25.

HE 20.3602/P43

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price \$11.05 (\$13.85 foreign).

HE 20.3618/972

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts (1967-1970): designed to provide health professionals with quick access to reports from the world's scientific literature on drug-drug and drug-chemical interactions. Casebound. 1824 pages. 1972. Price: \$14.25 (\$17.75 foreign).

HE 20.3614/D84/967-70/v. 1

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: \$10.05 (\$13.60 foreign); single issues \$0.90.

HE 20.3616

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: \$23.10 (\$28.90 foreign); single issues \$2.00.

HE 20.3617

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1973, Volume 5: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1973. Casebound. Price: \$20.80 (\$26.00 foreign); 1972: \$14.30 (\$17.90 foreign).

HE 20.3617/2:4

International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736-1967: An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: \$1.25.

FS 2.209/M46/736-967

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 (1964-1969): Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: \$15.05 (\$18.85 foreign).

HE 20.3615:5

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 6 (1970): The sixth in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. The bibliography contains approximately 3,200 citations. Price: \$3.70 (\$4.65 foreign).

HE 20.3615:6

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 7 (1971): The seventh in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Price: \$3.00 (\$3.75 foreign).

HE 20.3615:7

A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Casebound. 1967. 698 pages. Price: \$5.25.

HE 20.3614/S19

A Catalogue of Incunabula and 16th Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: First Supplement. Casebound. 51 pages. 1971. Price: \$2.75.

HE 20.3614/S19/Supp.

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: \$4.35 (\$5.45 foreign).

HE 20.3602/P96/798-948

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition. 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: \$3.25 (\$4.10 foreign).

HE 20.3602/C56/969

National Medical Audiovisual Center Motion Picture and Videotape Catalog, 1973: A list of motion pictures available on loan, and videotapes available for free duplication, from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: \$1.95 (\$2.50 foreign).

HE 20.3608/4:973

MEDLARS: 1963-1967: Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: \$0.75.

FS 2.202/M46/3

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$25.00 (\$31.25 foreign); single issues \$6.50.

HE 20.3613

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1973 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 14 (8 Books)
ADVANCE ORDER FORM

PLEASE NOTE: SETS TO BE SHIPPED ABOUT APRIL 1974

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles from the world's periodical biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within CIM are arranged by author and subject; CIM also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1973 CIM will contain approximately 221,000 entries.

A price has been established well in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is *Cumulated Index Medicus*, Public Documents Department, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of eight clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY * * \$155.50 PER SET—8 Books

PLEASE NOTE: Sets are scheduled to be mailed in April 1974.

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Cumulated Index Medicus, Public Documents Department, U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find \$ _____ (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me _____ copies of 1973 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 14 (8 Books), at \$155.50 per set; \$38.90 additional for foreign mailing.

(HE 20.3612/3:14)

(S/N 1752-00150)

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.

Enclosed _____
To be mailed _____
Later _____
Subscription _____
Coupon refund _____
Postage _____
Refund _____

Please charge this order _____
to my Deposit Account _____
No. _____ City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (1-4)

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (5-8)

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK





CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



**COSPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION**

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health**

**NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014**

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-300

The *CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY* is published by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Annual subscriptions (12 monthly issues): \$22.50; single issue: \$2.25. \$5.75 additional for foreign mailing. Annual cumulations must be ordered separately. See inside front cover.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget February 8, 1972.

ZWA
100
C976

Current bibliography of epidemiology; a guide to the literature of epidemiology, preventive medicine, and public health.

v. 1- Jan. 1969-
Bethesda, Md. [etc.]

v.

Issued 1972- as DHEW publication no.
(NIH) 72-300, etc.

Issued 1969-71 by the American Public Health Association; 1972- by the National Library of Medicine (co-sponsored by the American Public Health Association).

1. Epidemiology - indexes 2. Preventive Medicine - indexes 3. Public Health - indexes. I. American Public Health Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Series: DHEW publication no. (NIH) 72-300, etc.

INTRODUCTION

The *Current Bibliography of Epidemiology (CuBE)* was developed by the National Library of Medicine with the professional advice and assistance of the Epidemiology Section, American Public Health Association. Its purpose is to provide a comprehensive and continuing index to the current periodical medical literature for practitioners and investigators in community medicine and others concerned with the etiology, prevention, and control of disease. Each volume consists of 12 monthly issues. An annual cumulation is published after the end of the year.

The bibliography is divided into two parts, each arranged in alphabetical order:

SECTION 1, SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS. Includes the current references related to some 200 topics (from Accident Prevention and Air Pollution to Water Supply and Zoonoses) comprising the varied interests of administrators, investigators and teachers. The complete list is overleaf.

SECTION 2, DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES. Includes the current references related to the etiology, prevention and control of specific diseases. These are listed under appropriate subheads, as follows:

For each *disease*, the subheads are occurrence, mortality, etiology, familial & genetic, prevention & control.

For each *organism*, the subheads are pathogenicity, immunology.

For each *vaccine*, and for a few viruses and bacteria under active investigation, a more extensive list of subheads is used.

For users of this bibliography who are not familiar with indexing practices in *Index Medicus*, the following notes may be useful:

Translated titles are in parentheses, and the original language is specified.

For review articles, the number of references is shown.

A principal indexing rule is to list an article under the most specific subject heading applicable. Thus an article dealing with mumps vaccine will be listed under that subject heading in Section 2, but not under viral vaccines or vaccination. The latter headings are reserved for articles which are not specific to a single vaccine. Articles may be listed under more than one subject heading and within a subject heading under several subheads.

Each issue of *CuBE* is prepared from the MEDLARS tapes for *Index Medicus (IM)* of a corresponding date. The limited scope of *CuBE* makes it possible to provide more extensive coverage in its special field while omitting unwanted material. (Comparison of coverage for topics in community medicine in this bibliography and in *IM* are contained in an article in the *American Journal of Epidemiology*, January 1969.) The format for citations is the same in both publications. Since each reference cited here appears at least once in *IM*, a separate Author Index is not required. Full titles for each of the 2,250 journals indexed for *Index Medicus* and the latest revision of the subject heading list (*Medical Subject Headings*) are published each year in the January issue of *IM*.

The National Library of Medicine makes provision for annual review of subject headings in order to keep abreast of changes in medical research and practice. Users of this bibliography are encouraged to offer suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services
Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of Subject Headings — Section 1

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ABO Factors | Fluoridation | Prognosis |
| Accident Prevention | Follow-Up Studies | Prospective Studies |
| Accidents | Food Contamination | Public Health |
| Accidents, Aviation | Food Contamination, Radioactive | Public Health Administration |
| Accidents, Home | Food Handling | Public Health Dentistry |
| Accidents, Industrial | Food Inspection | Public Health Nursing |
| Accidents, Traffic | Food Microbiology | Quality of Health Care |
| Achievement | Food Poisoning | Quarantine |
| Agricultural Workers' Diseases | Food Preservation | Questionnaire |
| Air | Fungal Vaccines | Racial Stocks |
| Air Microbiology | Genetics, Behavioral | Radiation Injury |
| Air Pollution | Genetics, Human | Radioactive Fallout |
| Air Pollution, Radioactive | Genetics, Population | Radioactive Waste |
| Altitude | Geography | Refuse Disposal |
| Anthropology | Health Education | Registries |
| Anthropology, Cultural | Health Education, Dental | Research |
| Anthropology, Physical | Health Surveys | Research Personnel |
| Anthropometry | Hereditary Diseases | Research Support |
| Arthropod Vectors | Housing | Residence Characteristics |
| Atmospheric Pressure | Humidity | Residential Mobility |
| Automobile Exhaust | Hygiene | Retrospective Studies |
| Autosome Abnormalities | Immunity | RH Factors |
| Bacterial Vaccines | Immunity, Active | Rodent Control |
| Biometry | Immunity, Passive | Rural Health |
| Birth Certificates | Immunization | Rural Population |
| Birth Rate | Income | Sampling Studies |
| Blood Groups | Industrial Dentistry | Sanitary Engineering |
| Body Constitution | Industrial Medicine | Sanitation |
| Carrier State | Industrial Waste | School Health |
| Child Abuse | Infant Mortality | School Nursing |
| Child Health Services | Infection | Seasons |
| Cholesterol/blood | Insect Control | Selection (Genetics) |
| Chromosome Aberrations | Insect Vectors | Sewage |
| Chromosome Abnormalities | Laboratory Infection | Sex Chromosome Abnormalities |
| Climate | Life Expectancy | Sex Chromosomes |
| Cold Climate | Longevity | Sex Factors |
| Communicable Disease Control | Mass Chest X-Ray | Sex Ratio |
| Community Health Services | Mass Screening | Smoking |
| Community Mental Health Services | Maternal Health Services | Social Change |
| Comprehensive Health Care | Maternal Mortality | Social Class |
| Comprehensive Health Planning | Medical Records | Social Conditions |
| Consanguinity | Mental Health | Social Medicine |
| Cross Infection | Mental Health Services | Socioeconomic Factors |
| Death Certificates | Models, Biologic | Soil |
| Demography | Models, Theoretical | Somatotypes |
| Dental Health Surveys | Morbidity | State Dentistry |
| Dentistry | Mortality | State Medicine |
| Desert Climate | Mosquito Control | Sterilization |
| Disease Outbreaks | Multiphasic Screening | Student Health Services |
| Disease Reservoirs | Neoplasms, Radiation-Induced | Sunlight |
| Disease Vectors | Nutrition | Systems Analysis |
| Diseases in Twins | Nutrition Surveys | Temperature |
| DMF Index | Occupational Diseases | Time |
| Drug Abuse | Occupational Health Services | Trisomy |
| Drug Addiction | Occupations | Tropical Climate |
| Drug and Narcotic Control | Operations Research | Twins |
| Drug Resistance, Microbial | Pedigree | Ultraviolet Rays |
| Ecology | Personal Health Service | Urban Population |
| Educational Status | Polymorphism (Genetics) | Vaccination |
| Environment | Population | Variation (Genetics) |
| Environmental Exposure | Population Control | Viral Interference |
| Environmental Health | Population Density | Viral Vaccines |
| Epidemiologic Methods | Population Surveillance | Vital Statistics |
| Epidemiology | Poverty | Water |
| Ethics, Medical | Premarital Examinations | Water Microbiology |
| Ethnic Groups | Prenatal Care | Water Pollution |
| Eugenics | Preventive Dentistry | Water Pollution, Radioactive |
| Factor Analysis, Statistical | Preventive Health Services | Water Supply |
| Family | Preventive Medicine | Weather |
| Family Characteristics | Probability | World Health Organization |
| Family Planning | | Zoonoses |

SECTION 1.

SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS

ABO FACTORS

- Phenotypic bioassay of five tribes of Orissa, India. Chakraborty R, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:270-9, 1973
- Australia antigen in blood donors in Vellore. Hill PG, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:378-82, Mar 73
- Hepatitis associated antigen amongst blood donors in Delhi by counter-electrophoresis. Sama SK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:406-10, Mar 73
- Peptic ulcer--its association with ABO blood groups, secretor status and smoking habits. Dutta RN, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:78-81, 16 Jul 73
- Intravascular coagulation during pregnancy and the puerperium. Hyde E, et al.
- J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1059-66, Dec 73

ANALYSIS

- [Blood groups of Bantu populations in Angola, together with a contribution on the estimate of fatherhood probability in expert testimonies of Negroes as possible fathers] Spielmann W, et al.
- Blut* 27:322-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

- Attitudes of public health nurses and neighborhood health program participants about nurses' working apparel. Rye FM, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 88:968-74, Dec 73
- Analysis of cause-long cut to prevention? Renwick JH. *Nature* 246:114-5, 16 Nov 73
- [Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Use of a sampled-signal punched-card system in lesions of the organ of vision] Bazilevich IaP.
- Vestn Oftalmol* 3:84-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ACCIDENTS

- Suspected child abuse: experience in Guy's Hospital accident & emergency department. Donnan SP, et al.
- Guy's Hosp Rep* 121:295-8, 1972
- Urban-oriented methods. Failure to solve rural emergency care problems. Waller JA.
- JAMA* 226:1441-6, 17 Dec 73

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Cockpit design--pilot accommodation and accessibility to controls. Bullock MI. *Aerosp Med* 44:1295-99, Nov 73
- Fifteen-year survey of pilots returned to flying status following a myocardial infarction. Sexton UA, et al.
- Aerosp Med* 44:1287-9, Nov 73

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

- Accidental radiation exposure. Vodopick H, et al.
- Arch Environ Health* 28:53-6, Jan 74
- Dietary pattern of carbohydrate provision and accident incidence in foundrymen. Brooke JD, et al.
- Proc Nutr Soc* 32:44A-45A, May 73
- [Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Use of a sampled-signal punched-card system in lesions of the organ of vision] Bazilevich IaP.
- Vestn Oftalmol* 3:84-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

- Fatal motor vehicle accidents in the counties of Ontario, 1965-69. Buck C.
- Can J Public Health* 64:438-42, Sep-Oct 73
- Free-roaming urban pets. Feldmann BM, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 88:956-62, Dec 73
- Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC.
- Med J Aust* 2:801-4, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: Compulsory wearing of seat belts in New South Wales, Australia. An evaluation of its effect on vehicle occupant deaths in the first year. Henderson M, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:797-801, 27 Oct 73
- Transportation of the traumatized patient. Littleton JT. *Radiol Clin North Am* 11:449-60, Dec 73
- [Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The safety achievements of the disabled driver. Lehnis HR. *Biomed Eng* 8:436-9, Oct 73
- Editorial: A lesson from Australia.
- Lancet* 2:1135, 17 Nov 73
- Editorial: Compulsory wearing of seat belts in New South Wales, Australia. An evaluation of its effect on vehicle occupant deaths in the first year. Henderson M, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:797-801, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: Seat belts and road safety.
- Med J Aust* 2:793-4, 27 Oct 73
- A history of The American Association for the Surgery of Trauma. Gaston SR.
- Surg Clin North Am* 53:1305-26, Dec 73
- [The driving license] Andreasen M.
- Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1575-8, 23 Jul 73 (Dan)
- [Organization of medical aid and prevention of automobile accidents] Zhuravlev SM.
- Feldsher Akush* 38:7-12, SEP 73 (Rus)
- [Alcohol and traffic accidents] Chafetz ME.
- Bol Of Sanit Panam* 75:406-11, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ACHIEVEMENT

- A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:947-55, Dec 73
- Factors leading to effectiveness of continuing education programs. Wolanin MO.
- J Contin Educ Nurs* 4:14-9, Nov-Dec 73
- An empirical definition of a medical school's admissions procedures. Rothman AI, et al.
- J Med Educ* 49:71-3, Jan 74
- A psychometric and clinical investigation of Frankl's concept of existential vacuum and of anomia. Garfield CA. *Psychiatry* 36:396-466, Nov 73
- Life-change events as related to self-reported academic and job performance. Clinard JW, et al.
- Psychol Rep* 33:391-4, Oct 73

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS'

DISEASES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

- [Pesticides and their effect on the reproductive function in women (preliminary report)] Marinova G, et al.
- Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:138-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- [Changes in the organ of vision in collective farmers working with pesticides] Zaria KI.
- Vestn Oftalmol* 3:80-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

- [Dust-induced lesions of the upper respiratory tract in the grain industry] Nehéz M, et al.
- Z Gesamte Hyg* 19:497-500, Jul 73 (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

- Mycological studies in keratitis. Dasgupta LR, et al.
- Indian J Med Res* 61:165-8, Feb 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA.
- Am J Public Health* 64:2-10, Jan 74
- [Problems of occupational dermatoses in modern agriculture] Szarmach H.
- Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:786-90, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Suppurative diseases of the fingers and hand and their prevention in mechanics] Demianluk DG, et al.
- Sov Med* 35:139-43, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AIR

AIR

Cost restraints and a better upper gastrointestinal examination. Miller RE, et al.
Radiology 110:67-70, Jan 74

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiology and postoperative infections. Litasky BY.
AORN J 19:37-52, Jan 74
[Air currents and pressure maintenance in hospitals]
Esdorn H. Gesund Ing 94:289-99, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Release, floating and sedimentation of microorganisms in the room air as the basis for prevention and fight against air-borne infections]
Horn H, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:477-84, Jul 73 (64 ref.) (Ger)

AIR POLLUTION

Smoking by primary schoolchildren prevalence and associated respiratory symptoms. Bewley BR, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:150-3, Aug 73
Prevalence of infective ova of Toxocara species in public places. Borg OA, et al.
Br Med J 4:470-2, 24 Nov 73
Editorial: Smoking, carbon monoxide, and coronary heart disease. Aronow WS.
Circulation 48:1169-72, Dec 73
A review paper on the effect of carbon dioxide and aerosols on climate modification. Palmer BJ.
Environ Lett 5:249-65, May 73 (58 ref.)
[Effects of pollutants of air and water on human health]
Rondia D.
J Pharm Belg 28:605-27, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Active and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Release, floating and sedimentation of microorganisms in the room air as the basis for prevention and fight against air-borne infections]
Horn H, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:477-84, Jul 73 (64 ref.) (Ger)
[Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis]
Toculescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Environmental pollution by polychlorinated biphenyls] Popov VA. Gig Sanit 38:85-8, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Methodic approaches to the study of the influence of polluted atmosphere on the morbidity of population, with the use of methods of mathematical statistics and computers] Izmerov NF.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:28-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxic action of exhaust gases] Aleksandrov VN, et al.
Voen Med Zh 1:66-70, Jan 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

First use of the Federal Clean Air Act's emergency authority: a local analysis. Hardy GE Jr, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:72-6, Jan 74
Determination of trace organics in air and water. Mieure JP, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 11:559-70, Nov 73
Nicotine in smokers, non-smokers and room air. Horning EC, et al. Life Sci 13:1331-46, 16 Nov 73
Industrial air pollution: possible effect on lung cancer. Menck HR, et al. Science 183:210-2, 18 Jan 74
Toxic trace elements: preferential concentration in respirable particles. Natusch DF, et al.
Science 183:202-4, 18 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

First use of the Federal Clean Air Act's emergency authority: a local analysis. Hardy GE Jr, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:72-6, Jan 74
A mathematical model for simulation of the dynamic behavior of the Tyco process for SO₂ and NO_x removal. Vinson CB, et al.
Atmos Environ 7:723-35, Jul 73
Air and water pollution control in crude oil manufacturing in the pulp and paper industry. Adams AB Jr. J Am Oil Chem Soc 50:498-500, Dec 73
Removal of particulate matter from air by various pollution abatement systems. Becker KW.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 50:504-6, Dec 73
A local authority and the control of environmental pollution. Heycock IG.
R Soc Health J 93:140-2 passim, Jun 73
[Protecting the purity of the air in Great Britain]
Fokina VD. Gig Sanit 38:88-90, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Experience in organizing control over the state of the air in the electrolysis shops of aluminum plants]
Miller SV, et al. Gig Sanit 38:101-2, Jun 73 (Rus)

ALTITUDE

[Sanitary engineering devices in commercial aircraft]
Gerwien HJ. Gesund Ing 94:302-9, Oct 73 (Ger)

[Reproductive function in women living in high mountain areas] Rubin BL.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:60-1, May 73 (Rus)

ANTHROPOMETRY

Nutritional status of refugees from Bangla Desh. Swaminathan MC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:278-84, Feb 73
Anthropometric profile of the tribal and non-tribal rural preschool child of Madhya Pradesh. Gadre VJ, et al.
Indian Pediatr 10:299-314, May 73
Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:29-35, Jan 74
[Influences on the development of health and achievement in school-age youth (author's transl)] Mansfeld G.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:576-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

A randomised double blind clinical trial of abdominal decompression for the prevention of pre-eclampsia. Coxon A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1081-5, Dec 73
The effects of abdominal decompression on pregnancy complicated by the small-for-dates fetus. Varma TR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1086-94, Dec 73
[Air currents and pressure maintenance in hospitals]
Esdorn H. Gesund Ing 94:289-99, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Sanitary engineering devices in commercial aircraft]
Gerwien HJ. Gesund Ing 94:302-9, Oct 73 (Ger)

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST

The effect of fuel composition on atmospheric aerosol due to auto exhaust. Wilson WE Jr, et al.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 23:949-56, Nov 73
[Toxic action of exhaust gases] Aleksandrov VN, et al.
Voen Med Zh 1:66-70, Jan 73 (Rus)

BACTERIAL VACCINES

The in vitro inhibition of growth of intracellular Listeria monocytogenes by lymphocyte products. Jones T, et al. Cell Immunol 9:353-62, Dec 73
A familial incidence of structurally restricted antibodies to pneumococcal polysaccharides. Pincus JH, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:435-41, Jul 73
Antiglobulins and cryoglobulins in rabbits producing homogeneous streptococcal antibodies. Herd ZL. Immunology 25:923-30, Dec 73
Experimental cryoglobulinaemia. Production and properties of streptococcus-induced rabbit cryoglobulins. Herd ZL. Immunology 25:931-9, Dec 73
Role of peroxide in phagocytic killing of pneumococci. Pitt J, et al. Infect Immun 9:48-52, Jan 74
Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al.
J Comp Pathol 83:191-8, Apr 73
Cross-stimulation of monoclonal antibodies in anamnestic responses. Cramer M, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1533-44, 1 Dec 73
Pneumonia in new guinea. II. Pneumococcal serotypes and the possible utility of polyvalent vaccines of capsular polysaccharides. Devitt L, et al.
Med J Aust 1:49-52, 13 Jan 73
Experimental observations on prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination against foot-rot in sheep. Skerman TM, et al. NZ Vet J 20:205-11, Nov 72
[Anti-syphilis immunization] Escande JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:1363-6, 19 May 73 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Bacterial vaccine in childhood asthma. A double-blind study. Kolivko A.
Acta Allergol (Kbh) 28:202-10, Sep 73
[Treatment of psoriasis] Glukhenkii TT.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:58-61, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOMETRY

A method for the computation of age-dependent reference intervals. Winkel P, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 31:481-3, Jun 73
Premarital pregnancy: a record linkage analysis. Sear AM. Soc Biol 20:185-95, Jun 73
[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

[Smoking in pregnancy, birth weight and perinatal mortality] Fabia J.

Can Med Assoc J 109:1104-7 passim, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BIRTH RATE

Pregnancy outcome and fertility control in Aberdeen. Thompson B, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:137-45, Aug 73
Evaluation of the five-year family planning plan. Bauman KE, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:814-7, Nov 73
Some aspects of pregnancy terminations in a South Indian population. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1247-55, Aug 73
Letter: Net reproduction-rate in England and Wales. Campbell H. Lancet 2:1143, 17 Nov 73
Letter: Birth-rate and spontaneous abortions. James WH. Lancet 2:1390, 15 Dec 73
Net reproduction-rate in England and Wales. Lancet 2:1259, 1 Dec 73
Ignorance about limitations to growth. Burke FE. Nature 246:226-30, 23 Nov 73
Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. Psychol Med 3:411-20, Nov 73
Differential fertility in the Arab Republic of Egypt. el-Attar ME. Soc Biol 20:323-34, Sep 73
Numerator analysis of fertility change in Costa Rica: a methodological examination. Gómez M, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 4:317-26, Dec 73
[Teen-age pregnancies] Braestrup A.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1581-3, 23 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: Death and live birth] Mikat B.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1884, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Reproductive function in women living in high mountain areas] Rubin BL.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:60-1, May 73 (Rus)
[Method of studying the social hygienic aspects of the birth rate of a cohort of young families] Serenko AF, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:9-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Influence of certain socio-hygienic factors on family structure] Bel'nkala LI.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:9-12, Jul 73 (Rus)
[The birth rate in the Yakut SSR] Lag'ia NS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:19-22, Jul 73 (Rus)

BLOOD GROUPS

Obstetric and perinatal histories of children who died unexpectedly (cot death). Proestos CD, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:835-41, Nov 73
Coupling of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and hemoglobin S screening to automated determinations of blood group and type. Maples JS, et al. Clin Chem 19:1289-91, Dec 73
Influence of B locus blood groups on adult mortality and egg production in the White Leghorn chicken. Nordskog AW, et al. Genetics 75:181-9, Sep 73
Phenotypic bioassay of five tribes of Orissa, India. Chakraborty R, et al. Hum Hered 23:270-9, 1973
Peptic ulcer—its association with ABO blood groups, secretor status and smoking habits. Dutta RN, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 61:78-81, 16 Jul 73
Intravascular coagulation during pregnancy and the puerperium. Hyde E, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1059-66, Dec 73
Monozygotic twins concordant and discordant for anorexia nervosa. Halmi K, et al.
Psychol Med 3:521-4, Nov 73
[Blood groups of Bantu populations in Angola, together with a contribution on the estimate of fatherhood probability in expert testimonies of Negroes as possible fathers] Spielmann W, et al.
Biut 27:322-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

BODY CONSTITUTION

Pupillary-block glaucoma in the Marchesani syndrome. Willi M, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:504-8, Dec 73
A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:947-55, Dec 73
Total body fat, calculated from body density, and its relationship to skinfold thickness in 571 people aged 12-72 years. Durnin JV, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:45A, May 73
Relationship of subcutaneous adipose tissue blood flow to thickness of subcutaneous tissue and total body fat mass. Nielsen SL, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 31:383-8, Jun 73
[Hypothesis of a higher natural resistance against Brucellosis in East African Shorthorn Zebu (Bos indicus)] Thimim B.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:490-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Positional disorders of the female genital organs from the aspect of retro- and prospective analyses of obstetric and gynecologic histories, body constitution and occupations of patients as based on records of the

Institute of Gynecology and Obstetrics] Dawiduk W.
Folia Med Cracov 15:345-79, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CARRIER STATE

- Editorial: Leptospirosis: a contemporary zoonosis. Reif JS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:893-4, Dec 73
Editorial: Hodgkin's disease and schools.
Br Med J 4:827, 15 Dec 73
Transmission of group B streptococci among parturient women and their neonates. Baker CJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:919-25, Dec 73
Shiga bacillus infection. Experience in Los Angeles County, 1966 to 1971. Friedman CT, et al. *JAMA* 226:1559-61, 24 Dec 73
Cholera. Implications for the United States. Gangarosa EJ, et al. *JAMA* 227:170-1, 14 Jan 74
Editorial: Mycoplasmas in arthritis and urethritis. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 227:194, 14 Jan 74
Editorial: Physician attitudes about sickle cell disease and sickle cell trait. Kellon DB, et al. *JAMA* 227:71-2, 7 Jan 74
Letter: Prevalence of Huntington chorea. Whittier JR, et al. *JAMA* 228:1465-6, 17 Dec 73
Letter: Sexual transmission of infections associated with hepatitis-B antigen. Henigst W. *Lancet* 2:1395, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Germs under the nails. Hughes-Davies TH. *Lancet* 2:1268-9, 1 Dec 73
Letter: Hepatitis-B antigen in Iraq. Skinhoj P, et al. *Lancet* 2:1269, 1 Dec 73
Letter: Short-term inapparent infection after accidental ingestion for hepatitis-B-positive serum. Westwood JC, et al. *Lancet* 2:1395, 15 Dec 73
Orchitis and testicular abscess formation as complications of Salmonella virchow gastroenteritis. Kostalas G, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:769-70, 30 Oct 73
Asymptomatic gonorrhea in men. Diagnosis, natural course, prevalence and significance. Handsfield HH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:117-23, 17 Jan 74
Editorial: Hepatitis and the surgeon. Winchester DP. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:1011-2, Dec 73
[X-ray findings in biliary system of patients operated on Salmonella carrier state in the bile] Bruna J, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:699-703, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Incidence of gonorrhoea in women referred to a gynecological department. Routine study with reference to asymptomatic cases] Hansen MK, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:914-6, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Carriers of Australia antigen] Nevanlinna HR, et al. *Duodecim* 89:1279-81, 1973 (Fin)
[Infectious diseases in senility (author's transl)] Sznaider T. *Przegl Lek* 30:742-6, 1973 (19 ref.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

- Australia antigen and the immune response in human diseases. Sutnick AI.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:42-51, Jan 74
Viral hepatitis in Egypt—a review. Haasan A.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:109-18, 1973
[Technics of detection of Australia antigen and corresponding antibodies in blood transfusion centers] Vranckx R.
Arx Med 30:222-54, Nov 73 (59 ref.) (Dut)

DRUG THERAPY

- Permanent carriers of nontyphosa salmonellae. Musher DM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:869-72, Dec 73
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of carriers of Salmonella. Clementi KJ.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:738-42 p, Nov 73
Effects of trimethoprim and sulfisoxazole, alone and in combination, on growth and carriage of *Neisseria meningitidis*. Feldman HA.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:733-30 p, Nov 73
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Summary and comments on the conference. Finland M, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:792-816, Nov 73
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole: absorption, excretion, and toxicity in six children. Lewin EB, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:618-21 p, Nov 73
Treatment of chronic carriers of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Pichler H, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:743-4 p, Nov 73
Letter: The issue of prophylaxis of neonatal group B streptococcal infections. Eickhoff TC, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1097-100, Dec 73
[Problem of effectiveness of treating carriers of pathogenic staphylococci with crystalline lysozyme] Levina AA, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:852-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treatment of carriers of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in ambulatory care] Palif GK, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:849-52, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Proceedings: Ad and ay subtypes in hepatitis B antigen-positive subjects. Pons-Romero F, et al. *Gut* 14:820-1, Oct 73
Proceedings: Electron microscopy of serum of healthy hepatitis B antigen carriers. Woolf IL, et al. *Gut* 14:820, Oct 73
Serological studies in cholera infection in Calcutta (1966-67). Deb BC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:169-78, Feb 73

MICROBIOLOGY

- The problem of pathogenicity in parasitic entamoeba. Bos HJ. *Acta Leidensia* 40:5-111, 1973
Permanent carriers of nontyphosa salmonellae. Musher DM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:869-72, Dec 73
Titres of Australia (hepatitis-associated) antigen in healthy carriers, leprosy, cirrhosis of the liver and acute hepatitis. Kelkar SS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:684-8, May 73
Treatment of chronic carriers of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi B with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Pichler H, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:743-4 p, Nov 73
Asymptomatic gonorrhea in men. Diagnosis, natural course, prevalence and significance. Handsfield HH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:117-23, 17 Jan 74
The Epstein-Barr virus carrier state in infectious mononucleosis. Mygind N.
N Engl J Med 289:867, 18 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Permanent carriers of nontyphosa salmonellae. Musher DM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:869-72, Dec 73
A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:442-8, Mar 73
Australia antigen in blood donors in Vellore. Hill PG, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:378-82, Mar 73
Hepatitis associated antigen amongst blood donors in Delhi by counter-electrophoresis. Sama SK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:406-10, Mar 73
Australia (hepatitis-associated) antigen in blood donors at Aurangabad by the immunoelectrophoretic technique. Kelkar SS, et al. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 15:99-103, Jul 72
The healthy male carrier of the gonococcus. Roberts FL, et al. *J Tenn Med Assoc* 66:1042-4, Nov 73
The prevalence of Australia antigen in operating theatre personnel: a preliminary report. Anselme P. *Med J Aust* 2:781-2, 20 Oct 73
Asymptomatic gonorrhea in men. Diagnosis, natural course, prevalence and significance. Handsfield HH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:117-23, 17 Jan 74

VETERINARY

- Hog cholera (European swine fever). Dunne HW.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:315-59, 1973 (247 ref.)

CHILD ABUSE

- Non-accidental injury in children.
Br Med J 4:656-60, 15 Dec 73
Suspected child abuse: experience in Guy's Hospital accident & emergency department. Donnan SP, et al. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:295-8, 1972
Report suspected child abuse. Ill Med J 141:587, Jun 73
Child abuse and traumatic pseudocyst of the pancreas. Pena SD, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1026-8, Dec 73
The battered baby syndrome: the Tasmanian approach. Everett MG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:735-7, 13 Oct 73
The Inquest. Davies WH. *Med Leg J* 41:35, 1973
Hospital-based battered child team. Gray J.
Nurs Dig 1:28-31, Aug 73

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

- The challenge of chronic illness. Pless TB.
Am J Dis Child 126:741-3, Dec 73
The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA.
Am J Public Health 64:2-10, Jan 74
Speech and hearing services in Malaysia. Curtis NW. *ASHA* 15:645-6, Nov 73
Child health services, today and tomorrow. Forfar JO. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:261-7, Mar-Apr 73
The management of malignant disease in childhood. Jones PH. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:622-6, 24 Nov 73
The improvement of immunization status in children attending child health clinics. Pathmanathan I. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:294-6, Nov 73
Letter: Social disadvantage. Dolton WD. *Lancet* 2:1152, 17 Nov 73
Letter: Adoption. Forfar JO. *Lancet* 2:1153, 17 Nov 73
A job for the future: liaison health visiting. Keeling CA. *Nurs Times* 69:1385-6, 18 Oct 73

- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. II. Caries in early erupting permanent teeth.
Mylärniemi S, et al.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:38-46, Apr 73
[Organizational aspects of infant mortality studies] Beckers R.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:158-73, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Consultation, symptoms and listening] Botvink G. *Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 21:517-28, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The social problem child. Round table discussion of the French Child Neuro-psychopathology Study Group, February 28, 1972]
Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 21:205-16, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experiences with the Essen monitoring program for endangered children] Haupt H.
Med Welt 24:622-6, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)
[Anniversary Address: 25 years of Preyer Nursing society] Czernak H.
Osterr Schwesternztg 26:167-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Ger)
[My patients are "barbaros"] Lühring A.
Schwed Rev 11:16-9, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Operation of the maternal and child health center in a rural community] Akamatsu K, et al.
Jap J Midwife 27:38-45, MAY 73 (Jap)
[Health colony] Serafin K.
Pieleg Polozna 9:24-5, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Structure and dynamics of skin diseases in children according to polyclinical data] Bukhtolova II, et al. *Vesta Dermatol Venerol* 47:50-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work experience of the pediatric department of a pulmonologic center] Rapoport ZhZh, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:79-83, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rate of occurrence of chronic diseases of the stomach in children of school age] Baranov AA, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:16-8, Jul 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- Editorial: Management, medicine, computer and child. Laugesen M. *Indian Pediatr* 10:401, Jul 73

STANDARDS

- An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustín M, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:942-6, Dec 73

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Editorial: Child health and community development. Ghai OP. *Indian Pediatr* 10:399-400, Jul 73

UTILIZATION

- A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:644-8, Nov 73
An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustín M, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:942-6, Dec 73

CHOLESTEROL

BLOOD

- Serum thyrotrophin response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone and the concentration of free thyroxine in subacute thyroiditis. Gordin A, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:111-21, Sep 73
Self-limiting episodes of Jod-basedow. Nilsson G. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:475-82, Nov 73
A case of massive hypertriglyceridaemia and impaired fatty acid incorporation into adipose tissue glycerides (FIAT), both corrected by nicotinic acid. Carlson LA, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:363-9, Nov 73
Studies of lipoprotein-X (LP-X) and bile acids in familial LCAT deficiency. Preliminary report. Gjone E, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:377-8, Nov 73
A contribution to the knowledge of the hypo-beta-lipoproteinemia. Kerabek J, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:379-85, Nov 73
Carbohydrate-stimulated fatty acid synthesis de novo in human adipose tissue of different cellular types. Sjöström L. *Acta Med Scand* 194:387-404, Nov 73
Fat metabolism in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Barta L, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:81-4, 1973
Hemoglobin, plasma lipids, and coronary heart disease. Böttiger LE, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:842-4, Dec 73
Automatic ECG and blood pressure measurement in multitesting: correlation of blood pressure and ECG abnormalities. Hochberg HM, et al.
Am Heart J 86:764-70, Dec 73
Are patients with essential hypertension and low renin protected against stroke and heart attack? Strooband R, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:781-7, Dec 73

CHOLESTEROL

- Devoluntary pattern of coronary atherosclerosis in patients with angina pectoris. Coronary arteriographic studies. Kimbiris D, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:7-11, Jan 74
- Experimental induction of atherosclerosis by the synergy of allergic injury to arteries and lipid-rich diet. II. The role of earlier acquired fibromuscular intimal thickening in the pathogenesis of later developing atherosclerosis. Hardin NJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 73:301-26, Nov 73
- Experimental induction of atherosclerosis by the synergy of allergic injury to arteries and lipid-rich diet. II. Effect of repeatedly injected foreign protein in rabbits fed a lipid-rich, cholesterol-poor diet. Minick CR, et al. *Am J Pathol* 73:265-300, Nov 73
- Neurogenic hypercholesterolemia. 3. Cholesterol synthesis, absorption, and clearance. Byers SO, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:1322-6, Dec 73
- Comparisons of the precision of replicate analyses of frozen and lyophilized quality control sera. Hohnadel DC, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 3:335-40, Sep-Oct 73
- Familial hyperuricaemia and hypertriglyceridaemia. Bennett RM, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:497-500, Nov 73
- Gout and its relation to lipid metabolism. I. Serum uric acid, lipid, and lipoprotein levels in gout. Mielants H, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:501-5, Nov 73
- Gout and its relation to lipid metabolism. II. Correlations between uric acid, lipid, and lipoprotein levels in gout. Mielants H, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:506-9, Nov 73
- Biochemical aspects of experimental hepatic allotransplantation. Halliday JP, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:75-80, Jan 74
- Clinical conference: Lipid synovial effusion. Unique occurrence in systemic lupus erythematosus. Ryan WE, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:759-64, Nov-Dec 73
- Myocardial infarction and oral contraceptives. Kublik MM, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1271-4, Dec 73
- Problems of interpretation of laboratory findings in the old. Caird FL. *Br Med J* 4:348-51, 10 Nov 73
- Letter: Type IV hyperlipidaemia in cord blood. Darmady JM. *Br Med J* 4:233, 27 Oct 73
- Letter: Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone, prolactin, and cholesterol. Horrobin DF. *Br Med J* 4:676, 15 Dec 73
- Letter: Ideal diet. Mann JI. *Br Med J* 4:491-2, 24 Nov 73
- Editorial: More about chenodeoxycholic acid. *Br Med J* 4:629, 15 Dec 73
- Health status of ocean-going oil tanker seamen. Nakamura F. *Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ* 20:221-44, Sep 73
- Hyper-low density lipoproteinemia in United States Air Force recruits. Kocher DB, et al. *Circulation* 48:1304-10, Dec 73
- Platelet function studies in coronary artery disease. Steele PP, et al. *Circulation* 48:1194-200, Dec 73
- Letter: An extraction procedure and a direct kinetic method for cholesterol compared. Hewitt TE, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1415, Dec 73
- Preparation and properties of a cholesterol oxidase from *Nocardia* sp. and its application to the enzymatic assay of total cholesterol in serum. Richmond W. *Clin Chem* 19:1350-6, Dec 73
- Halofenate, serum lipids, and exercise performance in coronary heart disease. Aronow WS, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 15:67-72, Jan 74
- Studies on sweating in clinical and experimental thyrotoxicosis. Allen JA, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:765-73, Dec 73
- Plasma lipid and lipoprotein abnormalities in patients with malabsorption. Thompson GR, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:583-92, Nov 73
- Distribution of serum lipoproteins of selected vertebrates. Alexander C, et al. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 46:295-312, 15 Oct 73
- The effect of clofibrate on the elimination of cholesterol as bile acids in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia type II and IV. Einarsson K, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 3:345-51, Jul 73
- Pathologic characteristics and composition of diet-aggravated atherosclerotic plaques during "regression". Clarkson TB, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 19:287-93, Dec 73
- Familial hyperlipoproteinemia and thyroid dysfunction of beagles. Manning PJ, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 19:378-88, Dec 73
- The development of pigeon strains with selected atherosclerosis characteristics. Wagner WD, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 19:304-19, Dec 73
- Myotonia induced by diazcholesterol: increased (Na⁺ + K⁺)-ATPase activity of erythrocyte ghosts and development of cataracts. Peter JB, et al. *Exp Neurol* 41:738-44, Dec 73
- Effects of surgical thyroidectomy on the chemical composition of the body and of the plasma of Spotted Munia, *Lonchura punctulata*. Thapliyal JP, et al. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 21:547-53, Dec 73
- Chemical screening and evaluation of coronary and coronary-prone patients. Mason HL, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:109-14, Jan 74
- Nutritional aspects of arterial disease. Macdonald I. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:259-62, 1972 (16 ref.)
- Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:834-43, Nov 73
- A histological study of liver lesions in leprosy. Agarwal SC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:389-95, Mar 73
- Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus. Tandon DL, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1187-93, Aug 73
- Idiopathic hyperlipemia with thalassemia major: report of two cases. Desai M, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:511-6, Aug 73
- Serum lipids, dietary intakes, and physical exercise in medical students. Balari L, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:42-6, Jan 74
- Primary and secondary renal failure in a total community (Tecumseh, Michigan): preponderance in the elderly and possible antecedent factors. Periman LV, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:25-32, Jan 74
- The age-prevalence of cardiovascular abnormalities in relation to the aging of special-sense function. Webster IW. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:13-7, Jan 74
- Postmortem glycolysis in longissimus muscle of the hypophysectomized pig. Kraebling RR, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1124-31, Nov 73
- Growth, plasma lipids and fatty acid composition of veal calves fed polyunsaturated fats. Wrenn TR, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1419-27, Dec 73
- Xanthoma of the achilles tendon. Seven cases with familial hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Fahey JJ, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1197-211, Sep 73
- Effects of weight reduction on obesity. Studies of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in normal and hyperlipoproteinemic subjects. Olefsky J, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:64-76, Jan 74
- Effects of colestipol, a new bile-acid-sequestering resin, on cholesterol metabolism in man. Miller NE, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 82:876-90, Dec 73
- Potential hypolipidemic agents. 7. Synthesis and lipid-lowering properties of 2-(dibenzofuran-10-yl)-2-methylpropanoates and related compounds. Bondesson G, et al. *J Med Chem* 17:108-12, Jan 74
- Acrodermatitis enteropathica with immune deficiency. Julius R, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1007-11, Dec 73
- Evidence for normal metabolism and interconversions of unsaturated fatty acids in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Kayden HJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:993-3, Dec 73
- Letter: Clofibrate-induced antinuclear factor and lupus-like syndrome. Howard EJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1358-9, 10 Dec 73
- Lignin: A cholesterol-lowering agent? Lindner P, et al. *Lancet* 2:1259-60, 1 Dec 73
- Letter: Effect of diet on coronary-heart-disease mortality. Miettinen M, et al. *Lancet* 2:1266-7, 1 Dec 73
- Prevention of coronary heart-disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al. *Lancet* 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73
- Physical training in human obesity. 3. Effects of long-term physical training on body composition. Björntorp P, et al. *Metabolism* 22:1467-75, Dec 73
- Feedback regulation of bile acid formation in man. Einarsson K, et al. *Metabolism* 22:1477-83, Dec 73
- Studies on the membrane-perturbational effects of drugs and divalent cations utilizing trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid. Godin DV, et al. *Mol Pharmacol* 9:802-19, Nov 73
- Effects of estrogen and progesterone on the cardiovascular and endocrine systems of turkeys. Simpson CF. *Poult Sci* 52:1887-90, Sep 73
- Some effects of diet with oral contraceptives on carbohydrate:lipid metabolism in the baboon. Stovin V, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:34A-35A, May 73
- The effects of cholestyramine on prostatic function. Murphy GP, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:1027-32, Nov 73
- Plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels in childhood and adolescence. Dyerberg J, et al. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 31:473-9, Jun 73
- Clotting mechanisms in patients with hypertriglyceridemia during therapy with anabolic or progestational drugs. Glueck HI, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:499-509, 10 May 73
- Influence of pregnancy and oral contraceptives on platelets in relation to coagulation and aggregation. Lecomte F, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:510-7, 10 May 73
- Effect of chlorophenoxyisobutyrate on lipids in serum and hepatic bile. Saito T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 110:341-5, Aug 73
- [Biochemical and hematological changes during experimental hypercholesterolemia] Roussouw DJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2154-8, 17 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
- [The levels of umbilical cord blood cholesterol and triglycerides in Finland] Impivaara O, et al. *Duodecim* 89:899-904, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [So-called spontaneous angina pectoris] Jouve A, et al. *Tunis Med* 50:321-6, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
- [Serum lipids in allogeneic dog-liver transplantation] Lie TS, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:748-60, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The lipid reducing action of phenformin in primary type IV hyperlipoproteinemia (author's transl)] Lang PD, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2280-6, 30 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment of primary hyperlipoproteinemia types, IIa, IIb, 3 and IV with clofibrate (author's transl)] Löwis P von, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2328-33, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Risk factors of re-infarction (author's transl)] Matzdorff F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2183-4 passim, 16 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Incidence of hyperlipoproteinemia in patients with chemical and clinical diabetes (author's transl)] Reimer F, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:973-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [To the dependences between glucose tolerance and serum lipid concentration (author's transl)] Knabmann R, et al. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:497-500, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood-lipid screening in children. Practical considerations derived from a pilot study in a children's village (author's transl)] Widhalm K, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:673-7, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [An automated procedure for the determination of cholesterol in serum] Farr W, et al. *Z Med Labortechnik* 14:218-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [In vivo metabolism of 131-I-19-cholesterol used as adrenal gland scanning agent] Fukuchi S, et al. *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1245-53, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Determination of lipid content of individual lipoprotein fractions by means of "lipid coefficients"-distribution of total lipid, total cholesterol, triglyceride and phospholipid among three lipoprotein fractions (author's transl)] Yoshida E. *Jap J Clin Pathol* 21:785-9, Sep 73 (Jap)
- [Prevention of disorders of lipid metabolism in persons performing work with increased nervous-emotional strain] Udolov IuF, et al. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 17:54-6, Feb 73 (Rus)
- [Diagnostic value of Kunkel's test in persons with infectious hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Tseilina RI. *Lab Delo* 2:117-8, 1973 (Rus)
- [Content of total lipids, triglycerides, cholesterol, its fractions and phospholipids in the serum in chronic lympholeukosis] Osipova MV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17:17-20, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical aspects of primary hypercholesterolemia xanthomatosa in children] Kachanov VP, et al. *Vesta Dermatol Venerol* 47:15-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Functional state of the thyroid in ichthyosis] Kuklin VT, et al. *Vesta Dermatol Venerol* 47:19-23, Feb 73 (Rus)
- [Relation of free cholesterol and its esters in the aortal wall and blood serum of chick embryos and chicks] Liélup TB, et al. *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 9:290-1, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Biochemical changes during cardiopulmonary bypass with total hemodilution] Garcia Romero E, et al. *Rev Esp Cardiol* 26:285-92, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Anemia and hypothyroidism. Ferrokinetic studies] Marañón A, et al. *Rev Iber Endocrinol* 20:389-603, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Chromosome aberrations as a biological indicator of the effects of radiation and other environmental hazards. Komarov E. *WHO Chron* 27:463-5, Nov 73

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

CLIMATE

Seasonal variation of suicide and depression. Zung WW, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:89-91, Jan 74

A review paper on the effect of carbon dioxide and aerosols on climate modification. Palmer BJ. *Environ Lett* 5:249-65, May 73 (58 ref.)

A survey of New Guinea plants for alkaloids. Hartley TG, et al. *Lloydia* 36:217-319, Sep 73 (270 ref.)

[Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Teculescu D, et al.

Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.)
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

COLD CLIMATE

[The state of the periodontium in the workers in the North] Iaroshenko AN, et al.
Stomatologiya (Mosk) 52:25-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

Editorial: Immunization action month 1973. Witte JH.
J Natl Med Assoc 65:542-3, Nov 73
Letter: Cholera. Barker WH Jr, et al.
Lancet 2:1265-6, 1 Dec 73
Proceedings: The long reach hospital ships and Miss Willis. (Willis), Burne JC.
Proc R Soc Med 66:1017-21, Oct 73
[How and when to vaccinate children?] Mande P.
Rev Infirm 23:744, Oct 73 (Fre)
[Role of donors in the spread of viral hepatitis] Grinshtein EA, et al. Sov Med 36:129-32, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Method of working out and the maintenance of a plan of prophylactic and epidemic control measures in a unit (on board ship)] Kartsev AD, et al.
Voen Med Zh 1:51-3, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Some problems in the organizational and methodological work of a rural district sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

[Problem of infections in the USSR] Skvortsov VV.
Sov Med 35:10-5, Oct 72 (Rus)
[V.D. Bonch-Bruевич and health protection in the country] (Bonch-Bruевич VD), Dement'ev IuG.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:75-9, 1973 (Rus)

COMMUNITY HEALTH AIDES

[Functions of assistants to health specialists in the Donetsk region] Kobets GP.
Feldsher Akush 38:16-8, JUL 73 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Letter: Training of medical auxiliaries. Wright HB.
Lancet 2:1275-6, 1 Dec 73

UTILIZATION

Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1055-7, Dec 73
Doctor auxiliaries in Tanzania. Gish O.
Lancet 2:1251-4, 1 Dec 73

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Pediatric education in Turkey. Use of community health programs as a medium for training medical students. Dogramaci I.
Am J Dis Child 126:757-64, Dec 73
Categories of cases presented to mental health consultants by health agencies. Deloughery GL, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1048-54, Dec 73
Performance of adult health appraisal examinations utilizing nurse practitioners-physician teams and paramedical personnel. Henriques CC, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:47-53, Jan 74
Integration of family medicine into university teaching hospital in Israel: a pilot project. Yodfat Y, et al.
Br Med J 1:30-3, 5 Jan 74
The environmental health service. The future. Gilloran JL. Community Health (Bristol) 5:50-3, Jul-Aug 73
Organization of health education. MacQueen IA. Community Health (Bristol) 4:239-43, Mar-Apr 73
The role, training, and one-year's experience of a medical nurse practitioner. Coulehan JL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:827-33, Nov 73
Is there a future for local health departments? Hanlon JJ. Health Serv Rep 88:898-901, Dec 73
The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:844-51, Nov 73
Attitudes of public health nurses and neighborhood health program participants about nurses' working apparel. Rye FM, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:968-74, Dec 73
Community nutrition teams. Frankie RT, et al.
Hospitals 47:56-60, 16 Dec 73
15 HMO's in Illinois. How will they affect your practice? The Carbondale "experiment". Adler MW.
Ill Med J 141:41-3, Jan 72
Neighborhood health centers and model cities. Adjust your practice to their needs? The health care of model cities. Elam HP. Ill Med J 141:39-40, Jan 72
The changing face of health care delivery. Neighborhood health centers and model cities. Adjust

your practice to their needs? Reed L.
Ill Med J 141:40-1, Jan 72
Editorial: Evaluation of health and welfare services. Ghai OP. Indian Pediatr 10:461-2, Aug 73
Developing a community diet manual. Sharp JL.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:60-2, Jan 74
The role of medical education in planning the development of a national health care system. Rexed B. J Med Educ 49:27-42, Jan 74
A health care delivery system—a contribution from the private sector. Carter SH Jr, et al.
J Natl Med Assoc 65:512-9, Nov 73
Experiences of a clinical nurse specialist. Development of family health service. Aradine CR.
J Nurs Adm 4:45-51, Jan-Feb 74
Multifaceted community VD awareness project. Inderlieden N, et al. J Sch Health 43:663-4, Dec 73
Hospital discharge planning: a hospital's responsibility to the patient and the community. Collier JC.
J Tenn Med Assoc 66:1037-8, Nov 73
Urban-oriented methods. Failure to solve rural emergency care problems. Waller JA.
JAMA 226:1441-6, 17 Dec 73
Glimpses of medicine in the Soviet Union. Cordner D.
Med J Aust 1:72-7, 13 Jan 73
Specialized care for acute myocardial infarction. Four-year experience in a community hospital. Hill DE, et al. Minn Med 56:983-9, Nov 73
A "super-nurse" for a doctorless town. Muxlow MJ.
Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:102-4, Oct 73
Community-based health education councils. A brave venture. Wilkins RJ. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:53-7, Oct 73
Health education—a bridge to the community. Conant RK Jr, et al. Nurs Dig 1:4-11, Jul 73
Communities and control of health services. McNamara JJ. Nurs Dig 1:63-7, May 73
Salaries in community health services—1973. Brock L.
Nurs Outlook 21:785-8, Dec 73
Resocializing the stroke patient: by trained volunteers. Hackler EN, et al. Nurs Outlook 21:776-9, Dec 73
A free clinic for the working poor. Toms KM, et al.
Nurs Outlook 21:770-2, Dec 73
A job for the future: liaison health visiting. Keeling CA.
Nurs Times 69:1385-6, 18 Oct 73
Indications of psychopathology in applicants to a county methadone maintenance program. Sheppard C, et al. Psychol Rep 33:535-40, Oct 73
A different approach to health and social services for youth. Alexander CA. R Soc Health J 93:156-60, Jun 73
Some fifteen years of medical progress in an isolated farming area. SA Nurs J 40:17-9, Sep 73
[Doctor in Greenland] Mathiasen KN.
Nord Med 88:265-70, Nov 73 (Dan)
[The status of odontology in community health services in Denmark] Glahn M.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1574-5, 23 Jul 73 (Dan)
[Interdisciplinary communication. Deliberations and experiments concerning interdisciplinary cooperation in a rural practice in West Jutland] Iversen VJ.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1033-7, 21 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Organization of adolescent medical care] Eskola J.
Duodecim 89:709-10, 1973 (Fin)
[Adolescent medicine] Mäenpää J.
Duodecim 89:707-9, 1973 (Fin)
[Health center for the ill] Vohonen T.
Duodecim 89:1155-8, 1973 (Fin)
[School health care services] Wasz-Höckert O.
Duodecim 89:710-2, 1973 (Fin)
[The Local Center of Community Services (LCCS) is no longer a dream] Blais N.
Infirm Can 15:32-5, Sep 73 (Fre)
[A glance at nursing services in Cuba] Mussallem HK.
Infirm Can 15:12-8, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Recent advances in the health field in Quebec] Castonguay C. Vie Med Can Fr 2:783-8, Aug 73 (Fre)
[Proposed law 65 and access to health services] Turcotte F. Vie Med Can Fr 2:612-3, Jul 73 (Fre)
[Medicine in the welfare society] Baier H.
Med Klin 66:1405-12, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Current problems and tasks of psychosomatic medicine. 2] Uexküll T von.
Med Klin 66:1415-9, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Nursing outside of the hospital and the health of the family] Grandchamp D.
Z Krankenhpf 66:309-11, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
[Nursing tasks in the health care division on the county level] Koronka K. Pielog Polozna 9:4-5, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Health Center at Kobylin]
Pielog Polozna 8:18-9, Aug 73 (Pol)
[Theoretical aspects of community development activities and the nurses' participation in them] Rodrigues M de L.
Rev Bras Enferm 26:53-66, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)
[Activities of the District Feldsher Council] Zarinov NE. Feldsher Akush 38:45-6, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Functions of a Red Cross nurse] Antonova VM.
Med Sestra 32:49, SEP 73 (Rus)
[Experience of a public health physician's assistant in

interactions with people (community health)] Frishman LIA. Med Sestra 32:49-50, SEP 73 (Rus)
[Results of the fulfillment of the plan for the development of the public health service for 1972] Golovtsev VV.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:3-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activities of the provincial public health departments] Herrero Ayllón R.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:749-74, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The working conditions of the physicians in Iceland and Sweden] Sigfusson BF.
Nord Med 88:270-2, Nov 73 (Swe)

HISTORY

[Organisational metamorphosis of the health services in England since the beginning of this century (author's transl)] Schicke RK.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:500-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Development of health services in the city of Karlovac] Jerinčić R, et al.
Lijec Vjesn 95:615-20, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

MANPOWER

[Study on the restructuring of the personnel patterns of the provincial public health departments] Fernández Nafría A, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:775-804, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA.
Am J Public Health 64:2-10, Jan 74
Neighborhood health centers: can they weather the drought? Glazier WH. Hospitals 47:39-42, 1 Dec 73
Neighborhood health centers: module serves middle-class area. Maidlow ST.
Hospitals 47:43-7, 1 Dec 73
Numbers and distribution of general practitioners in Victoria. Leembruggen WM.
Med J Aust 2:824-6, 27 Oct 73
Editorial: Health centres. NZ Med J 79:307-8, 10 Oct 73

UTILIZATION

Health care myths: another view. Coburn AS.
Hosp Prog 54:50-3, Dec 73
Neighborhood health centers: module serves middle-class area. Maidlow ST.
Hospitals 47:43-7, 1 Dec 73
Health care delivery in the community. Use of available resources. Truscott L. Nurs Dig 1:32-5, May 73
Factors associated with utilization of family planning clinics in Costa Rica. Michielutte R, et al.
Soc Biol 20:160-72, Jun 73

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Ellsworth House: a community alternative to jail. Lamb HR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:64-8, Jan 74
Psychiatric inpatients: who, where, and future. Ozarin LD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:98-101, Jan 74
Categories of cases presented to mental health consultants by health agencies. Deloughery GL, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1048-54, Dec 73
Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1055-7, Dec 73
The chronic mental hospital population: a six-year follow-up study. Halley AM.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:255-60, Nov 73
Day hospitals and centres for disturbed children in the London area. Bentovim A, et al.
Br Med J 4:536-9, 1 Dec 73
Psychogeriatrics. Gurian BS.
Bull NY Acad Med 49:1119-23, Dec 73
Social congruence and empathy in paraprofessional and professional mental health workers. Andrade SJ, et al.
Community Ment Health J 9:388-97, Winter 73
Crisis theory: a definitional study. Halpern HA.
Community Ment Health J 9:342-9, Winter 73
Orientation to community mental health for clinicians in training. Kalls BL.
Community Ment Health J 9:316-24, Winter 73
Treatment dropouts from a community mental health center. Kline J, et al.
Community Ment Health J 9:354-60, Winter 73
Attitudes toward the mentally ill and community care among professionals and their students. Mangum PD, et al. Community Ment Health J 9:350-3, Winter 73
Social approaches to community mental health via intake or central reception services. Nadler EB.
Community Ment Health J 9:361-7, Winter 73
The role of the secretary in community mental health: a

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH

- training model for integrating secretaries into the therapeutic team in community mental health. Nyman GW, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:368-77, Winter 73
- Problems with a limited planning model in the administration of mental health programs. Pedersen WL, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:325-34, Winter 73
- Prediction of the burden of released mental patients. Williams G, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:303-15, Winter 73
- A holistic group approach to psychogeriatric outpatients. Berger LF, et al.
- Int J Group Psychother 23:432-44, Oct 73
- Psychological stresses of urban living: new direction for mental health services in the inner city. Christmas JJ. J Natl Med Assoc 65:483-6 passim, Nov 73
- Community health nursing in the changing mental health scene. Lindberg HG, et al.
- J Nurs Adm 3:41-4, Nov-Dec 73
- The new national health spending policy. Fein R. N Engl J Med 290:137-40, 17 Jan 74
- Social history, mental health and community control. Hersch C. Nurs Dig 1:11-6, May 73
- The walk-in patient as a "customer": a key dimension in evaluation and treatment. Lazare A, et al.
- Nurs Dig 1:4-13, Apr 73
- The role of the psychiatric nurse in domiciliary treatment service. 2. An examination of the patients. Henderson JG, et al. Nurs Times 69:1377-8, 18 Oct 73
- The role of the psychiatric nurse in domiciliary treatment service. Henderson JG, et al.
- Nurs Times 69:1334-6, 11 Oct 73
- St. Columba-Emmanuel Centre. Whitehead CE. Queens Nurs J 16:185-8, Nov 73
- [Community services for the mentally retarded] Sairaanholtaja 49:12-7, 10 Sep 73 (Fin)
- [On psychiatric care (drugs, therapist, community)] Moama'i N. Vie Med Can Fr 2:855-6, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Community mental health program in Mexico] Calderón Narváez G.
- Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:430-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MANPOWER

- Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1055-7, Dec 73
- A multiprofessional outpatient psychotherapy clinic: (an open letter to government). Henderson J. Can J Public Health 64:455-64, Sep-Oct 73

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1055-7, Dec 73
- Planning for mental health services for India for the next two decades. Bhaskaran K.
- J Indian Med Assoc 60:385-9, 16 May 73

UTILIZATION

- An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustin M, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:942-6, Dec 73

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

- Integration of family medicine into university teaching hospital in Israel: a pilot project. Yodfat Y, et al. Br Med J 1:30-3, 5 Jan 74
- Integrated psychiatric services for the aged. Goldfarb AI. Bull NY Acad Med 49:1070-83, Dec 73
- Interest in library of family medicine increasing but numbers using service still "unimpressive". Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 109:1056-7, 17 Nov 73
- Chapter 31. Management of the neurogenic bladder: current status and recent developments. Boyarsky S. Clin Neurosurg 20:409-23, 1973
- Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. Clin Neurosurg 20:134-46, 1973
- Chapter 8. Surgical approaches to spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Shillito J Jr. Clin Neurosurg 20:114-33, 1973
- A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:644-8, Nov 73
- Teaching of community medicine. The Army point of view. Carrick TW.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:285-7, Mar-Apr 73
- Teaching of community medicine. Teaching of medical postgraduate students. Dixon PN.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:282-4, Mar-Apr 73
- The teaching of community medicine to medical undergraduates. Macara AW.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:278-82, Mar-Apr 73

- The concept of community medicine. Warren MD. Community Health (Bristol) 4:275-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Prediction of the burden of released mental patients. Williams G, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:303-15, Winter 73
- Modern trends in care of the burn patient. Polk HC Jr, et al. DM 1:39, Oct 73 (9 ref.)
- A new national strategy to make health services flexible and responsive. Buzzell HO.
- Health Serv Rep 88:894-7, Dec 73
- Is there a future for local health departments? Hanlon JJ. Health Serv Rep 88:898-901, Dec 73
- Present and projected drug system services in a highly developed HMO structure. Johnson RE.
- Health Serv Rep 88:873-7, Nov 73
- An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustin M, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:942-6, Dec 73
- Community nutrition teams. Frankie RT, et al.
- Hospitals 47:56-60, 16 Dec 73
- Community pediatrics. Ghal OP, et al.
- Indian Pediatr 10:275-7, May 73
- Planning the nutrition component of long-term care. Treadwell DD. J Am Diet Assoc 64:56-60, Jan 74
- Whose hand is on the tiller? Duval MK.
- J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1544-50, Oct 73
- A health care delivery system—a contribution from the private sector. Carter SE Jr, et al.
- J Natl Med Assoc 65:512-9, Nov 73
- Editorial: Medical education, medical care, and our public. Evans RL. JAMA 226:1563-4, 24 Dec 73
- Glimpses of medicine in the Soviet Union. Cordner D. Med J Aust 1:72-7, 13 Jan 73
- Industrial resettlement of hospital patients. Daniel JW. Nurs Times 69:1387-8, 18 Oct 73
- [Interdisciplinary communication. Deliberations and experiments concerning interdisciplinary cooperation in a rural practice in West Jutland] Iversen VJ.
- Ugeskr Laeger 135:1033-7, 21 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [A glance at nursing services in Cuba] Mussallem HK. Infirm Can 15:12-8, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Comprehensive nursing care. VIII. Role of nursing service in comprehensive nursing care] Kuhl K. Krankpflege 27:338, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [A social and medical contribution to the discussion on the state of health among foreign workers (author's transl)] Collatz J, et al.
- Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:449-58, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Aspects of comprehensive care. Contribution of the minister in communication with the patient] Bertschl HP. Z Krankpflege 66:360-2, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Continuity of nursing] Isilker R.
- Z Krankpflege 66:231-5, Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Environmental nursing instruction in the Central Institute for the Improvement of Secondary Medical Personnel] Chetnik T.
- Pieleg Polozna 8:12-3 passim, Aug 73 (Pol)
- [Nursing tasks in the health care division on the county level] Koronka K. Pieleg Polozna 9:4-5, Sep 73 (Pol)
- [The working conditions of the physicians in Iceland and Sweden] Sigfusson BF.
- Nord Med 88:270-2, Nov 73 (Swe)

STANDARDS

- A comprehensive medical program for the Arizona State Department of Corrections. Sacca JD, et al. Ariz Med 30:785-8, Nov 73

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH

PLANNING

- The functional committee model. Abdo JC, et al. Am J Public Health 64:61-5, Jan 74
- The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA.
- Am J Public Health 64:2-10, Jan 74
- Arizona plan for health services. Dew PE.
- Ariz Med 30:790-1, Nov 73
- Problems with a limited planning model in the administration of mental health programs. Pedersen WL, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:325-34, Winter 73
- The effective use of consultant services in comprehensive health planning. Ardell DB, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:902-7, Dec 73
- Health care myths: another view. Coburn AS.
- Hosp Prog 54:50-3, Dec 73
- Neighborhood health centers: can they weather the drought? Glazier WH. Hospitals 47:39-42, 1 Dec 73
- Developing a community diet manual. Sharp JL. J Am Diet Assoc 64:60-2, Jan 74
- Team approach to comprehensive health planning. Mosesman B. Nurs Dig 1:50-5, Aug 73

CONSANGUINITY

- Familial gastric cancer and immunologic abnormalities. Creagan ET, et al. Cancer 32:1325-31, Dec 73

CROSS INFECTION

- Nosocomially acquired bacteriuria due to *Proteus* rettgeri and *Providencia stuartii*. Washington JA 2d, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 60:836-8, Dec 73
- Pediatric infections with respiratory syncytial virus. McLean DM. Can Med Assoc J 109:1181-2, 15 Dec 73
- Smallpox vaccination of hospital personnel urged. Shu CY. Hospitals 47:94-6, 1 Dec 73
- Infantile enteritis in Dublin caused by *Escherichia coli* 0142. Hone R, et al. J Med Microbiol 6:505-10, Nov 73
- [Hospital cross infection] Anusz Z.
- Pieleg Polozna 11:3-5, Nov 73 (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

- Viral infections and the surgical patient. Howard RJ, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:1029-46, Dec 73 (184 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Comparison of methods for the detection of Au-antigen and incidence of Au-antigen in patients and nursing staff] Willman K, et al.
- Duodecim 89:1317-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

ETIOLOGY

- The anaesthetist, cross-infection and sterilization techniques—a review. Roberts RB.
- Anaesth Intensive Care 1:400-6, Aug 73 (43 ref.)
- Bleeding accident in dialysis patients leading to hepatitis outbreak. Kappenberger L, et al.
- Helv Med Acta 37:227-34, Oct 73
- Editorial: Catheterisation in acute paraplegia. Lancet 2:1369-70, 15 Dec 73
- Control of infections from intravenous infusions. Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:105-7, 21 Dec 73
- The field detection of "inter-unit milk flow" in pipeline milking equipment. Brookbanks EO, et al.
- NZ Vet J 20:229-31, Dec 73
- [Microbiological aspects of hospital infections] Hutzler RU, et al.
- Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 28:Suppl:18-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MICROBIOLOGY

- [Bacterial flora of the surrounding skin and infection of the surgical wound] Marchesotti E, et al.
- Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 28:Suppl:31-41, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Hospital epidemic of scabies. Bernstein B, et al. J Pediatr 83:1068-7, Dec 73
- [The morbidity of tuberculosis among Finnish pathologists] Ojajarvi J, et al.
- Duodecim 89:825-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Incidence of hospital infections] Hutzler RU, et al.
- Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 28:Suppl:1-7 p, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Prevalence of infected patients in a university hospital] Hutzler RU, et al.
- Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 28:Suppl:8-17, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The anaesthetist, cross-infection and sterilization techniques—a review. Roberts RB.
- Anaesth Intensive Care 1:400-6, Aug 73 (43 ref.)
- Blueprint for a hospital infection control program. Fox BL. AORN J 19:70-5, Jan 74
- An automated system for infection control. Greenhalgh PJ. AORN J 19:77-86, Jan 74
- Microbiology and postoperative infections. Litasky BY. AORN J 19:37-52, Jan 74
- Bacterial hazards and control in anesthesia. Thomas E. AORN J 19:98-95, Jan 74
- Accidental radiation exposure. Vodopick H, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:53-8, Jan 74
- Pharmacy: computerless drug use review. Deliganis SG, et al. Hospitals 47:86 passim, 1 Dec 73
- Letter: Wound infection in acute appendicitis. Lancet 2:1384, 15 Dec 73
- Control of infections from intravenous infusions. Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:105-7, 21 Dec 73
- Surgical wound infection. Pollock AV.
- Nurs Times 69:1518-9, 15 Nov 73
- The Transval Hospital for Children. Hospital infection. Bates VE. SA Nurs J 40:12, Oct 73
- [Immunologic prevention of staph infections in puerperal women and newborn infants. II] Ivanov I, et al.

- Akush Ginekol (Sofia) 12:140-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
 [Air currents and pressure maintenance in hospitals] Eadorn H. Gesund Ing 94:289-99, Oct 73 (Ger)
 [Release, floating and sedimentation of microorganisms in the room air as the basis for prevention and fight against air-borne infections] Horn H, et al.
 Z Gesamte Hyg 19:477-84, Jul 73 (64 ref.) (Ger)
 [Prevention of nosocomial measles infections during active immunization] Bystriakova LV, et al.
 Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:46-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DEATH CERTIFICATES

- Teratomas in children: epidemiologic features. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
 J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1425-30, Nov 73
 [Experiences with the determination of death] Kerde C, et al.
 Roschl Chir 52:741-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Legal and ethical problems in terminating resuscitation] Melichar M, et al.
 Roschl Chir 52:780-2, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Determination of brain death with special emphasis on child age] Schneider I, et al.
 Roschl Chir 52:745-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Smoking in pregnancy, birth weight and perinatal mortality] Fabia J.
 Can Med Assoc J 109:1104-7 passim, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Criteria of individual death from the general-pathological viewpoint] Mabbhoff W.
 Med Welt 24:1503-7, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

- The potential for paramedical personnel in family planning. An analysis based on the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 5-year Plan for Family Planning Services. Ostergard DR.
 Am J Public Health 64:27-31, Jan 74
 Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al.
 Am J Public Health 63:1055-7, Dec 73
 Presidential address: The real health crisis. Growdon JH. Am J Surg 126:703-7, Dec 73
 A surgeon looks at the changing times. Artz CP. Am Surg 39:657-62, Dec 73
 Concepts in organization of family planning programmes in developing countries. Fendall NR. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:251-9, Sep 73
 Regional variations in the provision of orthodontic treatment in England and Wales. Stephens CD, et al. Br J Orthod 1:13-7, Aug 73
 Integration of family medicine into university teaching hospital in Israel: a pilot project. Yodfat Y, et al. Br Med J 1:30-3, 5 Jan 74
 Changing life styles in housing for the aged. Mason JM. Bull NY Acad Med 49:1168-70, Dec 73
 The administration's program for the aged. Zapp JS. Bull NY Acad Med 49:1060-9, Dec 73
 Health services in four isolated districts in Nova Scotia. Hiscott E. Can J Public Health 64:500-2, Sep-Oct 73
 Letter: Psychiatric practice in Canada.
 Can Med Assoc J 109:1186, 15 Dec 73
 New perspectives for mental health care delivery systems. Thompson MG.
 Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:501-4, Dec 73
 Some problems of critical care medicine in the Soviet Union. Andreev G, et al.
 Crit Care Med 1:43-4, Jan-Feb 73
 Gearing up for peer review at the local level. Geriatrics 29:136 passim, Jan 74
 A new national strategy to make health services flexible and responsive. Buzzell HO.
 Health Serv Rep 88:894-7, Dec 73
 Consumer-provider conflict in health service recommendations. Dummett CO.
 Health Serv Rep 88:795-803, Nov 73
 Is there a future for local health departments? Hanlon JJ. Health Serv Rep 88:898-901, Dec 73
 The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al.
 Health Serv Rep 88:844-51, Nov 73
 The role of operational testing in forecasting health services trends. Horvath WJ.
 Health Serv Res 8:179-83, Fall 73
 Health care myths: another view. Coburn AS.
 Hosp Prog 54:50-3, Dec 73
 Mergers; logistics complicate planning. Manning HE, et al. Hospitals 47:48-50, 1 Dec 73
 Hospital serves the Andean sierra.
 Hospitals 47:48-50, 1 Dec 73
 15 HMO's in Illinois. How will they affect your practice? The Carbondale "experiment". Adler MW.
 Ill Med J 141:41-3, Jan 72
 The changing face of health care delivery. Comprehensive Medical Associates. Blumstein RW.
 Ill Med J 141:55, Jan 72

- Neighborhood health centers and model cities. Adjust your practice to their needs? The health care of model cities. Elam HP. Ill Med J 141:39-40, Jan 72
 New hope for over-worked doctors and medically deprived areas. General medical services LTD. Physicians-on-call. Gaertner GM.
 Ill Med J 141:48-50, Jan 72
 What "health care crisis"? Jirka FJ Jr.
 Ill Med J 141:344 passim, Apr 73
 He who stands and waits. Jirka FJ Jr.
 Ill Med J 141:440, May 73
 Editorial: "Turf" and Illinois' new medical schools. Moy RH. Ill Med J 141:261 passim, Mar 73
 The changing face of health care delivery. Neighborhood health centers and model cities. Adjust your practice to their needs? Reed L.
 Ill Med J 141:40-1, Jan 72
 The renaissance of the house call. Scher JM.
 Ill Med J 141:50-2, Jan 72
 The changing face of health care delivery. Fifteen HMO's in Illinois. How will they affect your practice? Intergroup: prepaid health services plan. Shalowitz M.
 Ill Med J 141:43-5, Jan 72
 Contract emergency service system. Smith M.
 Ill Med J 141:52-4, Jan 72
 Group practice in Lincoln and a HMO. Stahlhut E.
 Ill Med J 141:45-7, Jan 72
 Editorial: AHA competes with AMA in health care. Van Dellen TR. Ill Med J 141:494, May 73
 The changing face of health care delivery. Ill Med J 141:38, Jan 72
 Interdependencies of different disciplines and harmonization of their viewpoints. Einstein S.
 Int J Addict 8:657-66, 1973
 Increasing health care services through expanding the role of the Public Health Nurse in medical services to the citizens of Arkansas. Dodge EF.
 J Arkansas Med Soc 70:208-9, Nov 73
 Whose hand is on the tiller? Duval MK.
 J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1544-50, Oct 73
 Laboratory model of private practice: method for studying new systems of health care delivery in dental schools. Douglass CW, et al.
 J Dent Educ 37:8-14, Dec 73
 System of clinical counseling for dental students. Williams AK. J Dent Educ 37:15-9, Dec 73
 Before the first shot. Turpin JA.
 J Med Assoc Ga 62:365-70, Nov 73
 Some good features of the British National Health Service. Beeson PB. J Med Educ 49:43-9, Jan 74
 The world of health and the American physician. Knowles JH. J Med Educ 49:50-6, Jan 74
 The role of medical education in planning the development of a national health care system. Rexed B. J Med Educ 49:27-42, Jan 74
 Letter: Watch out, Doc, I'm after your job. Weber JR. J Med Educ 49:88-9, Jan 74
 A supplement: undergraduate medical education: elements, objectives, costs. A report by the Committee on the Financing of Medical Education of the Association of American Medical Colleges.
 J Med Educ 49:97-128, Jan 74
 Project dental health—the answer to low income care? Barrett GD. J Mich State Dent Assoc 55:293-4, Nov 73
 A health care delivery system—a contribution from the private sector. Carter SH Jr, et al.
 J Natl Med Assoc 65:512-9, Nov 73
 Humanizing health care services. The practice of medicine as a moral enterprise. Maddock JW.
 J Natl Med Assoc 65:501-4 passim, Nov 73
 New concepts of delivery of health care to the patient with lung disease. Young RC Jr.
 J Natl Med Assoc 65:505-11, Nov 73
 Expanded roles for professional nurses. Hershey N. J Nurs Adm 3:30-3, Nov-Dec 73
 Group practice—a better dental delivery system. Jue DJ. J Oreg Dent Assoc 43:53, Sep 73
 Editorial: Medical education, medical care, and our public. Evans RL. JAMA 226:1563-4, 24 Dec 73
 Letter: The unreached patient. Stewart MM.
 JAMA 226:1462-3, 17 Dec 73
 Urban-oriented methods. Failure to solve rural emergency care problems. Waller JA.
 JAMA 226:1441-6, 17 Dec 73
 American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otolaryngological Society, Inc. Presidential address. Certification: past, present and future. Work WP.
 Laryngoscope 83:1241-6, Aug 73
 Family medicine in the woods. Manzie PP.
 Med J Aust 2:702-3, 5 Oct 73
 Perspectives on government policy in the health sector. Blumstein JF, et al.
 Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:395-431, Summer 73
 HMO performance: the recent evidence. Roemer MI, et al.
 Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:271-317, Summer 73 (62 ref.)
 Control over the utilization of medical services. Stuart B, et al.
 Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:341-94, Summer 73 (99 ref.)
 "Third-world" health. Fett JD.
 Minn Med 56:995-6, Nov 73

- Profiles of medical practice. Hill RN, et al.
 Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:58-63, Oct 73
 Graduation 1973. Larson JR.
 Minn Med 56:1069-70, Dec 73
 Peer review of patient care in nursing homes. Layer D, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:36-8, Oct 73
 HMO. Regan JJ. Minn Med 56:1015, Dec 73
 Patient education in a health sciences center.
 Verstraete D, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:31-5, Oct 73
 Denturists and the public. Argyle R.
 NADL J 20:13-7, Oct 73
 Denturist activity in the United States. Barrington ML.
 NADL J 20:19-24, Oct 73
 Idaho: a state with some special problems. Pool W.
 NADL J 20:17-9, Oct 73
 Denturism: past, present, and future. Pownall KF.
 NADL J 20:7-11, Oct 73
 Humanization of services and the use of technology in health care. Foltz JR. Niger Nurse 5:37-40, Jul-Sep 73
 Economics of health care delivery and Nigeria's Second National Plan 1970-1974. A sociological perspective. Okediji FO. Niger Nurse 5:31-6, Apr-Jun 73
 Health care delivery in the community. Use of available resources. Truscott L. Nurs Dig 1:32-5, May 73
 Health in the Common Market. Orriss HD.
 Nurs Times 69:1530, 15 Nov 73
 Medical care. Clarke OW.
 Ohio State Med J 69:801-3, Nov 73
 How to improve health care through education. Andrews JM. Pa Med 78:57-9, Dec 73
 The reform of medical studies and the model of physician in basic health care. Latofskis M.
 Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:5-12, Jan-Feb 73
 Vasectomy eligibility: evaluative criteria in the health care system. Uhlman G. Soc Biol 20:306-14, Sep 73
 A report on priorities—dental care programs. Bishop E.
 Va Dent J 50:36-40, Oct 73
 CMA in action. Thomas RL.
 West J Med 119:18-37, Dec 73
 The CMA as a new kind of organizational instrument. Watts MS. West J Med 119:3-17, Dec 73
 [The Local Center of Community Services (LCCS) is no longer a dream] Blais N.
 Infirmit Can 15:32-5, Sep 73 (Fre)
 [The consumer and the dispenser of medical care] Gingras G. Vie Med Can Fr 2:614-9, Jul 73 (Fre)
 [The hospital today: medical aspect] Houle JG.
 Vie Med Can Fr 2:627-9, Jul 73 (Fre)
 [Proposed law 65 and access to health services] Turcotte F. Vie Med Can Fr 2:612-3, Jul 73 (Fre)
 [The role of auxiliary stomatological personnel. 1. Nurses hygiene instructors and stomatological assistants] Jadicuk Z.
 Cmas Stomatol 26:1173-80, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [New ways—new contents] Rogula W.
 Fieleg Polozna 11:13, Nov 73 (Pol)
 [Surgical aid at a rural medical center] Grigorovich LP.
 Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
 [Study of hospital service for the rural population in therapeutic-preventive health facilities during the 5-day work week] Lushkov BN.
 Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:13-6, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Development of specialized medical aid to the rural population of Buturlinovka District, Voronezh Province] Trubitsyn MA, et al.
 Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:12-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
 [Status of otolaryngological aid to the population of the Ukrainian SSR and the tasks next in line] Kolomiichenko AI, et al.
 Zh Usha Nos Gori Bolezni 33:1-7, 1973 (Rus)

STANDARDS

- General practice and the organization of medical care in the E.E.C. Leeuw JI van der.
 J Ir Med Assoc 66:527-30, 13 Oct 73
 Minister promises immediate negotiations for consultants-announces policy priorities.
 J Ir Med Assoc 66:551, 13 Oct 73
 Editorial: Keeping the patient away.
 Md State Med J 22:96, Nov 73
 Conflict society and the profession of medicine. Martin GB. Minn Med 56:997-8, Nov 73
 Shortening the hospital stay. Regan JJ.
 Minn Med 56:925, Nov 73
 Monitoring hospital quality and productivity. Upham RT, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:24-30, Oct 73
 The health care scene: nursing's dilemma. Jenab LD.
 W Va Med J 69:320-32, Nov 73

DEMOGRAPHY

- The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al.
 Am J Psychiatry 131:77-81, Jan 74
 Quantitative evaluation of a screening program. Grant JA. Am J Public Health 64:66-71, Jan 74
 The evolution of an evaluation: methodological problems in programs for school age mothers. Klerman LV, et al.
 Am J Public Health 63:1040-7, Dec 73
 Development of an abortion service in a large municipal

DEMOGRAPHY

- hospital. Review of the first year's experience. Walton LA, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:77-81, Jan 74
- Prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Alaskan Eskimos. Beasley RF, et al.
- Arthritis Rheum 16:737-42, Nov-Dec 73
- Sex differentials among family planning physicians in the Philippines. MacCorquodale DW.
- Health Serv Rep 88:963-7, Dec 73
- The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:844-51, Nov 73
- A study of male homosexuals (predominantly college students). Greenberg J.
- J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:56-60, Oct 73
- An empirical definition of a medical school's admissions procedures. Rothman AI, et al.
- J Med Educ 49:71-3, Jan 74
- Studies in the non medical use of drugs in Lebanon. II. Some personality correlates of marijuana users at AUB. Melikian LH, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:233-40, 1973
- Demographic and MMPI characteristics of male and female state hospital alcoholic patients. Jansen DG, et al.
- Psychol Rep 33:561-2, Oct 73
- Fertility in rural Chile. Plank SJ, et al.
- Soc Biol 20:151-9, Jun 73
- Numerator analysis of fertility change in Costa Rica: a methodological examination. Gómez M, et al.
- Stud Fam Plann 4:317-26, Dec 73
- [Use of data obtained from national census for medical research purposes] Lech M.
- Pol Tyg Lek 28:1333-5, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)
- [Problem of the focal nature of leukemia (a review of the literature)] Osechinskii IV, et al.
- Probl Gematol Fereliv Krovi 17:52-6, Oct 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)
- [Shifts in the number and natural migration of the population of Polish People's Republic] Pogorelov Iad. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:57-61, 1973 (Rus)
- [Shifts in the age structure of the population of Moscow] Cherny Glu.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:37-41, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS

- Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Helöe LA.
- Acta Odontol Scand 31:231-40, Oct 73
- Developing brushing performance in second graders through behavior modification. Martens LV, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:818-23, Nov 73
- A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:947-55, Dec 73
- The message of combined epidemiological and laboratory investigations into the caries condition of Polynesians. Baume L. *Indent [Engl]* 1:36-41, May 73
- The dental health of Rhodesian negroes. Muldoon CJ.
- J Dent Assoc S Afr 28:468-71, Aug 73
- Analyses of components of periodontal disease. Glass RL, et al.
- J Dent Res 52:1238-44, Nov-Dec 73
- The relationship between Kiech's Health Status Proxy and three direct measurements of health status. O'Leary JB, et al.
- Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:82-6, Oct 73
- The physiological resorption of the roots of deciduous teeth in Helsinki children. Haavikko K.
- Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:93-8, Jun 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. 3. Prevalence of dummy and finger sucking habits. Myllärniemi S.
- Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:47-51, Apr 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. II. Caries in early erupting permanent teeth. Myllärniemi S, et al.
- Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:38-46, Apr 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. V. Oral habits and occlusion. Myllärniemi S.
- Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:157-63, 1973
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. IV. Caries incidence in the deciduous dentition. Myllärniemi S, et al.
- Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:151-6, 1973
- [Epidemiological study on dental caries among the pupils of the elementary schools of Cyprus and the fluoride content of drinking water] Taramides GK.
- Odontostomatol Froodos 27:181-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Dental health in a group of enlisted military staff] Sandbekk OW, et al.
- Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:378-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Need of students of Bahia for dental care] Tabacof G.
- Rev Assoc Faci Cir Dent 27:229-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Por)
- [The state of the periodontium in the workers in the North] Iaroshenko AN, et al.
- Stomatologia (Mosk) 52:25-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Attitude of young people to oral health] Traskovskii VN.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:37-9, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Effect of the work environment on changes in the soft and hard tissues of the oral cavity in Saturnus factory

- workers] Rode M, et al.
- Zobozdrav Vestn 27:167-76, Summer 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)
- [Partial denture therapy. An epidemiologic study of its use in Sweden] Owall B.
- Tandlakartidningen 65:962-9, 15 Sep 73 (Swe)
- [The significance of prematurity in pedodontics] Kordić S.
- Acta Stomatol Croat 7:53-63, 1972-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
- [The incidence of dental caries and the possibility of systematic treatment of children attending elementary schools in Zagreb during the school year 1971-1972] Stern O, et al.
- Acta Stomatol Croat 7:80-8, 1972-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

DENTISTRY

- Priorities in medicine. Miller H.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:268-73, Mar-Apr 73

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

- Letter: Continue smallpox vaccination. Tizes R.
- Am J Public Health 63:1022, Dec 73
- Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al.
- Ann Intern Med 79:777-85, Dec 73
- Leptospirosis caused by serotype Fort-Bragg. A suburban outbreak. Fraser DW, et al.
- Ann Intern Med 79:786-9, Dec 73
- Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Derban LK.
- Arch Environ Health 28:49-52, Jan 74
- Epidemic haemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Ghana. Further observations. Quarcoopome CO.
- Br J Ophthalmol 57:892-3, Sep 73
- Norwegian scabies during immunosuppressive therapy. Paterson WD, et al.
- Br Med J 4:211-2, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: Control of Sonne dysentery.
- Br Med J 4:569, 8 Dec 73
- A mini-epidemic of tuberculosis in the Upper Fraser Valley Health Unit. Arnell AS, et al.
- Can J Public Health 64:497-9, Sep-Oct 73
- Letter: Cancer in married couples. Bryson LM.
- JAMA 226:1572, 24 Dec 73
- Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al.
- JAMA 226:1430-3, 17 Dec 73
- Shiga bacillus infection. Experience in Los Angeles County, 1966 to 1971. Friedman CT, et al.
- JAMA 226:1559-61, 24 Dec 73
- Cholera. Implications for the United States. Gangarosa EJ, et al.
- JAMA 227:170-1, 14 Jan 74
- Amphetamines in the District of Columbia. I. Identification and resolution of an abuse epidemic. Greene MH, et al.
- JAMA 226:1437-40, 17 Dec 73
- Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P.
- JAMA 226:1557-8, 24 Dec 73
- Rashes and arthropathy in viral hepatitis. Steigman AJ.
- Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:752-7, Nov-Dec 73
- [Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al.
- Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1829-33 contd, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al.
- Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1873-82 contd, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Morphological analysis of autopsy cases of influenza during the 1971-1972 epidemic] Kobuszewski-Faryna M, et al.
- Pol Tyg Lek 28:1409-11, 10 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Current description of epidemiologic research in Mexico. Introduction] Heredia-Duarte A.
- Gac Med Mex 106:Suppl 1:3-8, 1973 (Spa)
- [Ecology and epidemiology] Pérez-Miravete A.
- Gac Med Mex 106:Suppl 1:9-14, 1973 (Spa)

HISTORY

- Letter: Palmerston on cholera. (Palmerston), Don G.
- Br Med J 4:359, 10 Nov 73
- The effects of the 1918 pandemic of influenza on the Maori population of New Zealand. Pool DI.
- Bull Hist Med 47:273-81, May-Jun 73
- Proceedings: The long reach hospital ships and Miss Willis. (Willis), Burne JC.
- Proc R Soc Med 66:1017-21, Oct 73
- [Origins of syphilis] Rabello FE.
- Nouv Presse Med 2:1376-80, 19 May 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- An epidemic of tick-borne typhus in children. McReynolds EW, et al.
- Am J Dis Child 126:779-82, Dec 73
- Bleeding accident in dialysis patients leading to hepatitis outbreak. Kappenberger L, et al.
- Heiv Med Acta 37:227-34, Oct 73
- Isolation of Kalsodi virus from ixodid ticks in he

- Kyasanur Forest disease area of Shimoga district, Mysore State, India. Sreenivasan MA, et al.
- Indian J Med Res 61:15-22, Jan 73
- Letter: Hospital epidemic of scabies. Bernstein B, et al.
- J Pediatr 83:1086-7, Dec 73
- Letter: An "epidemic" of scabies. Biro L, et al.
- JAMA 226:1568, 24 Dec 73
- Letter: S.S.P.E. and Salk vaccine. Kipps A, et al.
- Lancet 2:1388, 15 Dec 73
- A small outbreak of psittacosis. McKendrick GD, et al.
- Lancet 2:1255, 1 Dec 73
- Editorial: Hepatitis and the surgeon. Winchester DP.
- Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:1011-2, Dec 73
- Epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore in 1970 and 1971. Lim KH, et al.
- Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:192-5, 1973
- [Modern virus diagnostics] Hofmann H.
- Wien Med Wochenschr 123:725-9, 8 Dec 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Organization of mass immunisation campaigns against outbreaks of communicable diseases. Dola SK.
- East Afr Med J 50:362-5, Jul 73
- Smallpox vaccination of hospital personnel urged. Shu CY.
- Hospitals 47:94-6, 1 Dec 73
- Letter: Cholera. Barker WH Jr, et al.
- Lancet 2:1265-6, 1 Dec 73
- [Epidemiologic vigilance] Alvarez-Alva R.
- Gac Med Mex 106:Suppl 1:37-40, 1973 (Spa)

VETERINARY

- Exotic strain of foot-and-mouth disease in Turkey. Brooksby JR.
- Vet Rec 93:320-1, 15 Sep 73

DISEASE RESERVOIRS

- Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al.
- Ann Intern Med 79:777-85, Dec 73
- Leptospirosis caused by serotype Fort-Bragg. A suburban outbreak. Fraser DW, et al.
- Ann Intern Med 79:786-9, Dec 73
- Editorial: Leptospirosis: a contemporary zoonosis. Reif JS, et al.
- Ann Intern Med 79:893-4, Dec 73
- Prevalence of infective ova of Toxocara species in public places. Borg OA, et al.
- Br Med J 4:470-2, 24 Nov 73
- Proceedings: Vertical transmission of Toxoplasma gondii. Beverley JK.
- J Med Microbiol 6:pxxi, Nov 73
- Proceedings: Antibiotic resistance and R factors in coliform bacilli isolated from hospital and domestic sewage in Bristol. Linton KB, et al.
- J Med Microbiol 6:pxx, Nov 73
- Trichinella spiralis in carnivores and rodents in Isfahan, Iran. Sadighian A, et al.
- J Parasitol 59:986, Dec 73
- Australia antigen: detection and transmission in shellfish. Mahoney P, et al.
- Science 183:80-1, 11 Jan 74
- Haemolytic coliform bacilluria in an apparently healthy sow. Thomas P, et al.
- Vet Rec 93:128, 4 Aug 73
- [Incidence of gonorrhoea in women referred to a gynecological department. Routine study with reference to asymptomatic cases] Hansen MK, et al.
- Ugeskr Laeger 135:914-6, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Trichophyton infections in man caused by Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. granulare] Pock-Steen B.
- Ugeskr Laeger 135:1472-4, 9 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Discussion of the aetiology of human endemic goitre (author's transl)] Taterka W.
- Praxis 62:1444-8, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Release, floating and sedimentation of microorganisms in the room air as the basis for prevention and fight against air-borne infections] Horn H, et al.
- Z Gesamte Hyg 19:477-84, Jul 73 (64 ref.) (Ger)
- [Urban ecology of snails of the Blomphalaria genus] Coutinho AB, et al.
- Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:267-72, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

VETERINARY

- Epizootiology of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE). Ferris DE.
- Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:57-86, 1973 (106 ref.)
- Skunk rabies: the risk to man—or never trust a skunk. Hatwick MA, et al.
- Am J Public Health 63:1080-5, Dec 73
- Further observations on Salmonella reservoir status of Hardwicke's Dabb-lizard. Sharma VK, et al.
- Indian J Med Res 61:184-9, Feb 73
- The possible role of stray dogs and cats in the epidemiology of some bacterial human pathogens in Egypt. Siam MA, et al.
- Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:409-14, Aug 73

DISEASE VECTORS

- Studies on the life cycle of *Phanerosolus bonneli* and *Prothodendrium molenkampii* in Thailand. Manning GS, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:361-5, Sep 73
- Transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* to cats and dogs by feeding of infected goats. Moloo SK, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:331-4, Sep 73
- The distribution of schistosome vector snails in central Liberia. Sodeman WA Jr. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:557-60, Sep 73
- Studies on southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). H. (Kaiseriana) lagrangei Larrouse: identity, distribution, and hosts. Hoogstraal H, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1118-29, Dec 73
- The *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) of birds. 3. H. (Ornithophysalis) subgen. n.: definition, species, hosts, and distribution in the Oriental, Palearctic, Malagasy, and Ethiopian faunal regions. Hoogstraal H, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1099-117, Dec 73
- Malaria eradication in Europe: the achievements and the difficulties ahead. Zulueta J de. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:279-82, Nov 73 (17 ref.)
- Editorial: Psittacosis. *Lancet* 2:1246, 1 Dec 73
- Australia antigen: detection and transmission in shellfish. Mahoney P, et al. *Science* 183:80-1, 11 Jan 74
- Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. Targett GA. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:405-26, May 73
- [The vector role of *Bullinus* of the forsakalli group in schistosomiasis] Deschiens MR. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1791-2, 12 Mar 73 (Fre)
- [Comparative immunological studies and the problems in the evolution of populations of certain species of gerbils] Levi MI. *Zh Obshch Biol* 34:147-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DISEASES IN TWINS

- Bacterial vaccine in childhood asthma. A double-blind study. Kolvikko A. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:202-10, Sep 73
- Birbeck granules (Langerhans' cell granules) in human lymph nodes. Vernon ML, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:771-9, Dec 73
- Affected asymptomatic relatives in congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy. Levenson JE, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:967-71, Dec 73
- Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria in an identical twin. Freeman H, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1002 passim, 17 Nov 73
- Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73
- Letter: Splanchnic glucose production and its regulation in healthy monozygotic twins of diabetics. Tattersall RB, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:721-2, Nov 73
- Coarse features in epilepsy as a consequence of anticonvulsant therapy. Report of cases in two pairs of identical twins. Falconer MA, et al. *Lancet* 2:1112-4, 17 Nov 73
- Growth in diabetic children. Studies in identical twins. Tattersall RB, et al. *Lancet* 2:1105-9, 17 Nov 73
- The infantile form of diffuse sclerosis with meningeal angiomatosis. Arseni C, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1297-301, Dec 73
- Monozygotic twins concordant and discordant for anorexia nervosa. Halmi K, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:521-4, Nov 73
- Some considerations in the methodology of human behavior genetics. Inouye E. *Soc Biol* 20:241-5, Sep 73
- An analysis of the genetics of schizophrenia. Kidd KK, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:254-65, Sep 73
- Some notes on the genetics of behavior traits in man, especially of abnormal mental traits like schizophrenia. Vartanian MY, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:246-53, Sep 73
- [Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis (PCP) with special reference to social epidemiology] Leisner K, et al. *Beitr Rheumatol* 19:11-97, 1973 (141 ref.) (Ger)
- [Discordant manifestations of a depressive catatonia in monozygotic twins during adolescence] Prokop H, et al. *Wien Z Nervenheilkd* 31:156-66, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical study on the pancreatic endocrine function of prediabetics] Ishiura K. *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1261-79, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Results of using genetic methods of study in dermatology] Berenbein BA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:43-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DMF INDEX

- A history of water fluoridation. Dental caries prevalence in artificially fluoridated areas. Murray JJ. *Br Dent J* 134:347-50 concl, 17 Apr 73
- The message of combined epidemiological and

- laboratory investigations into the caries condition of Polynesians. Baume L. *Indent [Engl]* 1:36-41, May 73
- The effect of 0.2 percent sodium fluoride mouthrinse in the prevention of dental caries in school children born and reared in a non-fluoridated community. Corpus BT. *J Philipp Dent Assoc* 25:5-12, Mar 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. II. Caries in early erupting permanent teeth. Myllärniemi S, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:38-46, Apr 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. IV. Caries incidence in the deciduous dentition. Myllärniemi S, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:151-4, 1973
- Evaluating a dental caries preventive programme. Downer MC, et al. *R Soc Health J* 93:129-32, Jun 73
- Tooth decay. Walker AR. *S Afr Med J* 47:1695-9, 22 Sep 73
- [Epidemiological study on dental caries among the pupils of the elementary schools of Cyprus and the fluoride content of drinking water] Taramides GK. *Odontostomatol Proodos* 27:181-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Incidence of dental caries in primary schools] Fedor J, et al. *Fogorv Sz* 66:289-92, Oct 73 (Hung)
- [Sugar and caries in the light of history] Eriksen HM. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 83:435-40, Nov 73 (Nor)
- [Stannous fluoride in dental caries prevention in adults] Oberstyn A, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 26:1181-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG ABUSE

- Ellsworth House: a community alternative to jail. Lamb HR, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:64-8, Jan 74
- Treating alienated, unmotivated, drug abusing adolescents. Bratner TE. *Am J Psychother* 27:585-98, Oct 73
- Untoward effects of drug education. Levy RM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1071-3, Dec 73
- Attitudes of the medical profession toward drug abuse. Lieff J, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1035-9, Dec 73
- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT. *Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Activity, effectiveness, and evaluation in health education about drugs. Dorn N. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:13-8, Jul-Aug 73
- Comparison of the effects of dexamphetamine and 1-benzylpiperazine in former addicts. Campbell H, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 6:170-6, Oct 73
- The effects of drugs on learning and memory. A review of the literature. Pugliese AC. *Int J Addict* 8:643-56, 1973
- Logical problems in contemporary cannabis research. Triesman D. *Int J Addict* 8:667-82, 1973 (58 ref.)
- Studies in the non medical use of drugs in Lebanon. II. Some personality correlates of marijuana users at AUB. Melikian LH, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:233-40, 1973
- Lecture less and listen more—a laboratory, activity oriented unit on drug abuse. Spaulding J, et al. *J Sch Health* 43:658-62, Dec 73
- Perceptual differences between hippies and college students. Brothers R, et al. *J Soc Psychol* 91:325-35, Dec 73
- A programme which led to reduction in night sedation in a major hospital. Sheerin E. *Med J Aust* 2:878-81, 6 Oct 73
- The role of the process consultant. Sedgwick R. *Nurs Outlook* 21:773-5, Dec 73
- The multiple drug user. Lewis JM. *Tex Med* 69:59-62, Oct 73 (18 ref.)
- Where we stand. West J. *Med* 119:42-59, Dec 73
- [Juvenile delinquency. Drugs and their effects on users] Aloni Y. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:29-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

CLASSIFICATION

- Methodological issues in drug usage surveys: anonymity, recency, and frequency. Luetgert MJ, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:683-9, 1973

COMPLICATIONS

- Attitudes of the medical profession toward drug abuse. Lieff J, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1035-9, Dec 73
- Psychotic reactions following cannabis use in East Indiana. Chopra GS, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:24-7, Jan 74
- Drug and alcohol abuse among psychiatric admissions. A multidrug clinical-toxicologic study. Crowley TJ, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:13-20, Jan 74
- Survey of reasons for illicit drug use in a population of youthful psychiatric inpatients. Shearn CR, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:623-33, 1973

DIAGNOSIS

- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for

- sensationalism. Redfield JT. *Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Drug and alcohol abuse among psychiatric admissions. A multidrug clinical-toxicologic study. Crowley TJ, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:13-20, Jan 74

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Drug orientation. Kitchen BF. *JAMA* 227:204, 14 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:77-81, Jan 74
- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT. *Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Drug and alcohol abuse among psychiatric admissions. A multidrug clinical-toxicologic study. Crowley TJ, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:13-20, Jan 74
- Drug use and personal values of high school students. Carman RS. *Int J Addict* 8:733-9, 1973
- A longitudinal study of drugs on a campus. Garfield MD, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:599-611, 1973
- Methodological issues in drug usage surveys: anonymity, recency, and frequency. Luetgert MJ, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:683-9, 1973
- Survey of reasons for illicit drug use in a population of youthful psychiatric inpatients. Shearn CR, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:623-33, 1973
- Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973
- Studies in the non medical use of drugs in Lebanon. I. The non medical use of marijuana, LSD, and amphetamine by students at the American University of Beirut. Nasar NT, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:215-32, 1973
- Amphetamines in the District of Columbia. I. Identification and resolution of an abuse epidemic. Greene MH, et al. *JAMA* 226:1437-40, 17 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Meditation and marijuana. Shafil M, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:60-3, Jan 74
- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT. *Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Toward a model of primary prevention of drug abuse in elementary schools. Welmar RH. *Br J Addict* 68:57-63, Mar 73

THERAPY

- The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:77-81, Jan 74
- Meditation and marijuana. Shafil M, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:60-3, Jan 74

URINE

- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT. *Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73

DRUG ADDICTION

- Untoward effects of drug education. Levy RM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1071-3, Dec 73
- Attitudes of the medical profession toward drug abuse. Lieff J, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1035-9, Dec 73
- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT. *Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Activity, effectiveness, and evaluation in health education about drugs. Dorn N. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:13-8, Jul-Aug 73
- The multiple drug user. Lewis JM. *Tex Med* 69:59-62, Oct 73 (18 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

- Logical problems in contemporary cannabis research. Triesman D. *Int J Addict* 8:667-82, 1973 (58 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

- Narcotic poisoning: an epidemic disease. Kersh ES, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:90-7, Dec 73

DIAGNOSIS

- Narcotic poisoning: an epidemic disease. Kersh ES, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:90-7, Dec 73

ETIOLOGY

- Pentazocine addiction causing bacterial endocarditis and pulmonary embolism. Ali N, et al. *Chest* 64:762-3, Dec 73

DRUG ADDICTION

Logical problems in contemporary cannabis research. Triesman D. *Int J Addict* 8:667-82, 1973 (58 ref.)

MORTALITY

Narcotic poisoning: an epidemic disease. Kersh ES, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:90-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Narcotic poisoning: an epidemic disease. Kersh ES, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:90-7, Dec 73
Drug and alcohol abuse among psychiatric admissions. A multidrug clinical-toxicologic study. Crowley TJ, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:13-20, Jan 74
Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973
Editorial: Marijuana. *NZ Med J* 78:362-3, 24 Oct 73

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Comparison of the effects of dexamphetamine and 1-benzylpiperazine in former addicts. Campbell H, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 6:170-8, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Toward a model of primary prevention of drug abuse in elementary schools. Welmar RH. *Br J Addict* 68:57-63, Mar 73

REHABILITATION

Psychiatry and the crisis of the prison system. Fink L, et al. *Am J Psychother* 27:579-84, Oct 73
Community nutrition teams. Frankie RT, et al. *Hospitals* 47:56-60, 16 Dec 73
Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973

THERAPY

Treating alienated, unmotivated, drug abusing adolescents. Bratter TE. *Am J Psychother* 27:585-98, Oct 73
Interdependencies of different disciplines and harmonization of their viewpoints. Elstein S. *Int J Addict* 8:657-66, 1973
Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973
Indications of psychopathology in applicants to a county methadone maintenance program. Sheppard C, et al. *Psychol Rep* 33:535-40, Oct 73
The multiple drug user. Lewis JM. *Tex Med* 69:59-62, Oct 73 (18 ref.)

DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

A longitudinal study of drugs on a campus. Garfield MD, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:599-611, 1973
Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973
Logical problems in contemporary cannabis research. Triesman D. *Int J Addict* 8:667-82, 1973 (58 ref.)
[Juvenile delinquency. Drugs and their effects on users] Aloni Y. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:29-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

Effects of trimethoprim and sulfisoxazole, alone and in combination, on growth and carriage of *Neisseria meningitidis*. Feldman HA. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:723-30 p, Nov 73
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Summary and comments on the conference. Finland M, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:792-816, Nov 73
Proceedings: Antibiotic resistance and R factors in coliform bacilli isolated from hospital and domestic sewage in Bristol. Linton KB, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 6:pxx, Nov 73
Salmonellae in sewage sludge. I. Occurrence. Findlay CR. *Vet Rec* 93:100-1, 28 Jul 73

ECOLOGY

The problem of pathogenicity in parasitic entamoeba. Bos HJ. *Acta Leidensia* 40:5-111, 1973
Food zoology and youth: new dilemmas for professionals. Frankie RT, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:11-8, Jan 74
Editorial: Leptospirosis: a contemporary zoonosis. Reif JS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:893-4, Dec 73
The distribution of schistosome vector snails in central Liberia. Sodeman WA Jr. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:357-60, Sep 73
[Environmental and toxicological aspects in the use of insecticides and herbicides] Prigge E. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:511-4 concl, 1 Nov 73 (26 ref.) (Ger)

[Urban ecology of snails of the *Blomphalaria* genus] Coutinho AB, et al. *Rev Assoc Med Bras* 19:267-72, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (For)

[Decision of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Soviet of Ministers of the USSR on "The intensification of nature conservation and improvement in the utilization of natural resources" and the tasks of hygienic science and sanitary practice] Krotkov FG. *Gig Sanit* 38:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Ecology and epidemiology] Pérez-Miravete A. *Gac Med Mex* 106:Suppl 1:9-14, 1973 (Spa)

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

Meditation and marijuana. Shafli M, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:60-3, Jan 74
Fears of genocide among black Americans as related to age, sex, and region. Turner C, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1029-34, Dec 73
Social aspects of venereal disease. I. Sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:542-7, Dec 73
Social aspects of venereal disease. II. Relationship of personality to other sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:548-52, Dec 73
Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:834-45, Nov 73
Attitudes of public health nurses and neighborhood health program participants about nurses' working apparel. Rye FM, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:968-74, Dec 73
Evaluation of health education in a Tanzanian leprosy scheme. Etten GM van, et al. *Int J Leprol* 40:402-9, Oct-Dec 72
Survey of recruitment to general practice. Kelly KM. *Med J Aust* 2:771-5, 20 Oct 73
Some parameters for social policy in disability: a cross-national comparison. Haber LD. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:319-40, Summer 73 (51 ref.)
Demographic and MMPI characteristics of male and female state hospital alcoholic patients. Jansen DG, et al. *Psychol Rep* 33:561-2, Oct 73
Differential fertility in the Arab Republic of Egypt. el-Attar ME. *Soc Biol* 20:323-34, Sep 73
[Smoking in pregnancy, birth weight and perinatal mortality] Fabia J. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1104-7 passim, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Stated physiological and psychological requirements of women 3 days after giving birth] Oren S, et al. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:36-41, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

ENVIRONMENT

Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1:240, 1973
Studies on sweating in clinical and experimental thyrotoxicosis. Allen JA, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:765-73, Dec 73
Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 26:595-611, Sep 73
Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1403-8, Nov 73
Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. *Lancet* 2:1365-7, 15 Dec 73
Some thoughts about schizophrenia research in the context of high risk studies. Shakow D. *Psychiatry* 36:353-65, Nov 73

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

Pulmonary function in granite shed workers of Vermont. Theriault GP, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:18-22, Jan 74
Pulmonary function and roentgenographic changes in granite dust exposure. Theriault GP, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:23-7, Jan 74
Dust exposure in the Vermont granite sheds. Theriault GP, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:12-7, Jan 74
Accidental radiation exposure. Vodopick E, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:53-6, Jan 74
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria in an identical twin. Freeman H, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1002 passim, 17 Nov 73
The passive smoker. Gilder SS. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1084 passim, 1 Dec 73
OSHA: the physician as seeker and source of information. Casuto J, et al. *J Occup Med* 15:971-2, Dec 73
Commentary: The criteria document for chronic acid. Cooper WC. *J Occup Med* 15:986, Dec 73
Mercury exposure evaluations and their correlation with urine mercury excretions. 6. Recommendations for medical evaluation of mercury exposed workers in

the chlor-alkali industry. Lovejoy HB, et al. *J Occup Med* 15:964-6, Dec 73
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. *JAMA* 228:1557-8, 24 Dec 73
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Etiological and environmental factors. Wynder EL, et al. *JAMA* 228:1546-8, 24 Dec 73
Editorial: Environmental nitrosamines. *Lancet* 2:1243-4, 1 Dec 73
Editorial: Cadmium and the lung. *Lancet* 2:1134-5, 17 Nov 73
Chromosome aberrations as a biological indicator of the effects of radiation and other environmental hazards. Komarov E. *WHO Chron* 27:463-5, Nov 73
[Pesticides and their effect on the reproductive function in women (preliminary report)] Marinova G, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:138-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Delta-aminolevulinic acid determination (ALA) in lead-exposed workers] Jahn O. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54:175-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Environmental pollution by polychlorinated biphenyls] Popov VA. *Gig Sanit* 38:85-8, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Changes in the organ of vision in collective farmers working with pesticides] Zaria KI. *Vestn Oftalmol* 3:80-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

First use of the Federal Clean Air Act's emergency authority: a local analysis. Hardy GE Jr, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:72-6, Jan 74
Health status of ocean-going oil tanker seamen. Nakamura F. *Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ* 20:221-44, Sep 73
The environmental health service. The future. Gilloran JL. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:50-3, Jul-Aug 73
An address on "the improvement on public health work in Nigeria". During the Inauguration of the Professional Health Visitors Association of Nigeria. Onyemelukwe RN. *Niger Nurse* 5:22-4, Apr-Jun 73
Where we stand. *West J Med* 119:42-59, Dec 73
Chromosome aberrations as a biological indicator of the effects of radiation and other environmental hazards. Komarov E. *WHO Chron* 27:463-5, Nov 73
[Environmental and toxicological aspects in the use of insecticides and herbicides] Prigge E. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:511-4 concl, 1 Nov 73 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[Environmental nursing instruction in the Central Institute for the Improvement of Secondary Medical Personnel] Chetnik T. *Fieleg Polozna* 8:12-3 passim, Aug 73 (Pol)
[Protecting the purity of the air in Great Britain] Fokina VD. *Gig Sanit* 38:88-90, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Decision of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Soviet of Ministers of the USSR on "The intensification of nature conservation and improvement in the utilization of natural resources" and the tasks of hygienic science and sanitary practice] Krotkov FG. *Gig Sanit* 38:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Scientific cooperation of the Comecon member countries in protecting the environment] Sidorenko GI, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:90-5, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Importance of Transcarpathian health resorts for improving the health of Soviet peoples] Panchenko DI, et al. *Vrach Delo* 5:1-4, May 73 (Rus)
[Some methodological problems in promoting healthy working conditions in relation to scientific and technical progress] Zimont LN. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:7-11, Apr 73 (Rus)

EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS

The evolution of an evaluation: methodological problems in programs for school age mothers. Klerman LV, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1040-7, Dec 73
Epidemiology of lead poisoning in cattle—a five-year study in Iowa. Osweller GD, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 6:367-76, 1973
Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:915-24, Dec 73
Relationship of pre-existing antibody to subsequent infection by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in adults. McCormick DP, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:53-9, Jan 74
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. *JAMA* 228:1557-8, 24 Dec 73
Epidemiologic features of the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Experience in Olmsted County, Minnesota, 1935 through 1968. Lesser RP, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1269-72, Dec 73
Some thoughts about schizophrenia research in the context of high risk studies. Shakow D. *Psychiatry* 36:353-65, Nov 73
Editorial: Epidemiological psychiatry. Cooper B. *Psychol Med* 3:401-4, Nov 73
Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73

The General Practice Research Unit at the Institute of Psychiatry. Shepherd M. *Psychol Med* 3:525-9, Nov 73 [Organizational aspects of infant mortality studies] Beckers R. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:158-73, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The vector role of *Bullinus* of the forskalli group in schistosomiasis] Deschiens MR. *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:1791-2, 12 Mar 73 (Fre) [Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis (PCP) with special reference to social epidemiology] Leistner K, et al. *Beitr Rheumatol* 19:11-97, 1973 (141 ref.) (Ger) [The significance of the rheumatic factors for the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis (progressive chronic polyarthritis-PCP) (A family study using epidemiologic methods)] Weigl E. *Beitr Rheumatol* 19:131-75, 1973 (212 ref.) (Ger) [Methodical principles for epidemiologic studies in medical practice] Pflanz M. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:Suppl 38:1292, 30 Sep 73 (Ger) [The use of impression clips for epidemiologic studies in medical mycology] Gemeinhardt H. *Z Med Labortech* 14:232-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger) [Applications of correlation to the study of the epidemiology of cardiovascular diseases in Spain] Gomez Pomar FL. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:849-59, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Editorial: Epidemiological psychiatry. Cooper B. *Psychol Med* 3:401-4, Nov 73 [Effects of pollutants of air and water on human health] Rondia D. *J Pharm Belg* 28:605-27, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre) [Statistical report of a sanitary-epidemiological (disease) station as a source of information for evaluating prophylactic and epidemic control activities] Ter-Karapetian AZ, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:51-6, 1973 (Rus) [Some models of epidemiological prognosis] Tarshis MG, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:42-4, Jul 73 (Rus) [Basic trends in epidemiological analysis in the military] Bellakov VD, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 7:50-5, Jul 73 (Rus) [Epidemiologic vigilance] Alvarez-Alva R. *Gac Med Mex* 106:Suppl 1:37-40, 1973 (Spa) [Epidemiology and scientific logic] Fernández da Castro J. *Gac Med Mex* 106:Suppl 1:15-36, 1973 (Spa) [Current description of epidemiologic research in Mexico. Conclusions] Heredia-Duarte A. *Gac Med Mex* 106:Suppl 1:49-51, 1973 (Spa) [Current description of epidemiologic research in Mexico. Introduction] Heredia-Duarte A. *Gac Med Mex* 106:Suppl 1:3-9, 1973 (Spa) [Ecology and epidemiology] Pérez-Miravete A. *Gac Med Mex* 106:Suppl 1:9-14, 1973 (Spa)

EDUCATION

[Teaching of epidemiology as a base for the development of research in this discipline] Rodríguez-Domínguez J. *Gac Med Mex* 106:Suppl 1:41-8, 1973 (Spa)

HISTORY

[Reminiscences of an epidemiologist] Mihaljević F. *Ljecz Vjesn* 95:597-602 cont'd, Nov 73 (Cro)

ETHICS, MEDICAL

Presidential address: A call to arms. Gottlieb JS. *Biol Psychiatry* 7:185-98, Dec 73 Letter: Confidentiality. Levy F. *Br Med J* 1:39, 5 Jan 74 Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:134-46, 1973 The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:237-46, 1973 The implications of confidentiality in the doctor-patient relationship. McCaffrey MP. *Hosp Prog* 54:62-3 passim, Dec 73 Humanizing health care services. The practice of medicine as a moral enterprise. Maddock JW. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:501-4 passim, Nov 73 Amphetamines in the District of Columbia. I. Identification and resolution of an abuse epidemic. Greene MH, et al. *JAMA* 226:1437-40, 17 Dec 73 Editorial: Population stability and medicine. *Med J Aust* 2:Suppl 5:59-60, 6 Oct 73 Conflict society and the profession of medicine. Martin GB. *Minn Med* 56:987-8, Nov 73 Analysis of cause-long cut to prevention? Renwick JH. *Nature* 246:114-5, 16 Nov 73 The CMA as a new kind of organizational instrument. Watts MS. *West J Med* 119:13-17, Dec 73 [Experiences with the determination of death] Kerde

C, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:741-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse) [Legal and ethical problems in terminating resuscitation] Melichar M, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:780-2, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)

ETHNIC GROUPS

Serum copper in children (6-12 years old): an age-correction factor. Tessmer CF, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:870-8, Dec 73 The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:77-81, Jan 74 Psychiatric inpatients: who, where, and future. Ozarin LD, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:98-101, Jan 74 Mental health outreach of an occupational health service in a government setting. Felton JS, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1058-63, Dec 73 The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA. *Am J Public Health* 64:2-10, Jan 74 Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:37-40, Jan 74 Attitudes of the medical profession toward drug abuse. Lief J, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1035-9, Dec 73 Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1055-7, Dec 73 The effects of the 1918 pandemic of influenza on the Maori population of New Zealand. Pool DI. *Bull Hist Med* 47:273-81, May-Jun 73 Social congruence and empathy in paraprofessional and professional mental health workers. Andrade SJ, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 9:388-97, Winter 73 Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:915-24, Dec 73 Genetic marker systems in arctic populations. V. The inherited Ag(x) serum lipoprotein antigen in Finnish Lapps. Berg K, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:241-6, 1973 Phenotypic bioassay of five tribes of Orissa, India. Chakraborty R, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:270-9, 1973 Red cell acid phosphatase polymorphism in Norway. Lie H, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:557-62, 1973 Anthropometric profile of the tribal and non-tribal rural preschool child of Madhya Pradesh. Gadre VJ, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:299-314, May 73 Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:29-35, Jan 74 Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 26:595-611, Sep 73 Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1403-8, Nov 73 Interracial perception among black, white, and Mexican-American high school students. Kaplan RM, et al. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 28:363-9, Dec 73 Population density and movement in folktales. Munroe RH, et al. *J Soc Psychol* 91:339-40, Dec 73 The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L. *Lancet* 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73 Doctor auxiliaries in Tanzania. Gish O. *Lancet* 2:1251-4, 1 Dec 73 Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. *Lancet* 2:1365-7, 15 Dec 73 A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73 Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73 Some parameters for social policy in disability: a cross-national comparison. Haber LD. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:319-40, Summer 73 (51 ref.) Disease as a way of life. Cassell EJ. *Nurs Dig* 1:13-20, Aug 73 Every day is a gift when you are over 100. Leaf A. *Nurs Dig* 1:33-40, Jul 73 Sociocultural considerations in physical therapy education. Sasano EM, et al. *Phys Ther* 53:1269-75, Dec 73 Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. *Psychol Med* 3:411-20, Nov 73 Syphilis in the Bantu of Soweto. A serological study. Eisenberg L. *S Afr Med J* 47:2181-8, 17 Nov 73 The nephrotic syndrome in Bantu and Indian patients. A clinicopathological study. Seedat YK. *S Afr Med J* 47:2237-41, 24 Nov 73 [The birth rate in the Yakut SSR] Iag'la NS. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:19-22, Jul 73 (Rus)

EUGENICS

HISTORY

The Berlin correspondence in the JAMA during the Hitler regime. Bloch E. *Bull Hist Med* 47:297-305, May-Jun 73

FAMILY

Letter: Overview omissions. Fleck S. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:103, Jan 74 Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1055-7, Dec 73 Social aspects of venereal disease. I. Sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:542-7, Dec 73 Social aspects of venereal disease. II. Relationship of personality to other sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:548-52, Dec 73 One thousand vasectomies. *Br Med J* 4:216-21, 27 Oct 73 Non-accidental injury in children. *Br Med J* 4:656-60, 15 Dec 73 Prediction of the burden of released mental patients. Williams G, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 9:303-15, Winter 73 The care of dependent children. Nichtern S. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:393-9, Jul 73 Reentry. 3. Facilitating healthy readjustment in Vietnam veterans. Borus JF. *Psychiatry* 36:428-39, Nov 73 Some thoughts about schizophrenia research in the context of high risk research. Shakow D. *Psychiatry* 36:353-65, Nov 73 [Consultation, symptoms and listening] Botvinik G. *Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 21:517-28, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre) [Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis (PCP) with special reference to social epidemiology] Leistner K, et al. *Beitr Rheumatol* 19:11-97, 1973 (141 ref.) (Ger) [The single woman-in society and in the hospital] Stängle H. *Krankpflege* 27:376-8, Sep 73 (Ger) [Current problems and tasks of psychosomatic medicine. 2] Uexküll T von. *Med Klin* 68:1415-9, 25 Oct 73 (Ger) [Nursing outside of the hospital and the health of the family] Grandchamp D. *Z Krankpfl* 66:309-11, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger) [Health and family. An informational meeting without results] Hartmaier. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 63:998-9, 16 Oct 73 (Ger) [Regional nursing activity and the family of the patient. Professional practice of public health nursing and dependence on the family] Kawashima M. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 29:726-32, Oct 73 (Jap)

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

A case-control study for estimating the risk of eclampsia in Cali, Colombia. Neutra R. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:894-903, 1 Dec 73 An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:60-72, Jan 74 The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:77-81, Jan 74 Smoking in pregnancy and subsequent child development. Butler NR, et al. *Br Med J* 4:573-5, 8 Dec 73 A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:644-8, Nov 73 Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:634-43, Nov 73 Sex differentials among family planning physicians in the Philippines. MacCorquodale DW. *Health Serv Rep* 88:963-7, Dec 73 Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:29-35, Jan 74 Practice patterns of women pharmacists. Kirk KW, et al. *J Am Pharm Assoc* 13:614-7, Nov 73 Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 26:595-611, Sep 73 Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1403-8, Nov 73 Letter: Cancer in married couples. Bryson LM. *JAMA* 226:1572, 24 Dec 73 Some parameters for social policy in disability: a cross-national comparison. Haber LD. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:319-40, Summer 73 (51 ref.) Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. *Psychol Med* 3:411-20, Nov 73 Stability of unions and fertility in Barbados. Ram B, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:143-50, Jun 73 Fertility limitation among men in rural Kenya. Heisel DF. *Stud Fam Plann* 4:351-5, Dec 73 The multiple drug user. Lewis JM. *Tex Med* 69:59-62, Oct 73 (18 ref.) [Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan) [Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

- towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Method of studying the social hygienic aspects of the birth rate of a cohort of young families] Serenko AF, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:9-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Influence of certain socio-hygienic factors on family structure] Bel'skaia LI. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:9-12, Jul 73 (Rus)

FAMILY PLANNING

- Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ. *Am J Public Health* 63:1086-96, Dec 73
- The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA. *Am J Public Health* 64:2-10, Jan 74
- Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:37-40, Jan 74
- The potential for paramedical personnel in family planning. An analysis based on the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 5-year Plan for Family Planning Services. Ostergard DR. *Am J Public Health* 64:27-31, Jan 74
- Letter: Non-medical birth control. Pierson MB. *Am J Public Health* 63:1021, Dec 73
- Fears of genocide among black Americans as related to age, sex, and region. Turner C, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1029-34, Dec 73
- Development of an abortion service in a large municipal hospital. Review of the first year's experience. Waiton LA, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:77-81, Jan 74
- Continuing education in family planning for practicing physicians. Wan LS, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:32-6, Jan 74
- Concepts in organization of family planning programmes in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:251-9, Sep 73
- Pregnancy outcome and fertility control in Aberdeen. Thompson B, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:137-45, Aug 73
- Letter: Psychiatric aspects of sterilization. Sturzaker HG. *Br Med J* 4:355, 10 Nov 73
- Oral contraceptives: a medical audit. Doll R. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:32-48, Jul-Aug 73
- The use of the mass media in health education. Yarrow A. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:244-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Evaluation of the five-year family planning plan. Bauman KE, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:814-7, Nov 73
- Sex differentials among family planning physicians in the Philippines. MacCorquodale DW. *Health Serv Rep* 88:963-7, Dec 73
- Family planning clinic at St. Peter's, Albany. Breig J. *Hosp Prog* 54:28-30, Dec 73
- Bangladesh: health care for all. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:170-2, Apr 73
- Family planning services in Yugoslavia. Benson E. *Int Nurs Rev* 20:142-6, Sep-Oct 73
- Increasing health care services through expanding the role of the Public Health Nurse in medical services to the citizens of Arkansas. Dodge EF. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:208-9, Nov 73
- Letter: A suggestion for a new composite speciality. Saoji NJ, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:391-2, 16 May 73
- The world of health and the American physician. Knowles JH. *J Med Educ* 49:50-6, Jan 74
- Family planning in the United States. Fischman SH. *J Nurse Midwife* 18:12-6, Fall 73
- To have or not to have—children? That is the question. Juhasz AM. *J Sch Health* 43:632-5, Dec 73
- Correlates of continuance in a family planning program. Ager JW, et al. *JOGN Nurs* 2:15-23, Nov-Dec 73
- Letter: Birth-rate and spontaneous abortions. James WH. *Lancet* 2:1390, 15 Dec 73
- Editorial: Population stability and medicine. *Med J Aust* 2:Suppl 5:59-60, 6 Oct 73
- "Third-world" health. Fett JD. *Min Med* 56:995-6, Nov 73
- Genetic counseling: a consumers' view. Leonard CO, et al. *Nurs Dig* 1:79-89, Jul 73
- Note on "factors in the incidence of childlessness in Canada: an analysis of census data," by J. E. Vevers. Campbell AA. *Soc Biol* 20:350, Sep 73
- Factors associated with utilization of family planning clinics in Costa Rica. Michielutte R, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:160-72, Jun 73
- Fertility in rural Chile. Plank SJ, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:151-9, Jun 73
- A vasectomy service in a free-standing family planning center: one year's experience. Sobrero AJ, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:303-7, Sep 73
- The management bottleneck in family planning programs. Austin JE. *Stud Fam Plann* 4:349-50, Dec 73
- [Socio-hygienic aspects of abortion in women in the Tambov district of the Amur region] Markov AI. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:43-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Influence of certain socio-hygienic factors on family structure] Bel'skaia LI. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:9-12, Jul 73 (Rus)

FLUORIDATION

- Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Helde LA. *Acta Odontol Scand* 31:231-40, Oct 73
- Preventive dentistry: facts and facts. Mosteller JH. *J Am Coll Dent* 40:225-35, Oct 73 (63 ref.)
- The effect of 0.2 percent sodium fluoride mouthrinse in the prevention of dental caries in school children born and reared in a non-fluoridated community. Corpus BT. *J Philipp Dent Assoc* 25:5-12, Mar 73
- Letter: Fluoride toxicity. *Lancet* 2:1148, 17 Nov 73
- Tooth decay. Walker AR. *S Afr Med J* 47:1695-9, 22 Sep 73
- [Fluorides and community water supplies] Zihni Y. *Syria Dent J* 9:16-31, Jun 73 (Ara)
- [Unsatisfactory active caries prophylactic measures with fluorides in the province of Nordrhein-Westfalen in the year 1970] Roehl J. *Zahnaerztl Mitt* 63:813-4, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Prevention of caries. Fluorine] Corte-Real A. *Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac* 14:107-24, Jan-Mar 73 (Por)

HISTORY

- A history of water fluoridation. Dental caries prevalence in artificially fluoridated areas. Murray JJ. *Br Dent J* 134:347-50 concl, 17 Apr 73
- A history of water fluoridation. Murray JJ. *Br Dent J* 134:299-302 contd, 3 Apr 73

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES

- Operation and results of a screening program for cancer of the breast. Barker WF, et al. *Am Surg* 39:663-6, Dec 73
- Carotid body resection. Controversy—confusion—conflict. Winter B. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:648-59, Dec 73 (29 ref.)
- Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma. Bettman JW Jr. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:440-6, Dec 73
- Letter: Comment on Schwartz's study. Flom L, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:512, Dec 73
- Some considerations pertinent to the health screening of children. The responsibility of pediatricians is much more than biological. Lessler K. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:656-9, Nov 73
- Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:834-43, Nov 73
- A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:442-8, Mar 73
- Primary and secondary renal failure in a total community (Tumacac, Michigan): preponderance in the elderly and possible antecedent factors. Perlman LV, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:25-32, Jan 74
- Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of carriers of *Salmonella*. Clementi KJ. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:738-42 p, Nov 73
- A cooperative controlled study of the use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in chronic urinary tract infections. Gleckman RA. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:647-51 p, Nov 73
- Treatment of chronic carriers of *Salmonella typhi* and *Salmonella paratyphi B* with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Pichler H, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:743-4 p, Nov 73
- Clinical and histologic studies of donor tissues utilized for free grafts of masticatory mucosa. Soehren SE, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:727-41, Dec 73
- Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1430-3, 17 Dec 73
- Appropriate placement of the chronically ill and aged. A successful approach by evaluation. Williams TF, et al. *JAMA* 226:1332-5, 10 Dec 73
- Optimal criteria for care of heart disease patients. *JAMA* 226:1340-4, 10 Dec 73
- Cancer and stilbestrol. A follow-up of 1,719 persons exposed to estrogens in utero and born 1943-1959. Lanier AP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:793-9, Nov 73
- The effect of anticoagulant therapy on the prognosis of patients with transient cerebral ischemic attacks in a community: Rochester, Minnesota, 1955 through 1969. Whisnant JP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:844-8 passim, Dec 73
- Clinical and invasive studies of coronary artery disease. One-year follow-up of 505 patients. Peterson CR. *Min Med* 56:944-50, Nov 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. IV. Caries incidence in the deciduous dentition. Myllärlehti S, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:151-6, 1973
- Clotting mechanisms in patients with hypertriglyceridemia during therapy with anabolic or progestational drugs. Glueck HL, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:499-509, 10 May 73
- [Tape-recorded hypnotic treatment of schizophrenia]

- Ihalainen O, et al. *Duodecim* 89:1376-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Serum lipids in allogenic dog-liver transplantation] Lie TS, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:748-60, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Risk factors of re-infarction (author's transl)] Matzdorff F, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2183-4 passim, 16 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The value of multi-phase isotope techniques for the early diagnosis of organic cerebral disease (author's transl)] Hofer B, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:184-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experiences with the Essen monitoring program for endangered children] Haupt H. *Med Welt* 24:822-6, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)
- [Recent observations of Kyoto children poisoned by arsenic tainted "Moringa Dry Milk" (author's transl)] Yamashita N, et al. *Jap J Hyg* 27:364-99, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Ambulatory care of patients with lupus erythematosus in the Kulbyshev District] Dosychev EA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:54-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FOOD CONTAMINATION

- Evaluation of a fluorescent antibody-enrichment serology combination procedure for the detection of salmonellae in condiments, food products, food by-products, and animal feeds. Hilker HS, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:751-6, Nov 73
- Aflatoxin production in some varieties of soybeans (Glycine max L.). Nagarajan V, et al. *Experientia* 29:1302-3, 15 Oct 73
- Oysters: retention and excretion of three types of human waterborne disease bacteria. Janssen WA. *Health Lab Sci* 11:20-4, Jan 74
- Testing carcinogenicity of contaminants in edible oils. I. Indigenous solvent extracted peanut oils. Gothoskar SV, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:422-7, Mar 73
- Testing carcinogenicity of contaminants in edible oils. II. Argemone oil in mustard oil. Ranadive KJ, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:428-34, Mar 73
- Method for screening barley and wheat samples for mercury. Magos L, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 24:1305-9, Oct 73
- Editorial: Cancer and food. *Lancet* 2:1133-4, 17 Nov 73
- [Some aspects of cysticercosis (author's transl)] Vries J de. *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 98:1063-7, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Mercury in fish and crustaceans consumed in Belgium] Fouassin A, et al. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:146-52, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Sterilization of fish meal through gamma irradiation] Brancher E, et al. *Z Tierphysiol* 31:216-24, May 73 (Ger)
- [Recent observations of Kyoto children poisoned by arsenic tainted "Moringa Dry Milk" (author's transl)] Yamashita N, et al. *Jap J Hyg* 27:364-99, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Degree of contamination and durability of meat products (pork) with added substitute protein preparations] Maleszewski J, et al. *Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig* 24:419-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Data from the toxicological study of PSB brand foam polystyrene] Efremenko AA. *Gig Sanit* 38:110-2, Jun 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1074-9, Dec 73
- Regulatory surveillance for aflatoxin and other mycotoxins in feeds, meat, and milk. Wessel JR, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:1284-7, 1 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Regulatory surveillance for aflatoxin and other mycotoxins in feeds, meat, and milk. Wessel JR, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:1284-7, 1 Dec 73

FOOD CONTAMINATION,

RADIOACTIVE

- [Transfer of nuclear fission products to cow's milk via one-time and chronic oral intake] Sirotkin AN, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:108-10, Jun 73 (Rus)

FOOD HANDLING

- Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

Editorial: Environmental nitrosamines.
Lancet 2:1243-4, 1 Dec 73

GENETIC COUNSELING

Chapter 8. Surgical approaches to spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Shillito J Jr.
Clim Neurosurg 20:114-33, 1973
Editorial: Physician attitudes about sickle cell disease and sickle cell trait. Kellon DB, et al.
JAMA 227:71-3, 7 Jan 74
The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L.
Lancet 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73
Genetic counseling: a consumers' view. Leonard CO, et al.
Nurs Dig 1:79-89, Jul 73

GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL

Some considerations in the methodology of human behavior genetics. Inouye E. Soc Biol 20:241-5, Sep 73
Some notes on the genetics of behavior traits in man, especially of abnormal mental traits like schizophrenia. Vartanian MY, et al.
Soc Biol 20:246-53, Sep 73

GENETICS, HUMAN

Every day is a gift when you are over 100. Leaf A.
Nurs Dig 1:33-40, Jul 73
[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

GENETICS, POPULATION

Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of South West Africa. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:681-7, Sep 73
[Carriers of Australia antigen] Nevanlinna HR, et al.
Duodecim 89:1279-81, 1973 (Fin)
[Determination of the MNSs system gene frequency of Schleswig-Holstein using the maximum likelihood method] Dittes O, et al.
Z Rechtsmed 73:123-9, 16 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative immunological studies and the problems in the evolution of populations of certain species of gerbils] Levi MI.
Zh Obshch Biol 34:147-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GEOGRAPHY

Fears of genocide among black Americans as related to age, sex, and region. Turner C, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1029-34, Dec 73
Editorial: Subtypes of hepatitis B antigen: clinical relevance? Le Bouvier GL.
Ann Intern Med 79:894-6, Dec 73
Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in Norway, 1955-1970. Variations in time and space and solar radiation. Magnus K. Cancer 32:1275-86, Nov 73
Proceedings: Testicular tumors. Epidemiologic, etiologic, and pathologic features. Mostofi FK.
Cancer 32:1186-201, Nov 73
A review paper on the effect of carbon dioxide and aerosols on climate modification. Palmer BJ.
Environ Lett 5:249-65, May 73 (58 ref.)
The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:844-51, Nov 73
Further evidence of the inhabitation in a marginal population. Nevanlinna HR. Hereditas 74:127-31, 1973
Genetic marker systems in arctic populations. V. The inherited Ag(x) serum lipoprotein antigen in Finnish Lapps. Berg K, et al. Hum Hered 23:241-6, 1973
Phenotypic bioassay of five tribes of Orissa, India. Chakraborty R, et al. Hum Hered 23:270-9, 1973
Red cell acid phosphatase polymorphism in Norway. Lie H, et al. Hum Hered 23:257-62, 1973
Practice patterns of women pharmacists. Kirk KW, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 13:614-7, Nov 73
Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1403-8, Nov 73
A survey of New Guinea plants for alkaloids. Hartley TG, et al. Lloydia 36:217-319, Sep 73 (270 ref.)
The incidence of anoplocephaline cestodes in a population of rabbits in Surrey, England. Mead-Briggs AR, et al. Parasitology 67:351-64, Dec 73

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ.
Am J Public Health 63:1086-96, Dec 73
The potential for paramedical personnel in family planning. An analysis based on the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 5-year Plan for Family Planning Services. Ostergard DR.
Am J Public Health 64:27-31, Jan 74
Evaluation of the five-year family planning plan. Bauman KE, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:814-7, Nov 73

DIAGNOSIS

Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Derban LK.
Arch Environ Health 28:49-52, Jan 74

ETIOLOGY

Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Derban LK.
Arch Environ Health 28:49-52, Jan 74
Hallucinatory mullet poisoning. A case from Oahu. Banner AH. Hawaii Med J 32:330-1, Sep-Oct 73
Letter: Chronic cassava toxicity: possible relationship to chronic pancreatic disease in malnourished populations. Pitchumoni CS, et al.
Lancet 2:1397-8, 15 Dec 73

MORTALITY

Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Derban LK.
Arch Environ Health 28:49-52, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Derban LK.
Arch Environ Health 28:49-52, Jan 74

PATHOLOGY

Acute hepatic lesions induced by cycasin. Fukunishi R.
Acta Pathol Jap 23:639-46, Aug 73

URINE

Outbreak of food poisoning due to alkyl-mercury fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Derban LK.
Arch Environ Health 28:49-52, Jan 74

VETERINARY

[Castor pomaces, a cause of disease in newborn calves] Mel'nik IL, et al. Veterinarlia 49:98-9, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Trichodesma poisoning in poultry] Shevchenko NKH, et al. Veterinarlia 49:99-100, Jan 73 (Rus)

FOOD PRESERVATION

Appraisal of human vitamin E requirement based on examination of individual meals and a composite Canadian diet. Thompson JN, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1349-54, Dec 73
Effect of propylene oxide treatment on the microflora of pecans. Blanchard RO, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:768-72, Nov 73
Potato cultivation and storage in South Wales and its relation to neural tube malformation prevalence. Roberts CJ, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:214-6, Nov 73
Composition of the surface waxes of apple fruits and changes during storage. Morice IM, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 24:1331-9, Nov 73
Effect of different levels of propionic acid on the growth of *Micropolydora faeni* (A.94) and *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* (A.84). Pizarro EA, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 24:1351-8, Nov 73
The use of spray-dried buffalo milk as a potential infant food. el-Salam MH, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 24:1163-70, Oct 73
The effect of processing on the nutritive value of flesh foods. Burger IH, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:1-8, May 73 (55 ref.)
The effects of processing on the nutritive value of vegetable-protein concentrates. Woodham AA.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:23-9, May 73 (45 ref.)
The future of cook-freeze systems in school meals. Millross J. R Soc Health J 93:133-6, Jun 73
Meleni joint disease: food and water supplies. Lubbe AM, et al. S Afr Med J 47:2225-33, 24 Nov 73
[Letter: Frozen food] Fricker A.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1884, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Degree of contamination and durability of meat products (pork) with added substitute protein preparations] Maleszewski J, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 24:419-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Data from the toxicological study of PSB brand foam polystyrene] Efremenko AA.
Gig Sanit 38:110-2, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Effect of the packaging methods on the quality of meat semiproduces] Rutskiy AV.
Veterinarlia 49:108, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Toxicological and hygienic evaluation of glass enamel No. 65] Shakina LS, et al.
Vrach Delo 5:130-2, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of beef infested with *Sarcocystis*] Golubkov VI, et al. Veterinarlia 7:96, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Disinfection of chicken eggs infected by *Salmonella*] Gorkalo SA. Veterinarlia 7:100-1, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Detection of salmonellae in the organs of slaughtered animals] Khefets MA, et al.
Veterinarlia 49:103-5, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Clostridium perfringens contamination of beef] Zagaevskif IS. Veterinarlia 49:101-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sodium and potassium in ready-to-eat foods in Hawaii. Yang GY, et al. Hawaii Med J 32:327-30, Sep-Oct 73

fungicide on southern Ghana state farm. Derban LK.
Arch Environ Health 28:49-52, Jan 74
A comparison of vitamin C status of elderly in-patients with that of elderly out-patients. Andrews J, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:45A-46A, May 73
Meleni joint disease: food and water supplies. Lubbe AM, et al. S Afr Med J 47:2225-33, 24 Nov 73
[Efficiency of roentgen examinations of the category of persons under Paragraph 18 of the Federal Communicable Disease Act] Rost F.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:419-20, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Sugar and caries in the light of history] Eriksen HM.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:435-40, Nov 73 (Nor)

FOOD INSPECTION

Regulatory surveillance for aflatoxin and other mycotoxins in feeds, meat, and milk. Wessel JR, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1284-7, 1 Dec 73
[Test series for the general inhibitor test on defined animal material] Brüggemann J, et al.
Z Tierphysiol 31:171-82, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unsuitability of the chemical pencil for the evaluation of honey] Chudakov VG.
Veterinarlia 49:107-8, Jan 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Some aspects of cysticercosis (author's transl)] Vries J de.
Tijdschr Diergeneesk 98:1063-7, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1074-9, Dec 73
Transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* to cats and dogs by feeding of infected goats. Moloo SK, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:331-4, Sep 73
Effect of propylene oxide treatment on the microflora of pecans. Blanchard RO, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:768-72, Nov 73
Evaluation of a fluorescent antibody-enrichment serology combination procedure for the detection of salmonellae in condiments, food products, food by-products, and animal feeds. Hilker HS, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:751-6, Nov 73
Growth of *Clostridium perfringens* in food proteins previously exposed to proteolytic bacilli. Schroeder DJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 26:875-81, Nov 73
Growth and enterotoxin B synthesis by *Staphylococcus aureus* S6 in associative growth with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Collins-Thompson DL, et al.
Can J Microbiol 19:1197-201, Oct 73
Aflatoxin production in some varieties of soybeans (Glycine max L.). Nagarajan V, et al.
Experientia 29:1302-3, 15 Oct 73
Effect of different levels of propionic acid on the growth of *Micropolydora faeni* (A.94) and *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* (A.84). Pizarro EA, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 24:1351-8, Nov 73
Editorial: Cancer and food. Lancet 2:1133-4, 17 Nov 73
[Bacteriological examination of ice cream for consumption: results and considerations] Chaineux J, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:153-7, Mar 73 (Fre)
[Sterilization of fish meal through gamma irradiation] Brancher E, et al.
Z Tierphysiol 31:216-24, May 73 (Ger)
[Test series for the general inhibitor test on defined animal material] Brüggemann J, et al.
Z Tierphysiol 31:171-82, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Degree of contamination and durability of meat products (pork) with added substitute protein preparations] Maleszewski J, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 24:419-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study of beef infested with *Sarcocystis*] Golubkov VI, et al. Veterinarlia 7:96, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Disinfection of chicken eggs infected by *Salmonella*] Gorkalo SA. Veterinarlia 7:100-1, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Detection of salmonellae in the organs of slaughtered animals] Khefets MA, et al.
Veterinarlia 49:103-5, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Clostridium perfringens contamination of beef] Zagaevskif IS. Veterinarlia 49:101-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

FOOD POISONING

[Recent observations of Kyoto children poisoned by arsenic tainted "Moringa Dry Milk" (author's transl)] Yamashita N, et al.
Jap J Hyg 27:364-99, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Cholera. Barker WH Jr, et al.
Lancet 2:1265-6, 1 Dec 73

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

- A new national strategy to make health services flexible and responsive. Buzzell HO.
Health Serv Rep 88:894-7, Dec 73
- A nuclear medicine information system. Fletcher JW, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:908-14, Dec 73
- The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:844-51, Nov 73
- The role of operational testing in forecasting health services trends. Horvath WJ.
Health Serv Res 8:179-83, Fall 73
- Bangladesh: health care for all.
Indian J Pediatr 40:170-2, Apr 73
- Planning for mental health services for India for the next two decades. Bhaskaran K.
J Indian Med Assoc 60:385-9, 16 May 73
- Some good features of the British National Health Service. Beeson PB. J Med Educ 49:43-9, Jan 74
- The role of medical education in planning the development of a national health care system. Rexed B. J Med Educ 49:27-42, Jan 74
- Nurse involvement programs. Cooper T.
J Fract Nurs 24:20-1, Jan 74
- HMO performance: the recent evidence. Roemer MI, et al.
- Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:271-317, Summer 73 (62 ref.)
- The new national health spending policy. Fein R. N Engl J Med 290:137-40, 17 Jan 74
- Symposium on priorities in national health planning. Focus on medical manpower. Austen-Peters.
Niger Nurse 5:12-5, Jul-Sep 73
- Economics of health care delivery and Nigeria's Second National Plan 1970-1974. A sociological perspective. Okediji FO. Niger Nurse 5:31-6, Apr-Jun 73
- An address on "the improvement on public health work in Nigeria". During the Inauguration of the Professional Health Visitors Association of Nigeria. Onyemelukwe RN. Niger Nurse 5:22-4, Apr-Jun 73
- [Public health in the explanatory memorandum on the 1974 budget of the Ministry of Public Health and Environmental Health]
- Tijdschr Ziekenverp 26:1072-4, 16 Oct 73 (Dut)
- [Organization of adolescent medical care] Eskola J. Duodecim 89:709-10, 1973 (Fin)
- [Adolescent medicine] Mäenpää J. Duodecim 89:707-9, 1973 (Fin)
- [Health center for the ill] Vohlonen T. Duodecim 89:1155-9, 1973 (Fin)
- [School health care services] Wasz-Höckert O. Duodecim 89:710-2, 1973 (Fin)
- [The Regional Council of Health and Social Services] Carignan R. Vie Med Can Fr 2:622-6, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [Recent advances in the health field in Quebec] Castonguay C. Vie Med Can Fr 2:763-8, Aug 73 (Fre)
- [A social and medical contribution to the discussion on the state of health among foreign workers (author's transl)] Collatz J, et al.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:449-58, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Concerning problems of preventive medicine in the sphere of developmental aid (author's transl)] Habs H.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:566-71, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Advanced training course on health planning from 10-23-12-1 1972 in Sweden and in the USSR. Report of experiences on the participation] Nusche W.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:480-4, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Public health service of tomorrow? Comment on K.R. Nittner's publication, Offentl. Gesundh.-Wesen 35 (1973) 266ff] Pfau E.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:478-80, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Theoretical aspects of community development activities and the nurses' participation in them] Rodrigues M de L.
Rev Bras Enferm 26:53-66, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)
- [Responsibility of the health sector in diet and nutrition] Béhar M.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:395-405, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Community mental health program in Mexico] Calderón Narváez G.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:430-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Epidemiologic vigilance] Alvarez-Alva R. Gac Med Mex 106:Suppl 1:37-40, 1973 (Spa)
- [Public health plan, program and budget] Clavero Gonzalez G.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:823-31, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEALTH EDUCATION

- Accreditation of health educational programs. Selden WK. Am J Hosp Pharm 30:1120-2, Dec 73
- Performance of adult health appraisal examinations utilizing nurse practitioners-physician teams and paramedical personnel. Henriques CC, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:47-53, Jan 74
- Untoward effects of drug education. Levy RM, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1071-3, Dec 73

- Attitudes of the medical profession toward drug abuse. Lief J, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1035-9, Dec 73
- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT.
Am J Public Health 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Now it's health information by phone. Tel-Med. Althafer C, et al.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:12-4 passim, Jan-Feb 74
- Smoking and health: looking back—and ahead. Terry LL. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:10-2, Dec 73
- Toward a model of primary prevention of drug abuse in elementary schools. Weimar RH.
Br J Addict 68:57-63, Mar 73
- Health hazard appraisal—a possible tool in health protection and promotion. Colburn HN, et al.
Can J Public Health 64:490-2, Sep-Oct 73
- Two epidemiologists discuss the myths, and realities of health maintenance. (LeRiche WH), (Sackett D), Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 109:1146-8 passim, 1 Dec 73
- Health education in the 1970s. Dalzell-Ward AJ. Community Health (Bristol) 4:230-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Activity, effectiveness, and evaluation in health education about drugs. Dorn N.
Community Health (Bristol) 5:13-8, Jul-Aug 73
- The health visitor and health education. Elliott DS. Community Health (Bristol) 5:9-12, Jul-Aug 73
- Health education of the elderly. Gillet JA. Community Health (Bristol) 4:254-60, Mar-Apr 73
- Organization of health education. MacQueen IA. Community Health (Bristol) 4:239-43, Mar-Apr 73
- The use of the mass media in health education. Yarrow A. Community Health (Bristol) 4:244-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Editorial: Health education.
Community Health (Bristol) 4:229, Mar-Apr 73
- Some problems of critical care medicine in the Soviet Union. Andreev G, et al.
Crit Care Med 1:43-4, Jan-Feb 73
- Health communication today: information, education, advocacy. Fletcher JE.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52:420-3 passim, Nov 73
- An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustín M, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:942-6, Dec 73
- A comparative study of the health status of rural and urban primary school children. Gupta BS, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 40:135-41, Apr 73
- Interdependencies of different disciplines and harmonization of their viewpoints. Einstein S. Int J Addict 8:657-66, 1973
- The effects of drugs on learning and memory. A review of the literature. Pugliese AC.
Int J Addict 8:643-56, 1973
- Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. Int J Addict 8:701-21, 1973
- Evaluation of health education in a Tanzanian leprosy scheme. Etten GM van, et al.
Int J Lep 40:402-9, Oct-Dec 72
- Food guides in the United States. An historical review. Hertzler AA, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 64:19-28, Jan 74
- "Conversations in nutrition"—food editors talk with nutrition panelists. Yanochik A.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:85-6, Jan 74
- Nutrition songs, games, and audiovisual programs featured at idea exchange.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:86-7, Jan 74
- Increasing health care services through expanding the role of the Public Health Nurse in medical services to the citizens of Arkansas. Dodge EF.
J Arkansas Med Soc 70:208-9, Nov 73
- The Pap Smear survey in Arkansas. Schroeder A. J Arkansas Med Soc 70:195-9, Nov 73
- Uterine cancer task force. Steinkamp RC.
J Arkansas Med Soc 70:220-1, Nov 73
- Planning for mental health services for India for the next two decades. Bhaskaran K.
J Indian Med Assoc 60:385-9, 16 May 73
- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. J Natl Med Assoc 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
- Editorial: Immunization action month 1973. White JH. J Natl Med Assoc 65:542-3, Nov 73
- New concepts of delivery of health care to the patient with lung disease. Young RC Jr.
J Natl Med Assoc 65:505-11, Nov 73
- OSHA: the physician as seeker and source of information. Cassuto J, et al.
J Occup Med 15:971-2, Dec 73
- Multifaceted community VD awareness project. Inderrieden N, et al. J Sch Health 43:663-4, Dec 73
- A rationale for using value clarification in health education. Osman JD. J Sch Health 43:621-3, Dec 73
- Lecture less and listen more—a laboratory, activity oriented unit on drug abuse. Spaulding J, et al. J Sch Health 43:658-62, Dec 73
- Precepts, parables, and practice: the effects of various methods of nutrition instruction on attitudes, knowledge, and behavior. Walbek NH.
J Soc Psychol 91:197-205, Dec 73
- Letter: Modern drugs for laymen where no doctors exist. Starr I. JAMA 226:1361, 10 Dec 73
- Optimal criteria for care of heart disease patients. JAMA 226:1340-4, 10 Dec 73

- Optimal criteria for care of patients with cancer. JAMA 227:57-63, 7 Jan 74
- Doctor auxiliaries in Tanzania. Gish O. Lancet 2:1251-4, 1 Dec 73
- Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. Med J Aust 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73
- A programme which led to reduction in night sedation in a major hospital. Sheerin E.
Med J Aust 2:678-81, 6 Oct 73
- Community-based health education councils. A brave venture. Wilkins RJ. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:53-7, Oct 73
- Communication in medicine—professional competence—life is for living. Lister J.
N Engl J Med 289:469-71, 30 Aug 73
- Adolescent health knowledge. Newman IM, et al. Nebr Med J 58:411-4, Nov 73
- Health education—a bridge to the community. Conant RK Jr, et al. Nurs Dig 1:4-11, Jul 73
- A comparative study of public health nurse teaching in groups and in home visits. McNeil HJ, et al. Nurs Dig 1:78-82, Aug 73
- Why not the laundromat? Eggebroten EF.
Nurs Outlook 21:758-62, Dec 73
- The way it is. Schneider HA, et al.
Nurs Rev 31:233-7, Aug 73
- Attitudes of adolescent cigarette smokers. Newman IM, et al. NZ Med J 79:237-40, 26 Sep 73
- The reform of medical studies and the model of physician in basic health care. Latosińska M. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:5-12, Jan-Feb 73
- Company nurse holds key role. Callaghan J. RNABC News 5:14-6, Oct-Nov 73
- CMA in action. Thomas RL.
West J Med 119:18-37, Dec 73
- Where we stand. West J Med 119:42-59, Dec 73
- [Control of venereal diseases in the South Moravian Region] Horáček J.
Cesk Dermatol 48:332-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Gynecological disorders in adolescents] Widholm O. Duodecim 89:749-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Teaching the diabetic] Brosseau D. Infirmit Can 15:19-25, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [The use of tobacco and the nurse] Mussallem HK. Vie Med Can Fr 2:701-4, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [Anti-cigarette publicity] Abellin T. Z Krankenhpf 66:376, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [The Swiss scheme of anti-smallpox vaccine. II] Z Krankenhpf 66:312-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Psychological aspects of obesity] Pudel V. Krankenhpf 27:326-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Assessment of success in the medical treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Günther S, et al.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:523-33, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Study on the physical performance capacity of obese subjects, with special reference to physical education (author's transl)] Rehs HJ, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:23-39, 9 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Nursing outside of the hospital and the health of the family] Grandchamp D.
Z Krankenhpf 66:309-11, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Health and family. An informational meeting without results] Hartlmaier.
Zahnärztl Mitt 63:998-9, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Juvenile delinquency. Drugs and their effects on users] Aloni Y.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 21:29-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [The importance of early diagnosis in treating cancer] Oren J.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 21:44-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Health care instruction of a patient with sequelae of pregnancy toxemia] Sekiguchi M.
Jap J Midwife 27:35-7, MAY 73 (Jap)
- [Assistance to a diabetic patient lacking will power resulting in repeated hospitalization] Takahashi M.
Jap J Nurs 37:1413-8, Nov 73 (Jap)
- [Health instruction for prevention of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct] Tomita K.
Jap J Nurs Art 19:111-20, Nov 73 (Jap)
- [The concept of health in nursing education] Nakada T.
Jap J Nurses Educ 14:725-9, Nov 73 (Jap)
- [Knowledge of and opinions on epilepsy among inhabitants of large towns] Zliefiški JJ.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:639-44, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Effect of non-economic factors on the dietary pattern of children in Warsaw schools] Narojek L, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 24:445-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Technical means of propaganda in health education] Bylinakfi AP. Feldsher Akush 38:42-3, SEP 73 (Rus)
- [Longevity and motor activity (material for a talk)] Chumakov BN. Feldsher Akush 38:39-43, JUL 73 (Rus)
- [Recommendations on the use of posters for health education] Mushinskif IP.
Feldsher Akush 38:37-9, SEP 73 (Rus)
- [State of venereal disease morbidity abroad] Turanov NM, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:60-6, Jul 73 (65 ref.) (Rus)

[Some problems in the organizational and methodological work of a rural district sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:15-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Responsibility of the health sector in diet and nutrition] Béhar M. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 75:395-405, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

Julia Dalrymple Dawkins. (Dawkins JD), Oxon BM. *Lancet* 2:1155, 17 Nov 73
Health fairs and medical museums in Texas. Rouse MO. *Tex Med* 69:120-3, Oct 73

STANDARDS

[Blindspots in the study of public health. Criteria of evaluation of health education in a small population group] Toyokawa H. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 29:762-8, Oct 73 (Jap)

HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL

Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Helöe LA. *Acta Odontol Scand* 31:231-40, Oct 73
Health education of the elderly. Gillet JA. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:254-60, Mar-Apr 73
Whither dental health education? A layman's viewpoint. Richards D. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:2-8, Jul-Aug 73
The use of the mass media in health education. Yarrow A. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:244-8, Mar-Apr 73
What prevention has done for my practice. Partak EJ. *Dent Econ Oral Hyg* 63:65-76, Oct 73
Developing brushing performance in second graders through behavior modification. Martens LV, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:818-23, Nov 73
Prevention revisited: a view from academe. Wolf MC. *J Am Coll Dent* 40:236-9, Oct 73
A survey of school dental health programs in the state of Connecticut. Tryon AF, et al. *J Conn State Dent Assoc* 47:240-7, Oct 73
New pamphlet enables dentists to take offense. Ballard PE. *J Miss Dent Assoc* 29:13, Nov 73
Patient motivation in preventive dentistry. Blanford DJ. *J Mo Dent Assoc* 53:6-10, Nov 73
Problems in prevention. Asbjornson DC. *J Nebr Dent Assoc* 50:9-12, Autumn 73
Dental public health on Norfolk Island. McKegg RN. *NZ Dent J* 69:202-4, Jul 73
[Questionnaire on toothbrushing] *Osterr Dent Z* 25:155-6, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Health and family. An informational meeting without results] Hartmaier. *Zahnaerzt Mitt* 63:998-9, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Medical-psychological aspects in dentistry. Adaptation to dentures] Langen D. *Zahnaerzt Prax* 24:455-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Prophylaxis] Kullmann K. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 83:377, Oct 73 (Nor)
[When smoking kills the smile] *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 83:420, Nov 73 (Nor)
[Dental health education in children and juveniles] Czarnocka K. *Czas Stomatol* 26:1259-64, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEALTH SURVEYS

Fifteen-year survey of pilots returned to flying status following a myocardial infarction. Sexton UA, et al. *Aerosp Med* 44:1287-9, Nov 73
Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous populations. Koutras DA, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1360-8, Dec 73
Prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Alaskan Eskimos. Beasley RP, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:737-42, Nov-Dec 73
ARA presidential address. The final common pathway. Decker JL. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:765-70, Nov-Dec 73
High prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Yakima Indians. Reichmann KW, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:743-8, Nov-Dec 73
Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of South West Africa. Freedman J. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:681-7, Sep 73
A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:947-55, Dec 73
Methods for measuring levels of well-being for a health status index. Patrick DL, et al. *Health Serv Res* 8:228-45, Fall 73
A comparative study of the health status of rural and urban primary school children. Gupta BS, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:135-41, Apr 73
Methodological issues in drug usage surveys: anonymity, recency, and frequency. Luetgert MJ, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:683-9, 1973

Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:29-35, Jan 74
The Pap Smear survey in Arkansas. Schroeder A. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:195-9, Nov 73
Hand injuries in childhood—a survey of fifty patients. Sharma LK, et al. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:598-600, 10 Nov 73
General practice in the London Borough of Camden. Report of an enquiry in 1966. Sidel VW, et al. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 22:Suppl 3:1-24, Oct 72
Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1430-3, 12 Dec 73
Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al. *JAMA* 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74
Diabetes mellitus in Eskimos after a decade. Mouratoff GJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1345-8, 10 Dec 73
Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
Letter: Social disadvantage. Dolton WD. *Lancet* 2:1152, 17 Nov 73
Prevention of coronary heart-disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al. *Lancet* 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73
Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. *Lancet* 2:1365-7, 15 Dec 73
Editorial: Cancer and food. *Lancet* 2:1133-4, 17 Nov 73
Some parameters for social policy in disability: a cross-national comparison. Haber LD. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:319-40, Summer 73 (51 ref.)
Indian health in Minnesota. McCreary C, et al. *Minn Med* 58:Suppl 2:87-90, Oct 73
The relationship between Kisch's Health Status Proxy and three direct measurements of health status. O'Leary JB, et al. *Minn Med* 58:Suppl 2:82-6, Oct 73
Adolescent health knowledge. Newman IM, et al. *Nebr Med J* 58:411-4, Nov 73
The way it is. Schneider HA, et al. *Nutr Rev* 31:233-7, Aug 73
Down's syndrome and diabetes. Jeremiah DE, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:455-7, Nov 73
Informative and affective feedback: implications for interviewing. Weisenberg M. *Psychol Rep* 33:527-34, Oct 73
Transportation of the traumatized patient. Littleton JT. *Radiol Clin North Am* 11:449-60, Dec 73
[Is coffee drinking harmful? Results of an inquiry among laymen and physicians] Heyden S, et al. *Praxis* 62:1449-52, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Coffee-drinking from the medical point of view] Heyden S, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1509-11, Oct 73 (11 ref.) (Ger)
[Rate of occurrence of chronic diseases of the stomach in children of school age] Baranov AA, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:10-8, Jul 73 (Rus)

HEREDITARY DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

[Organizational aspects of infant mortality studies] Beckers R. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:158-73, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Genetic counseling: a consumers' view. Leonard CO, et al. *Nurs Dig* 1:79-89, Jul 73

HOUSING

The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA. *Am J Public Health* 64:2-10, Jan 74
Changing life styles in housing for the aged. Mason JM. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:1168-76, Dec 73
Alternatives to institutional care. Rossman I. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:1084-92, Dec 73
[The single woman—in society and in the hospital] Stängle H. *Krankenpflege* 27:376-8, Sep 73 (Ger)
[Regional planning of housing and service centers for the elderly as exemplified by the city of Stuttgart] Rilling D. *Offt Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 1:31-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

HUMIDITY

Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1-240, 1973
Health status of ocean-going oil tanker seamen. Nakamura F. *Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ* 20:221-44, Sep 73
[Sanitary engineering devices in commercial aircraft] Gerwien HJ. *Gesund Ing* 94:302-9, Oct 73 (Ger)

HYGIENE

Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1-240, 1973
A comparative study of the health status of rural and urban primary school children. Gupta BS, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:135-41, Apr 73
Haemolytic coliform bacilluria in an apparently healthy sow. Thomas P, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:128, 4 Aug 73
[Possibilities of hepatitis prevention] Gross H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2305-7, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
[The hygiene of drinking water] Strugatzkaja LE, et al. *Feldsher Akush* 38:18-22, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Decision of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Soviet of Ministers of the USSR on "The intensification of nature conservation and improvement in the utilization of natural resources" and the tasks of hygienic science and sanitary practice] Krotkov FG. *Gig Sanit* 38:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Ways to increase the effectiveness of the science of hygiene] Shandala MG. *Gig Sanit* 38:96-100, Jun 73 (Rus)
[V.D. Bonch-Bruевич and health protection in the country] (Bonch-Bruевич VD), Dement'ev IuG. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:75-9, 1973 (Rus)

IMMUNITY

Letter: Continue smallpox vaccination. Tizes R. *Am J Public Health* 63:1022, Dec 73
Microbiology and postoperative infections. Litsky BY. *AORN J* 19:37-52, Jan 74
Use of medroxyprogesterone acetate as a contraceptive in conjunction with early postpartum rubella vaccination. Sharp DS, et al. *Br Med J* 4:443-6, 24 Nov 73
Relationship of pre-existing antibody to subsequent infection by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in adults. McCormick DP, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:53-9, Jan 74
Functional antigens of *Trichuris muris*. The stimulation of immunity by vaccination of mice with somatic antigen preparations. Wakelin D, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:711-5, Nov 73
Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 83:191-8, Apr 73
Vaccination against *Oesophagostomum radiatum* by injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown larvae into cattle. Herlich H, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:987-93, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

[Toxicological and hygienic evaluation of glass enamel No. 65] Shakhina LS, et al. *Vrach Deio* 5:130-2, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNITY, ACTIVE

Seasonal elevations of plasma transaminase in rural West Bengal children. Hills WD, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:777-84, May 73
[Prevention of nosocomial measles infections during active immunization] Bystrakova LV, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:46-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 83:191-8, Apr 73
[Smallpox vaccination before the age of 3 months] Triau R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2660-72, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)

IMMUNIZATION

Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:777-85, Dec 73
Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ethylenimine. Cunliffe HR. *Appl Microbiol* 26:747-50, Nov 73
Two epidemiologists discuss the myths, and realities of health maintenance. (LeRiche WH), (Sackett D), Woods D. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1146-8 passim, 1 Dec 73
The in vitro inhibition of growth of intracellular *Listeria monocytogenes* by lymphocyte products. Jones T, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:353-62, Dec 73
The use of the mass media in health education. Yarrow A. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:244-8, Mar-Apr 73
Influence of B locus blood groups on adult mortality and egg production in the White Leghorn chicken. Nordakog AW, et al. *Genetics* 75:181-9, Sep 73
An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustín M, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:942-6, Dec 73
Experimental cryoglobulinaemia. Production and

IMMUNIZATION

- properties of streptococcus-induced rabbit cryoglobulins. *Herd ZL Immunology* 25:931-9, Dec 73
- Antiglobulins and cryoglobulins in rabbits producing homogeneous streptococcal antibodies. *Herd ZL Immunology* 25:923-30, Dec 73
- Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al.
- J Comp Pathol* 83:191-8, Apr 73
- Editorial: Immunization action month 1973. Witte JH.
- J Natl Med Assoc* 65:542-3, Nov 73
- Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al.
- JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
- [Immunologic prevention of staph infections in puerperal women and newborn infants. II] Ivanov L, et al.
- Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:140-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [On the possibility of closing gaps in polio immunization of the 6-10 year-old age group with deglutitonal vaccination (author's transl)] Schmitz G.
- Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:509-15, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of nosocomial measles infections during active immunization] Bystrakova LV, et al.
- Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:46-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INCOME

- A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1074-9, Dec 73
- Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:834-43, Nov 73
- A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:947-55, Dec 73
- Personal health expenses among rural communities of North Arcot District. Rao PS, et al.
- Indian J Med Res* 61:1100-11, Jul 73
- Profile of the young academic surgeon: results of a survey of the Association for Academic Surgery by the Committee on Issues. Zollinger RM Jr, et al.
- J Surg Res* 15:367-70, Nov 73
- Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al.
- JAMA* 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74
- Glimpses of medicine in the Soviet Union. Cordner D. *Med J Aust* 1:72-7, 13 Jan 73
- [Doctor in Greenland] Mathiasen KN.
- Nord Med* 88:265-70, Nov 73 (Dan)
- [Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis (PCP) with special reference to social epidemiology] Leistner K, et al. *Beitr Rheumatol* 19:11-97, 1973 (141 ref.) (Ger)
- [The working conditions of the physicians in Iceland and Sweden] Sigfussen BF.
- Nord Med* 88:270-2, Nov 73 (Swe)

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT.
- Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Dust exposure in the Vermont granite sheds. Theriault GP, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:12-7, Jan 74
- Pulmonary function in granite shed workers of Vermont. Theriault GP, et al.
- Arch Environ Health* 28:18-22, Jan 74
- OSHA: the physician as seeker and source of information. Cassuto J, et al.
- J Occup Med* 15:971-2, Dec 73
- Commentary: The criteria document for chronic acid. Cooper WC. *J Occup Med* 15:966, Dec 73
- Preliminary results of a preemployment back x-ray program for state traffic officers. Leggo C, et al.
- J Occup Med* 15:973-4, Dec 73
- A portable electrocardiographic screening device. An evaluation. Christie D, et al.
- JAMA* 226:1313-6, 10 Dec 73
- Editorial: The decline of industrial psychiatry. Murphy HB. *Psychol Med* 3:405-10, Nov 73
- 'Well woman' clinic. Murdock R.
- R Soc Health J* 93:137-9, Jun 73
- [Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Current problems and tasks of psychosomatic medicine. 2] Uexküll T von.
- Med Klin* 68:1415-9, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Decision of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Soviet of Ministers of the USSR on "The intensification of nature conservation and improvement in the utilization of natural resources" and the tasks of hygienic science and sanitary practice] Krotkov FG. *Gig Sanit* 38:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Experience in organizing control over the state of the

- air in the electrolysis shops of aluminum plants] Miller SV, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:101-2, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Ways to increase the effectiveness of the science of hygiene] Shandala MG.
- Gig Sanit* 38:96-100, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Sensitivity to tuberculin among workers of industrial plants] Galleva SG.
- Probl Tuberk* 51:15-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Specialized clinic as an organizational-methodic center of the railroad transport] Nikitin VG.
- Sov Zdravookhr* 32:12-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some methodological problems in promoting healthy working conditions in relation to scientific and technical progress] Zimont LN.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:7-11, Apr 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- The Cunard group health service. Fowke L.
- Nurs Mirror* 137:41-5, 2 Nov 73

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

- Removal of particulate matter from air by various pollution abatement systems. Becker KW.
- J Am Oil Chem Soc* 50:504-6, Dec 73
- [Environmental pollution by polychlorinated biphenyls] Popov VA. *Gig Sanit* 38:85-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Analysis of organic materials in wastewater effluents after chlorination. Glaze WH, et al.
- J Chromatogr Sci* 11:580-4, Nov 73
- Analysis of trace organic compounds in New England rivers. Hites RA. *J Chromatogr Sci* 11:570-4, Nov 73
- Industrial air pollution: possible effect on lung cancer. Menck HR, et al. *Science* 183:210-2, 18 Jan 74
- Toxic trace elements: preferential concentration in respirable particles. Natusch DF, et al.
- Science* 183:202-4, 18 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Air and water pollution control in crude tall oil manufacture in the pulp and paper industry. Adams AB Jr. *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 50:498-500, Dec 73

INFANT MORTALITY

- Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:37-40, Jan 74
- Thoughts about medical writing. XX. The numbers game. Roland CG.
- Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:1015-8, Nov-Dec 73
- Concepts in organization of family planning programmes in developing countries. Fendall NR.
- Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:251-9, Sep 73
- Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
- Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:217-24, Nov 73
- A multiple regression analysis of admission of infants to hospital. A report from the Jerusalem perinatal study. Harlap S, et al.
- Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:182-7, Aug 73
- Influence of pregnancy spacing on outcome of pregnancy. Fedrick J, et al. *Br Med J* 4:753-6, 29 Dec 73
- Early results of selective treatment of spina bifida cystica. Lorber J. *Br Med J* 4:201-4, 27 Oct 73
- Active management of severe pre-eclampsia. Baskett TF, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1209-11, 15 Dec 73
- Reflections for smoking mothers.
- Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:671-4, Aug 73
- Classification of the newborn using birth weight and gestational age as criteria. Devarajan LV, et al.
- Indian Pediatr* 10:409-11, Jul 73
- Infant weight, prematurity rate, sex-ratio and mortality rate in a tropical centre. Courtney LD.
- J Ir Med Assoc* 66:540-1, 13 Oct 73
- Human placental lactogen (HPL) levels in abnormal pregnancies. Lindberg BS, et al.
- J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1046-53, Dec 73
- The effects of abdominal decompression on pregnancy complicated by the small-for-dates fetus. Varma TR, et al.
- J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1086-94, Dec 73
- Transmission of group B streptococci among parturient women and their neonates. Baker CJ, et al.
- J Pediatr* 83:919-25, Dec 73
- Letter: Net reproduction-rate in England and Wales. Campbell H. *Lancet* 2:1143, 17 Nov 73
- Indian health in Minnesota. McCreary C, et al.
- Minn Med* 56:Suppl 2:87-90, Oct 73
- Major congenital faults in newborn infants: a pilot study in New Zealand. Buckfield P.
- NZ Med J* 78:195-204, 12 Sep 73
- Twin pregnancy, complications and treatment. Powers WF. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:795-808, Dec 73 (97 ref.)

- A general practitioner short-stay delivery unit. Rawlings EE. *Practitioner* 211:329-34, Sep 73
- The effects of dietary zinc concentration on reproduction in the rat. Williams RB, et al.
- Proc Nutr Soc* 32:3A-4A, May 73
- [Organizational aspects of infant mortality studies] Beckers R.
- Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:158-73, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

- [Smoking in pregnancy, birth weight and perinatal mortality] Fabia J.
- Can Med Assoc J* 109:1104-7 passim, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Sudden (infant) death syndrome: apnea during sleep. New hypothesis] Guilleminault C, et al.
- Nouv Presse Med* 2:1355-8, 19 May 73 (Fre)
- [5 years of prevention of perinatal mortality (1968-1972)] Jutras R, et al.
- Vie Med Can Fr* 2:775-82, Aug 73 (Fre)
- [Remarks on the reduction of infantile mortality in the rural population of the Sierpe County in the years 1967-1971] Szubihaki Z.
- Pediatr Pol* 48:1281-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Post-caesarean delivery. II. Morbimortality] Ruff Velasco V, et al.
- Ginekol Obstet Mex* 34:217-28, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INFECTION

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Infectious diseases in senility (author's transl)] Sznajder T. *Przeegl Lek* 30:742-6, 1973 (19 ref.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A controlled study of isolation and endogenous microbial suppression in acute myelocytic leukemia patients. Yates JW, et al. *Cancer* 32:1490-8, Dec 73
- [Release, floating and sedimentation of microorganisms in the room air as the basis for prevention and fight against air-borne infections] Horn H, et al.
- Z Gesamte Hyg* 19:477-84, Jul 73 (64 ref.) (Ger)

INSECT CONTROL

- Recent results in insect pheromone chemistry. MacConnell JG, et al.
- Angew Chem [Engl]* 12:644-54, Aug 73 (208 ref.)
- The control of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) in poultry houses using impregnated cords. Williams JR.
- Br Poultr Sci* 14:547-55, Nov 73
- Developmental inhibition of mosquitoes and the house fly by urea analogues. Jakob WL.
- J Med Entomol* 10:452-5, 8 Oct 73
- Parameter sensitivity in insect population modeling. Miller DR, et al. *J Theor Biol* 42:263-74, 15 Nov 73
- [Moths, their diet and the fight against them] Dobozy OK, et al. *Folia Biol (Krakow)* 21:335-57, 1973 (Ger)

INSECT VECTORS

- Role of horse fly (*Tabanus fuscicostatus* Hine) and stable fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) in transmission of equine infectious anemia to ponies in Louisiana. Hawkins JA, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1583-6, Dec 73
- Interpretation of the results of baited trap net collections. Akiyama J.
- J Trop Med Hyg* 76:283-4, Nov 73
- Malaria eradication in Europe: the achievements and the difficulties ahead. Zulueta J de.
- J Trop Med Hyg* 76:279-82, Nov 73 (17 ref.)
- Reduction of excretion, reproduction, and survival in *Hyperomyzus lactucae* fed on plants infected with isolates of south-atlantic yellow vein virus. Sylvester ES.
- Virology* 56:632-5, Dec 73
- [Role of flies in the spread of rickettsial keratoconjunctivitis] Fedoseev VS, et al.
- Veterinariia* 7:50-1, Jul 73 (Rus)

LABORATORY INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Short-term inapparent infection after accidental ingestion for hepatitis-B-positive serum. Westwood JC, et al. *Lancet* 2:1395, 15 Dec 73

LIFE EXPECTANCY

- Patterns of health and illness in older people. Lawrence PS. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:1100-9, Dec 73
- The longevity of cultured human cells. Hayflick L. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:1-12, Jan 74 (54 ref.)
- The effect of anticoagulant therapy on the prognosis of patients with transient cerebral ischemic attacks in a

- community: Rochester, Minnesota, 1955 through 1969. Whisnant JP, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:844-8 passim, Dec 73
 Coping with untimely death. Weisman AD.
Psychiatry 36:366-78, Nov 73
 [Prolonged survival of tumor bearing mice following feeding bitter almonds (author's transl)] Reitnauer PG.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 42:135-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Exclusion of the small intestine in the treatment of extreme obesity (author's transl)] Husemann B.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2343-7, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Physical disease and older age] Brückel KW.
Offt Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 1:3-11, Oct 73 (Ger)

LONGEVITY

- Aging in the rat: longitudinal and cross-sectional studies of body composition. Lesser GT, et al.
Am J Physiol 225:1472-8, Dec 73
 Life history of *Haemaphysalis kysanurensis* Trapido, Hoogstraal and Rajagopalan, 1964 (Acarina: Ixodidae) in the laboratory. Geevarghese G, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:639-44, May 73
 Every day is a gift when you are over 100. Leaf A.
Nurs Dig 1:33-40, Jul 73
 [Longevity and motor activity (material for a talk)] Chumakov BN, Feldsher Akush 38:39-43, JUL 73 (Rus)

MASS CHEST X-RAY

- [Organization of the early detection of tuberculosis patients at textile and light industry enterprises] Izvekov AT.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:35-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

MASS SCREENING

- Experience with electroencephalography in student naval aviation personnel, 1961-1971: a preliminary report. LeTourneau DJ, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1302-4, Nov 73
 Comparison of visual acuity tests and viewing condition interactions. Spicer PJ, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1290-4, Nov 73
 Autoimmune hemolytic anemia: routine serologic evaluation in a general hospital population. Bell CA, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 60:903-11, Dec 73
 Quantitative evaluation of a screening program. Grant JA.
Am J Public Health 64:66-71, Jan 74
 Roentgenographic detection of cardiomegaly in employees with normal electrocardiograms. Sherman RS, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:493-7, Nov 73
 Operation and results of a screening program for cancer of the breast. Barker WF, et al.
Am Surg 39:663-6, Dec 73
 Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma. Bettman JW Jr.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:440-6, Dec 73
 Anterior chamber depth in angle-closure glaucoma. Clinical methods of depth determination in people with and without the disease. Vargas E, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:438-9, Dec 73
 The Austria test: critical evaluation of sensitivity and specificity. Alter HJ, et al.
Blood 42:947-57, Dec 73
 Trends in mortality from cancer of the uterus in Canada and in England and Wales. Kinlen LJ, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:146-9, Aug 73
 Letter: Alpha-thalassemia in Britain. Raven JL, et al.
Br Med J 4:488, 24 Nov 73
 Letter: Screening for phenylketonuria. Winokur B, et al.
Br Med J 1:39, 5 Jan 74
 Integration of family medicine into university teaching hospital in Israel: a pilot project. Yodfat Y, et al.
Br Med J 1:30-3, 5 Jan 74
 Editorial: Uncertainties of cervical cytology.
Br Med J 4:501-2, 1 Dec 73
 Urine screening programs in schools. Forbes PA, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:979, 17 Nov 73
 City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73
 International symposium on gonorrhea.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1043-50, 17 Nov 73
 Letter: Screening for cystic fibrosis by specific ion electrode. Coleman RL, et al.
Clin Chem 19:1319-20, Nov 73
 Plasma renin activity: a method for rapid screening by radioimmunoassay and a comparison of two commercially available kits. Goldberg SD, et al.
Clin Chem 19:1398-9, Dec 73
 Automated assay of hexosaminidases in serum. Lowden JA, et al.
Clin Chem 19:1345-9, Dec 73
 Coupling of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and hemoglobin S screening to automated determinations of blood group and type. Maples JS, et al.
Clin Chem 19:1289-91, Dec 73

- Some considerations pertinent to the health screening of children. The responsibility of pediatrics is much more than biological. Lessler K.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:656-9, Nov 73
 Hypothyroidism in psychogeriatric patients—ankle jerk reaction time as a screening technique. Cropper CF.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:15-24, 1973
 Will consolidated clinical laboratories supplant individual hospital laboratories? Brown PA, et al.
Hum Pathol 4:437-48, Sep 73
 Toluidine blue staining of oral cancer and precancerous lesions. Reddy CR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1161-4, Aug 73
 Single oblique lead electrocardiography in early childhood. Thapar RK, et al.
Indian Pediatr 10:483-91, Aug 73
 Bone mineral in the radius and vertebral osteoporosis in an insured population. A correlative study using 125-I photon absorption and miniature roentgenography. Goldsmith NF, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1276-93, Sep 73
 Screening for bacteriuria: present status and future prospects. Williams JD.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:628-32, 24 Nov 73
 Screening for coagulation defects. Morrison FS.
J La State Med Soc 125:321-5, Sep 73
 Skin tests and hemagglutinating antibody titers in amebiasis patients. Meerovitch E, et al.
J Parasitol 59:1134-5, Dec 73
 A portable electrocardiographic screening device. An evaluation. Christie D, et al.
JAMA 226:1313-6, 10 Dec 73
 Editorial: Physician attitudes about sickle cell disease and sickle cell trait. Kellon DB, et al.
JAMA 227:71-2, 7 Jan 74
 Letter: The sickle cell trait. Nalbandian RM.
JAMA 226:1357, 10 Dec 73
 Hexosaminidase A in tears and saliva for rapid identification of Tay-Sachs disease and its carriers. Singer JD, et al.
Lancet 2:116-9, 17 Nov 73
 Editorial: Prevention of heart-disease.
Lancet 2:1135-6, 17 Nov 73
 Editorial: Carcinoembryonic antigen. Hickok DF.
Min Med 56:970, Nov 73
 Postural screening in an elementary school. Maloney FP, et al.
Min Med 56:1075-7, Dec 73
 Mandatory screening for sickle-cell anemia. Rutkow IM, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:865-6, 18 Oct 73
 "Well woman" clinic. Murdock R.
R Soc Health J 93:137-9, Jun 73
 The sensitivity of spirometry to the symptoms of respiratory disease. Webster IW, et al.
Respiration 30:517-28, 1973
 Pilot screening of cases of active pulmonary tuberculosis for evidence of renal or renal tract involvement. Levy DW, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1687-8, 22 Sep 73
 A method for the computation of age-dependent reference intervals. Winkel P, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 31:481-3, Jun 73
 [Screening of hyperlipoproteinemias in childhood] Rimpelä M, et al.
Duodecim 89:863-8, 1973 (Fin)
 [Modification of cystic fibrosis screening by demonstration of albumin in meconium] Szilbor R.
Helv Paediatr Acta 28:359-63, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [What does the term "high blood sugar" mean? New findings of the American Blood Health Service] Schweisheimer W.
Med Lab (Stuttg) 26:204-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
 [Delta-aminolevulinic acid determination (ALA) in lead-exposed workers] Jahn O.
Wien Z Inn Med 54:175-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Screening tests for aminoacidemias using blood drops. Ion exchange thin layer chromatography] Kovács J.
Orv Hetil 114:2647-9, 4 Nov 73 (Hun)
 [Mass screening of hypertension] Nohara F.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:794-7, Oct 73 (Jap)
 [Studies on E.E.G. screening examination in the large populations. II (author's transl)] Nakagawa Y.
Psychiatr Neurol Jap 75:499-522, Aug 73 (Jap)
 [Advances and problems of tuberculosis control in the USSR] Burenkov SP.
Probl Tuberk 51:1-6, 1973 (Rus)
 [Prevalence and prevention of ischemic heart disease (epidemiologic studies)] Metelitsa VI.
Sov Med 36:53-8, Sep 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)
 [Methods of active detection of patients with diabetes mellitus] Samokhvalova MA, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:20-3, Sep 73 (Rus)
 [Role of large-frame fluorography in studying the degree of severity in urolithiasis] Svidler Aiu, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:56-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
 [Possibilities of large-frame fluorography of the breast in mass examinations] Zal'tsman IN, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 48:100-1, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
 [Evaluation of the health of children and adolescents by mass examination] Grombakh SM.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:3-7, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Clinical aspects of tumor immunology] Gorodilova VV.
Vopr Onkol 19:9-17, 1973 (Rus)
 [Bacteriological examination for Mycobacterium

- tuberculosis in the middle-aged and elderly] Mogilevtsev PT, et al.
Vrach Delo 5:50-1, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

- [Instrument for mass examination of visual field and ocular movement. Preliminary report (author's transl)] Ogata H, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1266-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

- The evolution of an evaluation: methodological problems in programs for school age mothers. Klerman LV, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1040-7, Dec 73
 Wellbeing of the pregnant. Moore RE.
NZ Nurs J 66:10-2, Sep 73
 A general practitioner short-stay delivery unit. Rawlings EE.
Practitioner 211:329-34, Sep 73
 [Changes in obstetrics within one generation] Stähler F.
Schweiz Rev 11:23-5, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Operation of the maternal and child health center in a rural community] Akamatsu K, et al.
Jap J Midwife 27:35-45, MAY 73 (Jap)

HISTORY

- [Anna Ivanovna Miloserdova (on the 70th anniversary of her birth)] (Miloserdova AI),
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:91, Aug 73 (Rus)

UTILIZATION

- Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:37-40, Jan 74

MATERNAL MORTALITY

- Pregnancy and the changing pattern of rheumatic heart disease. Szekely P, et al.
Br Heart J 35:1293-303, Dec 73
 Active management of severe pre-eclampsia. Baskett TF, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1209-11, 15 Dec 73
 Torsion of the gravid uterus. Plot D, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1010-1, 17 Nov 73
 Maternal death study. Case report no. 1. The first in a series of case reports. Hartman RR.
Ill Med J 141:291-2, Mar 73
 Maternal death study. Case report no. 4. The fourth in a series of case reports. Hartman RR.
Ill Med J 141:559-60, Jun 73
 Maternal death study. Case report no. 2. The second in a series of case reports. Hartman RR.
Ill Med J 141:379-80, Apr 73
 Maternal death study. Case report no. 3. The third in a series of case reports. Hartman RR.
Ill Med J 141:471, May 73
 Antenatal care and its importance. Gun KM.
J Indian Med Assoc 61:86-8, 16 Jul 73
 IMA Maternal Mortality Report 1972.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:837-44, 24 Nov 73
 [Post-caesarean delivery. II. Morbimortality] Ruiz Velasco V, et al.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 34:217-28, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MEDICAL RECORDS

- An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:69-72, Jan 74
 Categories of cases presented to mental health consultants by health agencies. Deloughery GL, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1048-54, Dec 73
 Letter: Patient-care assessment sheet. Noble J, et al.
Ann Intern Med 79:903-5, Dec 73
 Psychotic reactions following cannabis use in East Indians. Chopra GS, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:24-7, Jan 74
 Seasonal variation of suicide and depression. Zung WW, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:89-91, Jan 74
 Letter: Comment on Schwartz's study. Flom L, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:512, Dec 73
 A simple scheme for documenting corneal disease. Bron AJ.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:629-34, Sep 73
 An investigation into the purposes, accuracy, and effective uses of the Blind Register in England. Brennan ME, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:154-9, Aug 73
 Letter: Accuracy in clinical dosimetry. Kartha FK, et al.
Br J Radiol 46:1083-4, Dec 73
 Letter: Confidentiality. Levy F.
Br Med J 1:39, 5 Jan 74
 Letter: Reorganization of health services and the N.H.S. number. West RR.
Br Med J 4:674, 15 Dec 73
 Communication and the laboratory physician. Penistan JL.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1213-5, 15 Dec 73
 Perhaps physician accreditation should depend on keeping proper medical records. Wallace JD.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1136, 1 Dec 73

MEDICAL RECORDS

- Treatment dropouts from a community mental health center. Kline J, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:354-60, Winter 73
- The implications of confidentiality in the doctor-patient relationship. McCaffrey MP.
- Hosp Prog 54:62-3 passim, Dec 73
- Communications; data gets push-button treatment. Carney RA. Hospitals 47:70 passim, 1 Dec 73
- "Problem oriented pediatrics case sheets". Narang A, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:335-6, May 73
- Planning the nutrition component of long-term care. Treadwell DD. J Am Diet Assoc 64:56-60, Jan 74
- Teratomas in children: epidemiologic features. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
- J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1425-30, Nov 73
- New concepts of delivery of health care to the patient with lung disease. Young RC Jr.
- J Natl Med Assoc 65:505-11, Nov 73
- OSHA: the physician as seeker and source of information. Cassuto J, et al.
- J Occup Med 15:971-2, Dec 73
- Mercury exposure evaluations and their correlation with urine mercury excretions. 6. Recommendations for medical evaluation of mercury exposed workers in the chlor-alkali industry. Lovejoy HB, et al.
- J Occup Med 15:944-6, Dec 73
- A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al.
- Med J Aust 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73
- Experience with automated management information systems in a radiology department and a casualty department. Mather BS. Med J Aust 2:827-9, 27 Oct 73
- Problem oriented medical records in a private hospital. Asp DS, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:12-8, Oct 73
- Guidelines for the performance of abortions as adopted by the Minnesota State Medical Association, May, 1973. Minn Med 56:1079-83, Dec 73
- Epidemiologic features of the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Experience in Olmsted County, Minnesota, 1935 through 1968. Lesser RP, et al.
- Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1269-72, Dec 73
- Proceedings: Computer-based hypertension clinic records: a collaborative study. Bellin LJ, et al.
- Proc R Soc Med 66:1011-2, Oct 73
- Life events and the onset of neurotic illness: an investigation in general practice. Cooper B, et al.
- Psychol Med 3:421-35, Nov 73
- URINEX: Urological Information EXtraction; an automated history-taking system for urological diseases. Perlman EM, et al. RI Med J 56:453-8, Nov 73
- [Electronic data analysis of hospital statistics as seen from a clinical department] Hertel K.
- Ugeskr Laeger 135:1191-3, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Filing of medical data]
- Ugeskr Laeger 135:1605-19, 23 Jul 73 (Dan)
- [Standardization of the records in functional electroencephalography] Timait-Berthier M, et al.
- Rev Med Liege 28:712-5, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)
- [The tumor registry in France] Cabanne F.
- Vie Med Can Fr 2:920-9, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [The Quebec tumor register] Frédet JM.
- Vie Med Can Fr 2:932-4, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Computerized system of convocation of cancer patients] Jean M. Vie Med Can Fr 2:957-8, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [The Canadian Tumor Reference Center at the National Cancer Institute] Magner D.
- Vie Med Can Fr 2:930-1, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Letter: Releasing of medical records to the cost-payer] Rieger HJ.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2371-2, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Letter: Storage of medical records of deceased patients] Rieger HJ.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2097, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [GERMAN standards. Draft of May 1973]
- Fortachr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:258-61, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Problem of chronic patients and current organization of tuberculosis statistics] Neumann G.
- Off Gesundheitswes 35:539-40, Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Radiological classification using a punched-card system] Marciński A.
- Poi Przegl Radiol 37:877-84, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Prospectives and trends in specialization in the Automated System of Scientific Medical Information] Bagdasarian SM, et al.
- Sov Med 36:135-7, Mar 73 (Rus)
- [Role of donors in the spread of viral hepatitis] Grinshtein EA, et al. Sov Med 36:129-32, Mar 73 (Rus)
- [Problems of work organization in the therapeutic departments of urban hospitals] Evgrafova TI.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:18-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Centralized handling of materials on morbidity and treatment of oncological patients] Kakhiani ZN, et al.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:37-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experience with the use of computers for the analysis and recording of the data on morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity] Parsegova LG.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:32-5, 1973 (Rus)
- [Organization and activities of tissue laboratories in

- forensic medical expertise] Lukash AA.
- Sud Med Ekspert 16:42-6, Apr-Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Structure and dynamics of skin diseases in children according to polyclinical data] Bukhtolova II, et al.
- Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:50-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of a sampled-signal punched-card system in lesions of the organ of vision] Bazilevich IaP.
- Vestn Oftalmol 3:84-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Rate of occurrence of chronic diseases of the stomach in children of school age] Baranov AA, et al.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-8, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Organization of intensive care for patients with myocardial infarct] Isakhanov PM, et al.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:22-5, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Utilization of a computer center in polyclinics] Krutkina VN.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:3-7, Jul 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

- Letter: Medicine by remote control. Curtis P.
- Lancet 2:1149-50, 17 Nov 73
- The problem-oriented system. Phillips DF.
- Nurs Dig 1:36-42, May 73

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Mental health outreach of an occupational health service in a government setting. Felton JS, et al.
- Am J Public Health 63:1058-63, Dec 73
- Integrated psychiatric services for the aged. Goldfarb AI. Bull NY Acad Med 49:1070-83, Dec 73
- New perspectives for mental health care delivery systems. Thompson MG.
- Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:501-4, Dec 73
- Priorities in medicine. Miller H.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:268-73, Mar-Apr 73
- Letter: Planning for area needs. Isaacs AD.
- Lancet 2:1146, 17 Nov 73
- Reentry. 3. Facilitating healthy readjustment in Vietnam veterans. Borus JF.
- Psychiatry 36:428-39, Nov 73
- Editorial: The decline of industrial psychiatry. Murphy HB. Psychol Med 3:405-10, Nov 73

HISTORY

- Lord Shaftesbury and the reform of the lunacy laws. Philpot T. Nurs Mirror 137:15-6, 2 Nov 73

MANPOWER

- Teaching relationship-building skills. Hollister WG, et al.
- Am J Public Health 64:41-6, Jan 74
- Nonprofessional human-service personnel in consulting roles. Cowen EL, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:335-41, Winter 73

STANDARDS

- Treatment patterns in prepaid psychiatric care. Spoerl OH. Am J Psychiatry 131:56-9, Jan 74
- The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L.
- Lancet 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- The problem of mental health in India. Patel HM.
- Indian J Med Sci 27:479-80, Jun 73
- Planning for mental health services for India for the next two decades. Bhaskaran K.
- J Indian Med Assoc 60:385-9, 16 May 73
- Letter: The unacceptable patient.
- Lancet 2:1146-7, 17 Nov 73

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

- A multiple regression analysis of admission of infants to hospital. A report from the Jerusalem perinatal study. Harlap S, et al.
- Br J Prev Soc Med 27:182-7, Aug 73
- The age-prevalence of cardiovascular abnormalities in relation to the aging of special-sense function. Webster IW. J Am Geriatr Soc 22:13-7, Jan 74
- Reaction of glutaraldehyde with food-and-mouth disease virus. Sangar DV, et al.
- J Gen Virol 21:399-406, Nov 73
- Parameter sensitivity in insect population modeling. Miller DR, et al. J Theor Biol 42:263-74, 15 Nov 73
- An analysis of the genetics of schizophrenia. Kidd KK, et al. Soc Biol 20:254-65, Sep 73

MODELS, THEORETICAL

- Extended clinical roles for the pharmacist in psychiatric care. Coleman JH 3d, et al.
- Am J Hosp Pharm 30:1143-6, Dec 73
- The functional committee model. Abdo JC, et al.
- Am J Public Health 64:61-5, Jan 74

- Quantitative evaluation of a screening program. Grant JA. Am J Public Health 64:66-71, Jan 74
- Medical services—demand versus need: a comment. Mueller HF, et al. Am J Public Health 64:54-7, Jan 74
- A mathematical model for simulation of the dynamic behavior of the Tyco process for SO₂ and NO_x removal. Vinson CB, et al.
- Atmos Environ 7:723-35, Jul 73
- New perspectives for mental health care delivery systems. Thompson MG.
- Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:501-4, Dec 73
- Problems with a limited planning model in the administration of mental health programs. Pedersen WL, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:325-34, Winter 73
- Methods for measuring levels of well-being for a health status index. Patrick DL, et al.
- Health Serv Res 8:226-45, Fall 73
- Laboratory model of private practice: method for studying new systems of health care delivery in dental schools. Douglass CW, et al.
- J Dent Educ 37:8-14, Dec 73
- A supplement: undergraduate medical education: elements, objectives, costs. A report by the Committee on the Financing of Medical Education of the Association of American Medical Colleges.
- J Med Educ 49:97-128, Jan 74
- Ignorance about limitations to growth. Burke FE.
- Nature 246:226-30, 23 Nov 73
- [The health system in the United States: problems posed by the creation of a model] Donatoni MP, et al.
- Vie Med Can Fr 2:634-45, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [Some models of epizootological prognosis] Tarshis MG, et al. Veterinarila 7:42-4, Jul 73 (Rus)

MORBIDITY

- Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. Acta Vet Scand (Suppl) 1:240, 1973
- Pediatric education in Turkey. Use of community health programs as a medium for training medical students. Doğramaci I.
- Am J Dis Child 126:757-64, Dec 73
- Quantitative evaluation of a screening program. Grant JA. Am J Public Health 64:66-71, Jan 74
- Patterns of health and illness in older people. Lawrence PS. Bull NY Acad Med 49:1100-9, Dec 73
- A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:644-8, Nov 73
- The role, training, and one-year's experience of a medical nurse practitioner. Coughlan JL, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:827-33, Nov 73
- A comparative study of the health status of rural and urban primary school children. Gupta BS, et al.
- Indian J Pediatr 40:135-41, Apr 73
- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. J Natl Med Assoc 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
- Some parameters for social policy in disability: a cross-national comparison. Haber LD.
- Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:319-40, Summer 73 (51 ref.)
- Clinical and invasive studies of coronary artery disease. One-year follow-up of 505 patients. Peterson CR.
- Minn Med 56:944-50, Nov 73
- Disease as a way of life. Cassell EJ.
- Nurs Dig 1:13-20, Aug 73
- Why the patients came. Ridley-Smith RM.
- NZ Med J 79:240-6, 26 Sep 73
- Editorial: Epidemiological psychiatry. Cooper B.
- Psychol Med 3:401-4, Nov 73
- Effects of social status and status inconsistency on morbidity for the poor and nonpoor: a binary variable multiple regression analysis. Wan T.
- Soc Biol 20:196-202, Jun 73
- Viral infections and the surgical patient. Howard RJ, et al.
- Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:1029-46, Dec 73 (184 ref.)
- [A social and medical contribution to the discussion on the state of health among foreign workers (author's transl)] Collatz J, et al.
- Off Gesundheitswes 35:449-58, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Use of data obtained from national census for medical research purposes] Lech M.
- Pol Tyg Lek 28:1333-5, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)
- [Methodic approaches to the study of the influence of polluted atmosphere on the morbidity of population, with the use of methods of mathematical statistics and computers] Izmerov NF.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:28-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experience with the use of computers for the analysis and recording of the data on morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity] Parsegova LG.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:32-5, 1973 (Rus)
- [Morbidity with temporary work capacity loss among medical workers of Kiev] Vlasenko VI, et al.
- Vrach Delo 5:151-3, May 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Pediatric education in Turkey. Use of community health programs as a medium for training medical students. Dogramaci I.
Am J Dis Child 126:757-64, Dec 73
- Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ.
Am J Public Health 63:1086-96, Dec 73
- Bladder osteogenesis aids tracheal reconstruction. Barker WS, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:422-5, Dec 73
- Patterns of health and illness in older people. Lawrence PS. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:1100-9, Dec 73
- Fatal motor vehicle accidents in the counties of Ontario, 1965-69. Buck C.
Can J Public Health 64:438-42, Sep-Oct 73
- Health hazard appraisal—a possible tool in health protection and promotion. Colburn HN, et al.
Can J Public Health 64:490-2, Sep-Oct 73
- Periodic health examinations and multiphasic screening. Bombardier C, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1123-7, 1 Dec 73
- Patterns and clusters—multivariate approach for interpreting clinical chemistry results. Winkel P. *Clin Chem* 19:1329-38, Dec 73 (58 ref.)
- Influence of B locus blood groups on adult mortality and egg production in the White Leghorn chicken. Nordskog AW, et al. *Genetics* 75:181-9, Sep 73
- Proceedings: Aprotinin in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Trappnell JE, et al. *Gut* 14:828, Oct 73
- Parameter sensitivity in insect population modeling. Miller DR, et al. *J Theor Biol* 42:263-74, 15 Nov 73
- Editorial: Compulsory wearing of seat belts in New South Wales, Australia. An evaluation of its effect on vehicle occupant deaths in the first year. Henderson M, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:797-801, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: Seat belts and road safety.
Med J Aust 2:793-4, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: Coronary artery disease. Gau GT.
Min Med 56:968, Nov 73
- Indian health in Minnesota. McCreary C, et al.
Min Med 56:Suppl 2:87-90, Oct 73
- Ignorance about limitations to growth. Burke FE. *Nature* 246:226-30, 23 Nov 73
- Disease as a way of life. Cassell EJ.
Nurs Dig 1:13-20, Aug 73
- Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. *Psychol Med* 3:411-20, Nov 73
- [Electronic data analysis of hospital statistics as seen from a clinical department] Hertel K.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1191-3, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Letter: Death and live birth] Mikat B.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1884, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
- ["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MOSQUITO CONTROL

- Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ.
Am J Public Health 63:1086-96, Dec 73
- Louvre-trap hut assessments of mosquito colls, with a high pyrethrin I-pyrethrin II ratio, against *Anopheles gambiae* Giles, *Culex fatigans* Wied. and *Mansoni uniformis* (Theo.). Smith A, et al.
East Afr Med J 50:352-61, Jul 73

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

- Automatic ECG and blood pressure measurement in multitesting: correlation of blood pressure and ECG abnormalities. Hochberg HM, et al.
Am Heart J 86:764-70, Dec 73
- Periodic health examinations and multiphasic screening. Bombardier C, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1123-7, 1 Dec 73
- Using a computer to interpret multiphasic screening results. Reece RL. *Geriatrics* 29:51-9, Jan 74
- Screening for hypertension in Washington, D.C., 1971. Khoury SA. *High Serv Rep* 88:824-6, Nov 73
- [The value of multi-phase isotope techniques for the early diagnosis of organic cerebral disease (author's transl)] Hofer B, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:184-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NUTRITION

- Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous

- populations. Koutras DA, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1360-8, Dec 73
- Appraisal of human vitamin E requirement based on examination of individual meals and a composite Canadian diet. Thompson JN, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1349-54, Dec 73
- Food zealotry and youth: new dilemmas for professionals. Frankie RT, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:11-8, Jan 74
- Nutritional aspects of arterial disease. Macdonald I. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:259-62, 1972 (16 ref.)
- Community nutrition teams. Frankie RT, et al. *Hospitals* 47:56-60, 16 Dec 73
- Availability of iron from green leafy vegetables as compared to iron salts for school children. Devadas RP, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:270-7, Feb 73
- Nutrient intake and food patterns of Indians on Standing Rock Reservation. Bass MA, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:36-41, Jan 74
- Food guides in the United States. An historical review. Hertzel AA, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:19-28, Jan 74
- Developing a community diet manual. Sharp JL. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:80-2, Jan 74
- Planning the nutrition component of long-term care. Treadwell DD. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:56-60, Jan 74
- "Conversations in nutrition"—food editors talk with nutrition panelists. Yanochik A.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:65-6, Jan 74
- Nutrition songs, games, and audio/visual programs featured at idea exchange.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:66-7, Jan 74
- Fermented foods in common use in Egypt. I. The nutritive value of kishk. Morcos SR, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 24:1153-6, Oct 73
- The way it is. Schneider HA, et al.
Nutr Rev 31:233-7, Aug 73
- The effect of processing on the nutritive value of flesh foods. Burger IH, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:1-8, May 73 (55 ref.)
- The effects of processing on the nutritive value of vegetable-protein concentrates. Woodham AA. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:23-9, May 73 (45 ref.)
- [Psychological aspects of obesity] Pudiel V. *Krankenflege* 27:326-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Dental health education in children and juveniles] Czarnocka K.
Czas Stomatol 26:1250-64, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Responsibility of the health sector in diet and nutrition] Béhar M.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:395-405, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NUTRITION SURVEYS

- Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous populations. Koutras DA, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1360-8, Dec 73
- Nutritional status of refugees from Bangla Desh. Swaminathan MC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:278-84, Feb 73
- Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at Achampet, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash AS, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:497-501, Aug 73
- Serum lipids, dietary intakes, and physical exercise in medical students. Balart L, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:42-6, Jan 74
- Nutrient intake and food patterns of Indians on Standing Rock Reservation. Bass MA, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:36-41, Jan 74
- Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:29-35, Jan 74
- Letter: Zinc deficiency in man. Briggs MH, et al. *Lancet* 2:1396, 15 Dec 73
- The way it is. Schneider HA, et al.
Nutr Rev 31:233-7, Aug 73
- Dietary pattern of carbohydrate provision and accident incidence in foundrymen. Brooke JD, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:44A-45A, May 73
- Alcoholic beverages: a neglected factor in dietetics. Eddy TP. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:14A-15A, May 73
- [Effect of non-economic factors on the dietary pattern of children in Warsaw schools] Narojek L, et al.
Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 24:445-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

- Incidence of idiopathic venous thromboembolism in nurses. Ramsay LE, et al. *Br Med J* 4:446-8, 24 Nov 73
- [Effect of the work environment on changes in the soft and hard tissues of the oral cavity in Saturnus factory workers] Rode M, et al.
Zobozdrav Vestn 27:167-76, Summer 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Commentary: The criteria document for chronic acid. Cooper WC. *J Occup Med* 15:986, Dec 73

- Mercury exposure evaluations and their correlation with urine mercury excretions. 6. Recommendations for medical evaluation of mercury exposed workers in the chlor-alkali industry. Lovejoy HB, et al.
J Occup Med 15:964-6, Dec 73
- Editorial: Cadmium and the lung.
Lancet 2:1134-5, 17 Nov 73

COMPLICATIONS

- [Objective evaluation of the risk of lung cancer morbidity] Bogdan TT. *Vopr Onkol* 19:32-5, 1973 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Organization of the early detection of tuberculosis patients at textile and light industry enterprises] Izvekov AT.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:35-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

- Accidental radiation exposure. Vodopick H, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:53-6, Jan 74
- Bleeding accident in dialysis patients leading to hepatitis outbreak. Kappenberger L, et al.
Helv Med Acta 37:227-34, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Malignant neoplasms in the Checheno-Ingush ASSR] Khunkaev AZ.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:40-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Preliminary results of a preemployment back x-ray program for state traffic officers. Leggo C, et al.
J Occup Med 15:973-4, Dec 73
- Mercury exposure evaluations and their correlation with urine mercury excretions. 6. Recommendations for medical evaluation of mercury exposed workers in the chlor-alkali industry. Lovejoy HB, et al.
J Occup Med 15:964-6, Dec 73
- [Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [German measles inoculations aimed at women having high occupational contact with children (author's transl)] Hartung K.
Offt Gesundheitswes 35:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Sensitivity to tuberculin among workers of industrial plants] Gallewa SG.
Probi Tuberk 51:15-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

- Fifteen-year survey of pilots returned to flying status following a myocardial infarction. Sexton UA, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1287-9, Nov 73

URINE

- Mercury exposure evaluations and their correlation with urine mercury excretions. 6. Recommendations for medical evaluation of mercury exposed workers in the chlor-alkali industry. Lovejoy HB, et al.
J Occup Med 15:964-6, Dec 73

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Mental health outreach of an occupational health service in a government setting. Felton JS, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1058-63, Dec 73
- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT.
Am J Public Health 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- OSHA: the physician as seeker and source of information. Cassuto J, et al.
J Occup Med 15:971-2, Dec 73
- Commentary: The criteria document for chronic acid. Cooper WC. *J Occup Med* 15:986, Dec 73
- Preliminary results of a preemployment back x-ray program for state traffic officers. Leggo C, et al.
J Occup Med 15:973-4, Dec 73
- The Cunard group health service. Fowke L.
Nurs Mirror 137:41-5, 2 Nov 73
- Editorial: The decline of industrial psychiatry. Murphy HB. *Psychol Med* 3:405-10, Nov 73
- Why not a nurse at a pulp mill? Services E.
ENABC News 5:12-4, Oct-Nov 73
- [Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

- [Radiation physics and radiation hygiene using dental x-ray units. Radiation physics and radiation biology. 1] Johansen J.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:363-8, Oct 73 (Nor)
[Railroad hospital in Wrocław]
Pieleg Polozna 11:18-9 passim, Nov 73 (Pol)
[Experience in activities at the feldsher health center of the mine] Bibikova VP.
Feldsher Akush 38:41-3, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Feldshers' role in protection of miners' health] Karashchuk DI. Feldsher Akush 38:10-2, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Methods of improving organization of occupational health services rendered to miners] Kobets GP. Feldsher Akush 38:3-6, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Organizational format and work methods used by feldshers at the mine health centers] Kolesnikov BD. Feldsher Akush 38:7-10, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Our experience in medical activities at the mine] Misiachenko SN. Feldsher Akush 38:43-4, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Occupational health of miners] Timokhin DI. Feldsher Akush 38:18-21, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Specialized clinic as an organizational-methodic center of the railroad transport] Nikitin VG. Sov Zdravookhr 32:12-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCUPATIONS

- Dust exposure in the Vermont granite sheds. Theriault GP, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:12-7, Jan 74
Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:834-43, Nov 73
Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. Med J Aust 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73
A psychometric and clinical investigation of Frankl's concept of existential vacuum and of anomia. Garfield CA. Psychiatry 36:396-408, Nov 73
Selection of specialized creators. Bergum BO. Psychol Rep 33:635-9, Oct 73
Life-change events as related to self-reported academic and job performance. Clinard JW, et al. Psychol Rep 33:391-4, Oct 73
Differential fertility in the Arab Republic of Egypt. el-Attar ME. Soc Biol 20:323-34, Sep 73
[Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis (PCP) with special reference to social epidemiology] Leistner K, et al. Beitr Rheumatol 19:11-97, 1973 (141 ref.) (Ger)
[The single woman-in society and in the hospital] Stängle H. Krankpflege 27:376-8, Sep 73 (Ger)
[Positional disorders of the female genital organs from the aspect of retro- and prospective analyses of obstetric and gynecologic histories, body constitution and occupations of patients as based on records of the Institute of Gynecology and Obstetrics] Dawiduk W. Folia Med Cracov 15:345-79, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Tucelescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PEDIGREE

- Affected asymptomatic relatives in congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy. Levenson JE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 76:767-71, Dec 73
Familial hyperuricaemia and hypertriglyceridaemia. Bennett RM, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 32:497-500, Nov 73
Pupillary-block glaucoma in the Marchesani syndrome. Willi M, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:504-8, Dec 73
Familial gastric cancer and immunologic abnormalities. Creagan ET, et al. Cancer 32:1325-31, Dec 73
A familial incidence of structurally restricted antibodies to pneumococcal polysaccharides. Pincus JH, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:435-41, Jul 73
Familial hyperlipoproteinemia and thyroid dysfunction of beagles. Manning PJ, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 19:378-88, Dec 73
Genetic marker systems in arctic populations. V. The inherited Ag(x) serum lipoprotein antigen in Finnish Lapps. Berg K, et al. Hum Hered 23:241-6, 1973
Phenotypic bioassay of five tribes of Orissa, India. Chakraborty R, et al. Hum Hered 23:270-9, 1973
Maelen joint disease: background and prevalence. Fellingham SA, et al. Afr Med J 47:2173-80, 17 Nov 73
Some considerations in the methodology of human behavior genetics. Inouye E. Soc Biol 20:241-5, Sep 73

PEER REVIEW

- Emergency commitment--a transcultural study. Peszke MA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:36-40, Jan 74
An evaluation of evaluations. Small SM, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:51-5, Jan 74
Presidential address: The real health crisis. Growdon JH. Am J Surg 126:703-7, Dec 73
Peer review: Part II. Kimmelman BB.
Bull Phila Cty Dent Soc 39:14, Oct 73
Presidential address: what a neurosurgeon ought to be. Meagher JN. Clin Neurosurg 20:xxi-xxvii, 1973
Gearing up for peer review at the local level. Geriatrics 29:136 passim, Jan 74

- Effect of peer review in medical foundations on qualifications of surgeons. Roemer MI, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:806-13, Nov 73
Prepayment and review. Points to ponder. Gery RL. J Indiana State Dent Assoc 52:543-9, Dec 73
Mandatory continuing education. Hatfield P. J Nurs Adm 3:35-40, Nov-Dec 73
Editorial: Peer review under fire. Feldmann EG. J Pharm Sci 62:1, Dec 73
Control over the utilization of medical services. Stuart B, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:341-94, Summer 73 (99 ref.)
Peer review of patient care in nursing homes. Layer D, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:36-8, Oct 73
Editorial: Judicium parium. Fishman AP.
N Engl J Med 290:105-6, 10 Jan 74
Communication in medicine--professional competence--life is for living. Lister J.
N Engl J Med 289:469-71, 30 Aug 73
CMA in action. Thomas RL.
West J Med 119:18-37, Dec 73
Where we stand. West J Med 119:42-59, Dec 73

PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Alternatives to institutional care. Rossman I.
Bull NY Acad Med 49:1084-92, Dec 73
Increasing health care services through expanding the role of the Public Health Nurse in medical services to the citizens of Arkansas. Dodge EF.
J Arkansas Med Soc 70:208-9, Nov 73
The management bottleneck in family planning programs. Austin JE. Stud Fam Plann 4:343-50, Dec 73

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Medical services--demand versus need and the concept of shortage: rejoinder. Jeffers JR, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:58-60, Jan 74
Medical services--demand versus need: a comment. Mueller HF, et al. Am J Public Health 64:54-7, Jan 74
Is there a future for local health departments? Hanlon JJ. Health Serv Rep 88:898-901, Dec 73

UTILIZATION

- Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al.
JAMA 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74

POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)

- Influence of B locus blood groups on adult mortality and egg production in the White Leghorn chicken. Nordskog AW, et al. Genetics 75:181-9, Sep 73
Genetic marker systems in arctic populations. V. The inherited Ag(x) serum lipoprotein antigen in Finnish Lapps. Berg K, et al. Hum Hered 23:241-6, 1973
Red cell acid phosphatase polymorphism in Norway. Lie H, et al. Hum Hered 23:257-62, 1973

POPULATION

- The Pap Smear survey in Arkansas. Schroeder A. J Arkansas Med Soc 70:195-9, Nov 73
Editorial: Compulsory wearing of seat belts in New South Wales, Australia. An evaluation of its effect on vehicle occupant deaths in the first year. Henderson M, et al. Med J Aust 2:797-801, 27 Oct 73

POPULATION CONTROL

- Concepts in organization of family planning programmes in developing countries. Fendall NR. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:251-9, Sep 73

POPULATION DENSITY

- Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:595-611, Sep 73
Population density and movement in folktales. Munroe RH, et al. J Soc Psychol 91:339-40, Dec 73

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

- Hypertension in the Papago Indians. Strotz CR, et al. Circulation 48:1299-1303, Dec 73
Smallpox vaccination of hospital personnel urged. Shu CY. Hospitals 47:94-6, 1 Dec 73
Proceedings: Blueprints for the solution of three endocrinological enigmas. The Sir Henry Dale Lecture for 1973. Liddle GW. J Endocrinol 59:11-ix, Nov 73
Letter: Cholera. Barker WH Jr, et al.
Lancet 2:1265-6, 1 Dec 73
Letter: Sexual transmission of infections associated with hepatitis-B antigen. Henigst W.
Lancet 2:1395, 15 Dec 73
Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. Lancet 2:1365-7, 15 Dec 73

- Natives of isolated island aid antibody research. Nurs Mirror 137:16, 2 Nov 73
Premarital pregnancy: a record linkage analysis. Sear AM. Soc Biol 20:185-95, Jun 73
[The significance of the rheumatic factors for the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis (progressive chronic polyarthritis-PCP) (A family study using epidemiologic methods)] Weigl E.
Beitr Rheumatol 19:131-75, 1973 (212 ref.) (Ger)
[Blood groups of Bantu populations in Angola, together with a contribution on the estimate of fatherhood probability in expert testimonies of Negroes as possible fathers] Spielmann W, et al.
Blut 27:322-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of data obtained from national census for medical research purposes] Lech M.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1333-5, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)
[Advances and problems of tuberculosis control in the USSR] Burenkov SP. Probl Tuberk 51:1-6, 1973 (Rus)
[Iodine prophylaxis of endemic goiter] Gandz AS. Sov Med 36:145, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

POVERTY

- Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Helöe LA.
Acta Odontol Scand 31:231-40, Oct 73
Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review. Sweet RL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73
An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:69-72, Jan 74
The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA.
Am J Public Health 64:2-10, Jan 74
Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:37-40, Jan 74
Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1055-7, Dec 73
Evaluation of the five-year family planning plan. Bauman KE, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:814-7, Nov 73
The role, training, and one-year's experience of a medical nurse practitioner. Coulehan JL, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:827-33, Nov 73
Consumer-provider conflict in health service recommendations. Dummett CO.
Health Serv Rep 88:795-803, Nov 73
A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:947-55, Dec 73
Nutrient intake and food patterns of Indians on Standing Rock Reservation. Bass MA, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:36-41, Jan 74
Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:29-35, Jan 74
Before the first shot. Turpin JA.
J Med Assoc Ga 62:365-70, Nov 73
Project dental health--the answer to low income care? Barrett GD. J Mich State Dent Assoc 55:293-4, Nov 73
Communities and control of health services. McNamara JJ. Nurs Dig 1:63-7, May 73
A psychometric and clinical investigation of Frankl's concept of existential vacuum and of anomia. Garfield CA. Psychiatry 36:396-408, Nov 73
[Juvenile delinquency] Rahav G.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 21:21-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PRENATAL CARE

- Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:37-40, Jan 74
The evolution of an evaluation: methodological problems in programs for school age mothers. Kierman LV, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1040-7, Dec 73
The potential for paramedical personnel in family planning. An analysis based on the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 5-year Plan for Family Planning Services. Ostergard DR.
Am J Public Health 64:27-31, Jan 74
Obstetric and perinatal histories of children who died unexpectedly (cot death). Protestos CD, et al.
Arch Dis Child 48:835-41, Nov 73
Pregnancy and the changing pattern of rheumatic heart disease. Szekely P, et al. Br Heart J 35:1293-303, Dec 73
Lasting effects of early nutrition. Farham ES.
Ill Med J 141:27-32, Jan 72
Some aspects of pregnancy terminations in a South Indian population. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1247-55, Aug 73
Diagnosis of cervical cancer in the pregnant patient. Hawks BL. J Arkansas Med Soc 70:204-5, Nov 73

- Antenatal care and its importance. Gun KM. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:86-8, 16 Jul 73
- Students' experiences with the prenatal care of high-risk pregnant women. Claypool J, et al. *J Nurs Educ* 12:7-15, Nov 73
- A randomised double blind clinical trial of abdominal decompression for the prevention of pre-eclampsia. Coxon A, et al.
- J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1081-5, Dec 73
- Stress adaptation. A theory for childbirth education. Sasmor JL. *JOGN Nurs* 2:48-50, Nov-Dec 73
- A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73
- Syphilis in the Bantu of Soweto. A serological study. Eisenberg L. *S Afr Med J* 47:2181-8, 17 Nov 73
- [Experiences with the Essen monitoring program for endangered children] Haupt H. *Med Welt* 24:622-6, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)
- [Law for maternal protection] Langforth MS. *Med Welt* 24:1069-72, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Principles of maternal guidance. I] Czerniak H. *Osterr Hebammenztg* 20:53-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Ambulatory prenatal care] Jonatha W. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1386-8, 20 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Continual fetal monitoring] Krause W, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1111-21, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Regular supervision of pregnant women for the prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis] Kupka S. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1122-5, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

- What prevention has done for my practice. Partak EJ. *Dent Econ Oral Hyg* 63:65-76, Oct 73
- Prevention—fact, fad or myth? Barkley RF. *J Am Coll Dent* 40:200-13, Oct 73
- Prevention: a way of life. Heidorf H. *J Am Coll Dent* 40:214-6, Oct 73
- Preventive dentistry—fact or fad? Kaplan RI. *J Am Coll Dent* 40:217 passim, Oct 73
- Preventive dentistry: facts and facts. Mosteller JH. *J Am Coll Dent* 40:225-35, Oct 73 (63 ref.)
- Prevention revisited: a view from academe. Wolf MC. *J Am Coll Dent* 40:236-9, Oct 73
- A survey of school dental health programs in the state of Connecticut. Tryon AF, et al.
- J Conn State Dent Assoc* 47:240-7, Oct 73
- Patient motivation in preventive dentistry. Blanford DJ. *J Mo Dent Assoc* 53:6-10, Nov 73
- Problems in prevention. Asbjornson DC. *J Nebr Dent Assoc* 50:9-12, Autumn 73
- What price prevention? A case report. Blair ET. *Tex Dent J* 91:10, Nov 73
- [Organization plan for the development of pedodontics and preventive dentistry in Slovenia] Krulič V, et al. *Zobozdrav Vesta* 27:95-101, Summer 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

- Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ. *Am J Public Health* 63:1086-96, Dec 73
- The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:237-46, 1972
- The improvement of immunization status in children attending child health clinics. Pathmanathan I. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:294-6, Nov 73
- The role and functions of N.A.P.T. in Nigeria. Da Silva AO. *Niger Nurse* 5:13-7, Apr-Jun 73
- [On the possibility of closing gaps in polio immunization of the 6-10 year-old age group with deglutational vaccination (author's transl)] Schmitz G. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:509-15, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [My patients are "barbaros"] Lühring A. *Schwed Rev* 11:16-9, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Study of hospital service for the rural population in therapeutic-preventive health facilities during the 5-day work week] Luzhkov BN. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:13-6, Jul 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- Performance of adult health appraisal examinations utilizing nurse practitioners-physician teams and paramedical personnel. Henriques CC, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:47-53, Jan 74

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- Integration of family medicine into university teaching hospital in Israel: a pilot project. Yodfat Y, et al. *Br Med J* 1:30-3, 5 Jan 74
- Health hazard appraisal—a possible tool in health

- protection and promotion. Colburn HN, et al. *Can J Public Health* 64:490-2, Sep-Oct 73
- Two epidemiologists discuss the myths and realities of health maintenance. (LeRiche WH), (Sackett D), Woods D. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1146-8 passim, 1 Dec 73
- An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustin M, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:942-6, Dec 73
- Health care myths: another view. Coburn AS. *Hosp Prog* 54:50-3, Dec 73
- Medicine in two societies—India and Britain. Mitra I. *Med J Aust* 2:Suppl 5:54-5, 6 Oct 73
- "Third-world" health. Fett JD. *Minna Med* 56:995-4, Nov 73
- Analysis of cause-long cut to prevention? Renwick JH. *Nature* 246:114-5, 16 Nov 73
- Why the patients came. Ridley-Smith RM. *NZ Med J* 79:240-4, 26 Sep 73
- The reform of medical studies and the model of physician in basic health care. Latosińska M. *Fol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr* 1:5-12, Jan-Feb 73
- The Woolridge Memorial Lecture. Servicing the animal industry. Blaxter KL. *Vet Rec* 93:339-43, 22 Sep 73
- [Preventive medicine in general practice] Backer P. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1139-41, 31 May 73 (Dan)
- [Where is preventive medicine accomplished in today's society? How much does preventive medicine cost? How much does other medical work cost?] Kreutzfeldt H. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1138, 31 May 73 (Dan)
- [5 years of prevention of perinatal mortality (1968-1972)] Jutras R, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:775-82, Aug 73 (Fre)
- [Campaign for a healthy life] Krakenpfege 27:431, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Concerning problems of preventive medicine in the sphere of developmental aid (author's transl)] Habs H. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:566-71, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Activities of the W.H.O. since its foundation] Ginton S. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:56-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

EDUCATION

- [Preventive medicine in the pregraduate curriculum] Andresen JG, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1141-3, 31 May 73 (Dan)
- [Preventive medicine in the postgraduate curriculum] Kamper-Jorgensen F. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1143-4, 31 May 73 (Dan)
- [What must the faculty do?] Sorensen B. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1145, 31 May 73 (Dan)

HISTORY

- [Contribution of Carlton Auger to the prevention of cancer in Canada] (Auger C). *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:918-9, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [80th anniversary of Professor Hagen] (Hagen W), Steuer W. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:553, Oct 73 (Ger)

PROBABILITY

- An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:69-72, Jan 74
- Quantitative evaluation of a screening program. Grant JA. *Am J Public Health* 64:66-71, Jan 74
- Health hazard appraisal—a possible tool in health protection and promotion. Colburn HN, et al. *Can J Public Health* 64:490-2, Sep-Oct 73
- The role of operational testing in forecasting health services trends. Horvath WJ. *Health Serv Res* 8:179-83, Fall 73
- Editorial: A revolution in coronary artery disease. Warren JV. *J Chronic Dis* 26:547-51, Sep 73
- Some determinants of aiding under experimentally-induced stress. Midlarsky E, et al. *J Pers* 41:305-27, Sep 73
- Parameter sensitivity in insect population modeling. Miller DR, et al. *J Theor Biol* 42:263-74, 15 Nov 73
- Birth order and tendency to "adopt the sick role". Franklin BJ. *Psychol Rep* 33:437-8, Oct 73
- [Use of the mathematical apparatus of the queuing theory in determining the population demand for cardiological medical first aid brigades] Arbakov AI. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:35-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PROGNOSIS

- Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction with special reference to the diagnosis of the intermediate coronary syndrome. A clinical study. Säwe U. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* 1-76, 1972
- Devolutionary pattern of coronary atherosclerosis in patients with angina pectoris. Coronary

- arteriographic studies. Kimbiris D, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:7-11, Jan 74
- Incidence and mechanisms of myocardial infarction following coronary artery surgery. Piccone VA, et al. *Angiology* 24:590-602, Nov 73
- Periodic health examinations and multiphasic screening. Bombardier C, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1123-7, 1 Dec 73
- Patterns and clusters—multivariate approach for interpreting clinical chemistry results. Winkel P. *Clin Chem* 19:1329-38, Dec 73 (58 ref.)
- Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:134-46, 1973
- Chapter 8. Surgical approaches to spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Shillito J Jr. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:114-33, 1973
- Treatment dropouts from a community mental health center. Kline J, et al.
- Community Ment Health J* 9:354-60, Winter 73
- The effect of anticoagulant therapy on the prognosis of patients with transient cerebral ischemic attacks in a community: Rochester, Minnesota, 1955 through 1969. Whisnant JP, et al.
- Mayo Clin Proc* 48:844-8 passim, Dec 73
- Specialized care for acute myocardial infarction. Four-year experience in a community hospital. Hill DE, et al. *Minna Med* 56:983-9, Nov 73
- "Asian cigarette" is an adverse prognostic factor in peripheral arterial disease. Hill GL, et al. *Nature* 246:492-3, 21 Dec 73
- Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73
- [Prolonged survival of tumor bearing mice following feeding bitter almonds (author's transl)] Reitnauer PG. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 42:135-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Carcinoma of the breast in women in selected districts in the years 1963-1970. Comparative study of incidence and prognosis] Koszarowski T, et al. *Nowotwory* 23:247-52, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Some models of epizootological prognosis] Tarash MG, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:42-4, Jul 73 (Rus)

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction with special reference to the diagnosis of the intermediate coronary syndrome. A clinical study. Säwe U. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* 1-76, 1972
- Hemoglobin, plasma lipids, and coronary heart disease. Böttiger LE, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:842-4, Dec 73
- Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review. Sweet RL, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73
- Sternal abnormalities in patients with congenital heart disease. Fischer KC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:530-8, Nov 73
- Awareness and dreaming during anaesthesia in a paediatric hospital. McKie BD, et al. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:407-14, Aug 73
- Incidence and mechanisms of myocardial infarction following coronary artery surgery. Piccone VA, et al. *Angiology* 24:590-602, Nov 73
- Cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis. Nomeir AM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:800-6, Dec 73
- Adverse reactions in patients with rheumatic diseases. Retrospective analysis of causes of admission and out-patient attendance in a specialist centre. Lee P, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:565-73, Nov 73
- Cells in pleural fluid. Their value in differential diagnosis. Light RW, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:854-60, Dec 73
- Risk of infection with scalp vein needles—a prospective study. Keogh EJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:389-92, Aug 73
- Effect of a Millipore filter on complications of intravenous infusions: a prospective clinical trial. Collin J, et al. *Br Med J* 4:456-8, 24 Nov 73
- Amenorrhoea after discontinuing combined oestrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives. Steele SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4:343-5, 10 Nov 73
- Proceedings: The Veterans Administration Cooperative Urological Research Group's studies of cancer of the prostate. Byar DP. *Cancer* 32:1126-30, Nov 73
- Proceedings: Radical prostatectomy in the treatment of prostatic cancer. Culp OS, et al. *Cancer* 32:1113-8, Nov 73
- A study of the appearance of early asymptomatic oral squamous cell carcinoma. Mashberg A, et al. *Cancer* 32:1436-45, Dec 73
- Gallium-67 scintigraphy in malignant melanoma. Milder MS, et al. *Cancer* 32:1350-6, Dec 73
- A controlled study of isolation and endogenous microbial suppression in acute myelocytic leukemia patients. Yates JW, et al. *Cancer* 32:1490-8, Dec 73
- The endoscopic, radiological, and surgical findings in chronic duodenal ulceration. Brown P, et al. *Gut* 14:920, Nov 73

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- Personal health expenses among rural communities of North Arcot District. Rao PS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1100-11, Jul 73
- Humoral and cellular immunity in the anergic tuberculosis patient. A prospective study. Zeltz SJ, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 53:20-6, Jan 74
- "Delayed" prophylactic anticoagulation: a study of results and complications in 2,012 total hip arthroplasties. Coventry MB, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1487-92, Oct 73
- A cooperative controlled study of the use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in chronic urinary tract infections. Glickman RA. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:647-51 p, Nov 73
- Letter: parenteral compliance in the continuous administration of phenobarbital for the prevention of febrile seizures. Wolf SM, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1085-6, Dec 73
- Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. II. Esophagus: Treatment-localized and advanced. Pretreatment laparotomy. Rubin P. *JAMA* 227:184-5, 14 Jan 74
- Letter: Social disadvantage. Dolton WD. *Lancet* 2:1152, 17 Nov 73
- Cancer and stilbestrol. A follow-up of 1,719 persons exposed to estrogens in utero and born 1943-1959. Lanier AP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:793-9, Nov 73
- Pneumonia in New Guinea. I. Bacteriological findings in 632 adults with particular reference to haemophilus influenzae. Douglas RM, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:42-9, 13 Jan 73
- Computer-assisted digoxin therapy. Peck CC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:441-6, 30 Aug 73
- Serum and urine fibrinogen derivatives in normal pregnancy and preeclampsia. Nalsh P, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:861-7, Dec 73
- Cost restraints and a better upper gastrointestinal examination. Miller RE, et al. *Radiology* 110:67-70, Jan 74
- The nephrotic syndrome in Bantu and Indian patients. A clinicopathological study. Seedat YK. *S Afr Med J* 47:2237-41, 24 Nov 73
- [Mononucleosis post-transfusion syndromes and cytomegalic viruses. Prospective study of 13 cases] Calamy G, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 124:383-92, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Side effects from high voltage therapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Burchard P, et al. *Urologia [A]* 12:254-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Determination of the MNSs system gene frequency of Schleswig-Holstein using the maximum likelihood method] Dittes O, et al. *Z Rechtsmed* 73:123-9, 16 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

- Letter: Overview omissions. Fleck S. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:103, Jan 74
- Presidential address: A call to arms. Gottlieb JS. *Biol Psychiatry* 7:185-98, Dec 73
- Integrated psychiatric services for the aged. Goldfarb AI. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:1070-83, Dec 73
- Changes in professional roles-implications for the future. Dyson R. *Can J Psychiatr Nurs* 14:14-6, Jan-Feb 73
- Orientation to community mental health for clinicians in training. Kalls BL. *Community Ment Health J* 9:316-24, Winter 73
- Attitudes toward the mentally ill and community care among professionals and their students. Mangum PD, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 9:350-3, Winter 73
- Social approaches to community mental health via intake or central reception services. Nadler EB. *Community Ment Health J* 9:361-7, Winter 73
- Social history, mental health and community control. Hersch C. *Nurs Dig* 1:11-6, May 73
- [Experience of change in a chronic disease department. 2. Psychological aspects] Bastide JC. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1369-71, 19 May 73 (Fre)
- [In favor of a team theory in community psychiatry] Sterlin C. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:339-42, Sep 73 (Fre)

PUBLIC HEALTH

- Letter: Intersociety Council to develop new edition of Standard Methods. Marth EH. *Am J Public Health* 63:1022-3, Dec 73
- A selected public health bibliography with annotations. Wylie CM. *Am J Public Health* 64:84-6, Jan 74
- Letter: Are PUFA harmful? Goulding R. *Br Med J* 4:552, 1 Dec 73
- Teaching of community medicine. The Army point of view. Carrick TW. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:285-7, Mar-Apr 73
- The environmental health service. The future. Gilloran JL. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:50-3, Jul-Aug 73
- The concept of community medicine. Warren MD. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:275-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Free-roaming urban pets. Feldmann BM, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:956-62, Dec 73

- The world of health and the American physician. Knowles JH. *J Med Educ* 49:50-6, Jan 74
- Editorial: "Third world" health. Howard RB. *Minn Med* 56:969, Nov 73
- The new national health spending policy. Fein R. *N Engl J Med* 290:137-40, 17 Jan 74
- An address on "the improvement on public health work in Nigeria". During the Inauguration of the Professional Health Visitors Association of Nigeria. Onyemelukwe RN. *Niger Nurse* 5:22-4, Apr-Jun 73
- The public health '72: the story behind the statistics. Cullinan J. *Nurs Times* 69:1357, 18 Oct 73
- Community health action. *NZ Nurs J* 66:16-7, Oct 73
- [Public health in the explanatory memorandum on the 1974 budget of the Ministry of Public Health and Environmental Health]
- Tijdschr Ziekenverp* 26:1072-4, 16 Oct 73 (Dut)
- [Various aspects of health in China] Le Bossé J. *Rev Infirm* 23:740-1, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Developmental trends in the health policies of the Federal Republic] Beske F. *Zahnaerzt Mitt* 63:864-70, 16 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Health and family. An informational meeting without results] Hartmaier. *Zahnaerzt Mitt* 63:998-9, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Public health in the DDR] *Zahnaerzt Mitt* 63:873-6, 16 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Current tasks of hygiene in the prevention of intestinal infections from water] Sidorenko GI, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:11-6, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Experience of a public health physician's assistant in interactions with people (community health)] Frishman Lia. *Med Sestra* 32:49-50, SEP 73 (Rus)
- [Problems of tuberculosis control in the legislation of the USSR and the Union republics on public health] Altshuler NS. *Probl Tuberk* 51:6-11, 1973 (Rus)
- [Some results of the Republic-wide conference of the heads of research institutes and of higher medical institutions of the RSFSR and the tasks of the Republic's scientific collectives] Somov BA, et al. *Sov Med* 35:131-4, Dec 72 (Rus)
- [Results of the fulfillment of the plan for the development of the public health service for 1972] Golovtsev VV. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:3-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Complex social hygiene studies, their place and prospects] Lisitsyn IuP. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:16-22, 1973 (Rus)

EDUCATION

- Health sciences curricula: public health microbiology and medical laboratory technology. Lindberg LH. *Health Lab Sci* 11:34-9, Jan 74
- [Advanced training course on health planning from 10-23-12-1972 in Sweden and in the USSR. Report of experiences on the participation] Nusche W. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:480-4, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Blindspots in the study of public health. Criteria of evaluation of health education in a small population group] Toyokawa H. *Jap J Public Health Nurse* 29:762-8, Oct 73 (Jap)
- [Raising the level of general and sanitary culture of the population is an important social hygiene problem in the prophylaxis of intestinal infections] Nikitin DP. *Gig Sanit* 38:63-5, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Advances and problems of tuberculosis control in the USSR] Burenkov SP. *Probl Tuberk* 51:1-6, 1973 (Rus)
- [Complex and specialized teaching of social public health problems (experience at the Department of the Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of the II N.I. Pirogov Medical Institute in Moscow)] Lisitsyn IuP, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:49-53, 1973 (Rus)
- [Activity of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of the Kharkov Medical Institute over the last 50 years] Petrova ZP. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:62-5, 1973 (Rus)

HISTORY

- Editorials: Retirement of our editor. (Rosen G), Pond MA. *Am J Public Health* 63:1019-20, Dec 73
- F.J.G. Kinella. (Kinella FJ). *Br Med J* 4:495, 24 Nov 73
- The Berlin correspondence in the JAMA during the Hitler regime. Bloch H. *Bull Hist Med* 47:297-305, May-Jun 73
- Arthur Kidd. (Kidd A), Stubbs CM. *NZ Med J* 79:320-1, 10 Oct 73
- [The problems of the social physician (author's transl)] (Frank JP), (Virchow R), (Grotjahn A), Hagen W. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:554-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Lenin's care for the health and happiness of the Soviet people (towards 70 years of the II Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party)] (Lenin VI), Kargaeva BD. *Feldsher Akush* 38:3-9, JUL 73 (Rus)
- [Hygienists of Petersburg and zemstvo medicine] Bazanov VA. *Gig Sanit* 38:66-9, Jun 73 (Rus)

- [First Russian physicians in Yakutsk] Palkin BN. *Sov Med* 36:133-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [V.D. Bonch-Bruевич and health protection in the country] (Bonch-Bruевич VD), Dement'ev IuG. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:75-9, 1973 (Rus)
- [Revolutionary activity of the medical workers of Grodno Government (1825-1895)] Ignatovich FI. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:71-3, 1973 (Rus)
- [Public health on the 50th anniversary of the USSR] Sergeev AV. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:3-6, 1973 (Rus)
- [Contribution of Soviet medical science to public health] Volkov MV. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:3-9, 1973 (Rus)
- [Elucidation of V. I. Lenin's ideas on the development of Soviet public health and military medicine on the pages of "Voenno-meditsinskii Zhurnal"] (Lenin VI), Potulov BM. *Voen Med Zh* 1:8-13, Jan 73 (Rus)
- [Important date in the history of the Leninist Party (on the 70th anniversary of the II Congress of the RSDWP)] *Voen Med Zh* 7:3-6, Jul 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- Editorial: How many doctors? *Lancet* 2:1267-8, 15 Dec 73
- Symposium on priorities in national health planning. Focus on medical manpower. Austen-Peters. *Niger Nurse* 5:12-5, Jul-Sep 73
- [Social work and public health—diagnosis and prognosis (author's transl)] Matthies R. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:583-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [We are working in the Health Care Division ...] Lorens-Mola J. *Pieleg Polozna* 9:21-3, Sep 73 (Pol)
- [Functions of assistants to health specialists in the Donetsk region] Kobets GP. *Feldsher Akush* 38:16-8, JUL 73 (Rus)

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

- Enrichment and fortification of foods in Latin America. Chopra JG. *Am J Public Health* 64:19-26, Jan 74
- Categories of cases presented to mental health consultants by health agencies. Deloughery GL, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1048-54, Dec 73
- Editorial: Lessening risks associated with roasting bags and other consumer products. Fisher L. *Am J Public Health* 63:1020-1, Dec 73
- First use of the Federal Clean Air Act's emergency authority: a local analysis. Hardy GE Jr, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:72-6, Jan 74
- Letter: Non-medical birth control. Pierson MB. *Am J Public Health* 63:1021, Dec 73
- The role of the public health inspector. Birtwistle EM. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:53, Jul-Aug 73
- Is there a future for local health departments? Hanlon JJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:898-901, Dec 73
- Attitudes of public health nurses and neighborhood health program participants about nurses' working apparel. Rye FM, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:908-74, Dec 73
- Community pediatrics. Ghal OP, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:275-7, May 73
- [Cooperation of public health employees and social welfare authorities] Metsäpelto R. *Katiloletti* 78:420-2, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [The Regional Council of Health and Social Services] Carignan R. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:622-6, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [The health system in the United States: problems posed by the creation of a model] Donsimoni MP, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:634-45, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [The consumer and the dispenser of medical care] Gingras G. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:614-8, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [Possibilities for rationalization in the health service (author's transl)] Beumer A. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:399-404, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Public health service of tomorrow? Comment on K.R. Nittner's publication, Offentl. Gesundh.-Wesen 35 (1973) 266ff] Pfau E. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:478-80, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Complete "go-stop" in public health?] Salten L. *Zahnaerzt Mitt* 63:871-2, 16 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Health Care Division] Zieliński S. *Pieleg Polozna* 9:1-3, Sep 73 (Pol)
- [System of organizations for pulmonological aid to the population of the USSR] Safonov AG. *Sov Med* 35:121-5, Dec 72 (Rus)
- [Results of the fulfillment of the plan for the development of the public health service for 1972] Golovtsev VV. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:3-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Public health management in small regional towns] Shutofedov GD. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:8-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some problems in the organizational and methodological work of a rural district sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Prospects for the development, invention, patenting and licensing at scientific research institutes and institutes of higher education of the Ministry of

Public Health of the RSFSR] Sergeev VM, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:3-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Public health plan, program and budget] Clavero Gonzalez G.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:823-31, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Activities of the provincial public health departments] Herrero Ayllón R.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:749-74, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MANPOWER

[Study on the restructuring of the personnel patterns of the provincial public health departments] Fernández Nafra A, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:775-804, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY

Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Helöe LA.
Acta Odontol Scand 31:231-40, Oct 73
Dental public health on Norfolk Island. McKegg RN.
NZ Dent J 69:202-4, Jul 73
[The status of odontology in community health services in Denmark] Glahn M.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1574-5, 23 Jul 73 (Dan)
[Where do we stand today? Social, health and sociological trends and the dental profession] Braun R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 63:984-90, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Social change] Reckort HP.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 63:994-7, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Unsatisfactory active caries prophylactic measures with fluorides in the province of Nordrhein-Westfalen in the year 1970] Roehl J. Zahnaerztl Mitt 63:813-4, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Complete "go-stop" in public health?] Salten L. Zahnaerztl Mitt 63:871-2, 16 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Dentistry within the Common Market] Schlegel D. Zahnaerztl Mitt 63:816-9, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)
[At the national meeting 1973] Qvale W.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:419-20, Nov 73 (Nor)

EDUCATION

Community practice at the University of Michigan School of Dentistry. Robinson E.
J Mich State Dent Assoc 55:290-2, Nov 73

HISTORY

[Freedom to practice, its effect on the dental profession and its repeal] Maretzky K.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 63:961-5, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Categories of cases presented to mental health consultants by health agencies. Deloughery GL, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1048-54, Dec 73
Non-accidental injury in children.
Br Med J 4:656-60, 15 Dec 73
Health services in four isolated districts in Nova Scotia. Hiscott E. Can J Public Health 64:500-2, Sep-Oct 73
The health visitor and health education. Elliott DS. Community Health (Bristol) 5:9-12, Jul-Aug 73
Organization of health education. MacQueen IA. Community Health (Bristol) 4:239-43, Mar-Apr 73
Attitudes of public health nurses and neighborhood health program participants about nurses' working apparel. Rye FM, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:968-74, Dec 73
Family planning services in Yugoslavia. Benson E. Int Nurs Rev 20:142-6, Sep-Oct 73
Increasing health care services through expanding the role of the Public Health Nurse in medical services to the citizens of Arkansas. Dodge EF.
J Arkansas Med Soc 70:208-9, Nov 73
Community health nursing in the changing mental health scene. Lindberg HG, et al.
J Nurs Adm 3:41-4, Nov-Dec 73
The family nurse and primary health care in rural areas. Frontier Nursing Service in Kentucky. Isaacs G. J Nurse Midwife 18:4-11, Fall 73
Nurse involvement programs. Cooper T.
J Pract Nurs 24:20-1, Jan 74
A comparative study of public health nurse teaching in groups and in home visits. McNeil HJ, et al.
Nurs Dig 1:78-82, Aug 73
Salaries in community health services--1973. Brock L. Nurs Outlook 21:785-8, Dec 73
The role of the process consultant. Sedgwick R. Nurs Outlook 21:773-5, Dec 73
A job for the future: liaison health visiting. Keeling CA. Nurs Times 69:1385-6, 18 Oct 73
Coping with violence. Nurs Times 69:1337, 11 Oct 73
Editorial: Health centres. NZ Med J 79:307-8, 10 Oct 73
Patient care study Spastic paraplegia. Beauchamp EF. Queens Nurs J 16:109-10, Aug 73

Myelomeningocele--the implications for the district nurse. Eckstein HB, et al.
Queens Nurs J 16:177-8, Nov 73
Liaison in Australia. Hook NG.
Queens Nurs J 16:106 passim, Aug 73
Development of a night nursing service. Rogers JW. Queens Nurs J 16:179-80, Nov 73
[Hisu Kamilan a quarter century in Lapland] Valkonen I. Sairaanholtaja 49:2-6, 11 Dec 73 (Fin)
[Nursing outside of the hospital and the health of the family] Grandchamp D.
Z Krankenhpf 66:309-11, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
[Extended nursing of tuberculosis patients after discharge from the hospital--with special reference to the survey on the exchange of information between clinical nurses and public health nurses] Koyama Y. Jap J Nurs Art 19:58-64, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Evaluation of nursing of home patients with special reference to medication] Inoue A, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:784-9, Oct 73 (Jap)
[Regional nursing activity and the family of the patient. Professional practice of public health nursing and dependence on the family] Kawashima M.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:726-32, Oct 73 (Jap)
[Symposium. Our methods in public health nursing activities] Kobayashi Y, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:774-83, Oct 73 (Jap)
[Experience of a newly assigned district public health nurse] Wada H.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:724, Oct 73 (Jap)
[Report by a visiting nurse on aged patients living alone] Yamada I.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:748-60, Oct 73 (Jap)
[Nursing tasks in the health care division on the county level] Koronka K. Pielag Polozna 9:4-5, Sep 73 (Pol)
[We are working in the Health Care Division ...] Lorens-Mola J. Pielag Polozna 9:21-2, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Public health nursing in modern Brazil] Adami NP. Rev Bras Enferm 26:46-52, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)
[Actual responsibility of the nurse in the field of public health] Andrade OB de.
Rev Bras Enferm 26:40-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)
[Theoretical aspects of community development activities and the nurses' participation in them] Rodrigues M de L.
Rev Bras Enferm 26:53-66, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)

EDUCATION

Recycle for "rehab". Malinowski BM.
J Nurs Adm 4:41-4, Jan-Feb 74
Why not the laundromat? Eggebroten EF.
Nurs Outlook 21:758-62, Dec 73
[Clinical training of nursing students at the public health clinic under the new nursing curriculum] Kawakami H.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:790-3, Oct 73 (Jap)

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Medical services--demand versus need and the concept of shortage: rejoinder. Jeffers JR, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:58-60, Jan 74
Medical services--demand versus need: a comment. Mueller HP, et al. Am J Public Health 64:54-7, Jan 74
The potential for paramedical personnel in family planning. An analysis based on the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 5-year Plan for Family Planning Services. Ostergard DR.
Am J Public Health 64:27-31, Jan 74
Presidential address: The real health crisis. Growdon JH. Am J Surg 126:703-7, Dec 73
Editorial: Sue or be silent? Br Med J 1:4, 5 Jan 74
Gearing up for peer review at the local level. Geriatrics 29:136 passim, Jan 74
A new national strategy to make health services flexible and responsive. Buzzell HO.
Health Serv Rep 88:894-7, Dec 73
The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:844-51, Nov 73
Effect of peer review in medical foundations on qualifications of surgeons. Roemer MI, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:808-13, Nov 73
Medical staff: why and how should bylaws be revised? Blaes SM. Hospitals 47:100-2 passim, 1 Dec 73
Mergers; logistics complicate planning. Manning HE, et al. Hospitals 47:48-50, 1 Dec 73
Editorial: The quality of general dentistry is not strained...? Pawelek CA.
J Acad Gen Dent 21:5, Sep-Oct 73
Editorial: There's a P.S.R.O. in your future. Frary RA. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:3-4, Oct 73
Evolution of the Medical Director concept. Gladue JR. J Am Geriatr Soc 22:43-7, Jan 74
Factors leading to effectiveness of continuing education programs. Wolanin MO.
J Contin Educ Nurs 4:14-9, Nov-Dec 73
System of clinical counseling for dental students. Williams AK. J Dent Educ 37:15-9, Dec 73

MAG spokesman defends Georgia physicians. Rogers HL. J Med Assoc Ga 62:381-2, Nov 73
Some good features of the British National Health Service. Beeson PB. J Med Educ 49:43-9, Jan 74
Control and regulation of the health industry. Cronkhite LW Jr. J Med Educ 49:14-8, Jan 74
Mandatory continuing education. Hatfield P. J Nurs Adm 3:35-40, Nov-Dec 73
Editorial: Medical education, medical care, and our public. Evans RL. JAMA 236:1563-4, 24 Dec 73
Appropriate placement of the chronically ill and aged. A successful approach by evaluation. Williams TF, et al. JAMA 236:1332-5, 10 Dec 73
Optimal criteria for care of heart disease patients. JAMA 236:1340-4, 10 Dec 73
Optimal criteria for care of patients with cancer. JAMA 227:57-63, 7 Jan 74
Letter: Medicine by remote control. Curtis P. Lancet 2:1149-50, 17 Nov 73
Letter: The unacceptable patient. Lancet 2:1146-7, 17 Nov 73
Letter: Health care in South Africa. Lancet 2:1152-3, 17 Nov 73
HMO performance: the recent evidence. Roemer MI, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:271-317, Summer 73 (62 ref.)
Control over the utilization of medical services. Stuart B, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:341-94, Summer 73 (99 ref.)
Problem oriented medical records in a private hospital. Asp DS, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:12-8, Oct 73
Automated categorical medical audit in a multispecialty clinic. Friedlieb OP.
Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:44-8, Oct 73
An outpatient medical audit. Hanson AS, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:49-52, Oct 73
Monitoring hospital quality and productivity. Upham RT, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:24-30, Oct 73
Patient education in a health sciences center. Verstraete D, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:31-5, Oct 73
Communication in medicine--professional competence--life is for living. Lister J. N Engl J Med 289:469-71, 30 Aug 73
Research and development in quality assurance. Sanazaro PJ, et al. Nurs Dig 1:4-10, May 73
[Opening of NZSNA conference at Hamilton, July 3, 1973. Christensen J. NZ Nurs J 66:4-5, Sep 73
Medical care. Clarke OW.
Ohio State Med J 69:301-3, Nov 73
Forensic sciences. New thrusts in a century of change. Schroeder OC Jr. Postgrad Med 54:169-70, Dec 73
The role of the doctor in society. Albert Wander Lecture 1973. Hodgkin K.
Practitioner 211:354-6, Sep 73
The teaching hospital--who needs it? Rabkin MT. RI Med J 56:459-61, Nov 73
Would your patients recommend you? Greer V. Tic 32:6-7, Sep 73
CMA in action. Thomas RL.
West J Med 119:18-37, Dec 73
[Patients have an ombudsman too] Valkonen I. Sairaanholtaja 49:2, 25 Oct 73 (Fin)
[How can one benefit from modern technology without depersonalizing the services?] Foita JR.
Z Krankenhpf 66:317-9, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[The physician's responsibility for care in blood transfusion] Rieger HJ.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2155, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Doctors services in workshops for the handicapped (author's transl)] Stralau J.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:599-602, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The theory of "assistance" in nursing. II. Re-evaluation of practical methods of assistance. 6] Daidan T. Jap J Nurs 37:1472-7, Nov 73 (Jap)
[New ways--new contents] Rogula W.
Pielag Polozna 11:13, Nov 73 (Pol)
[Criteria of evaluation in nursing] Abdellah FG. Rev Bras Enferm 26:17-32, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)
[Certain problems in the primary specialization of physicians] Kostienko TN, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:31-4, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Study of hospital service for the rural population in therapeutic-preventive health facilities during the 5-day work week] Lushkov BN.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:13-6, Jul 73 (Rus)

QUARANTINE

Cholera. Implications for the United States. Gangarosa EJ, et al. JAMA 237:170-1, 14 Jan 74
[Possibilities of hepatitis prevention] Gros H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2395-7, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)

HISTORY

Can we forget about quarantine? Rosenhouse L. Nurs Care 6:25-8, Dec 73

QUESTIONNAIRES

QUESTIONNAIRES

Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Heide LA. *Acta Odontol Scand* 31:231-40, Oct 73

Identity disturbances in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuha S. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:546-62, 1973

Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1:240, 1973

Extended clinical roles for the pharmacist in psychiatric care. Coleman JH 3d, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:1143-6, Dec 73

The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:77-81, Jan 74

Meditation and marijuana. Shafit M, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:80-3, Jan 74

Experiences with an outpatient anesthesia service for children. Steward DJ. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:877-80, Nov-Dec 73

Experiences with outpatient anesthesia. Thompson GE, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:881-7, Nov-Dec 73

Carotid body resection. Controversy-confusion-conflict. Winter B. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18:648-59, Dec 73 (29 ref.)

Parental background of male homosexuals and heterosexuals. Siegelman M. *Arch Sex Behav* 3:3-18, Jan 74

A questionnaire study of situations and response styles in anxiety: a pilot study. Colman SW, et al. *Br J Soc Clin Psychol* 12:393-401, Nov 73

A comparison of two scoring systems for the Sexual Orientation Method. Woodward R, et al. *Br J Soc Clin Psychol* 12:411-4, Nov 73

Social aspects of venereal disease. I. Sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:542-7, Dec 73

Social aspects of venereal disease. II. Relationship of personality to other sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:548-52, Dec 73

Survey of private treatment of sexually-transmitted disease in the North Humberside area. Heywood CP, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:540-1, Dec 73

Influence of pregnancy spacing on outcome of pregnancy. Fredrick J, et al. *Br Med J* 4:753-6, 29 Dec 73

One thousand vasectomies. *Br Med J* 4:216-21, 27 Oct 73

Letter: Methylidopa and depression. *Br Med J* 4:232-3, 27 Oct 73

Six medical students in a community hospital. Livingston MC, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1013-6, 17 Nov 73

Differential diagnosis of breathholding spells in children. How an analytic questionnaire can be helpful. Epstein BA. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:684-6, Dec 73

Diaper rashes in infancy. Studies on the effects of various methods of laundering. Grant WW, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:714-6, Dec 73

Role relationships between nonphysician treatment team leaders and team psychiatrists. Greiff SA, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 9:378-87, Winter 73

Prediction of the burden of released mental patients. Williams G, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 9:303-15, Winter 73

Comparison of the effects of dexamphetamine and 1-benzylpiperazine in former addicts. Campbell H, et al. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 6:170-8, Oct 73

Drug use and personal values of high school students. Carman RS. *Int J Addict* 8:733-9, 1973

Methodological issues in drug usage surveys: anonymity, recency, and frequency. Luetgert MJ, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:693-9, 1973

Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973

Mortality in ophthalmic surgery. Breslin PP. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:215-26, Summer 73 (15 ref.)

Experiences in the alteration of sequence in child psychiatric training. Cohen RL, et al. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:441-60, Jul 73

Threat and fear of negative evaluation as determinants of locus of social comparison. Friend RM, et al. *J Pers* 41:328-40, Sep 73

Some determinants of aiding under experimentally-induced stress. Midlarsky E, et al. *J Pers* 41:305-27, Sep 73

Interracial perception among black, white, and Mexican-American high school students. Kaplan RM, et al. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 28:383-9, Dec 73

General practitioners and contraception in 1970-71. Cartwright A, et al. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 22:Suppl 2:1-31, Sep 72

General practitioners and abortion. Evidence to the committee on the working of the Abortion Act. Cartwright A, et al. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 22:Suppl 1:1-24, Aug 72

Profile of the young academic surgeon: results of a survey of the Association for Academic Surgery by the Committee on Issues. Zollinger RM Jr, et al. *J Surg Res* 15:367-70, Nov 73

Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1430-3, 17 Dec 73

Correlates of continuance in a family planning program. Ager JW, et al. *JOGN Nurs* 2:15-23, Nov-Dec 73

Should the U.S. be psychoanalyzing world leaders? D'Amello N. *Med Times* 101:61-4 passim, Nov 73

Profiles of medical practice. Hill RN, et al. *Min Med* 56:Suppl 2:58-63, Oct 73

Management research. Non-attenders in outpatient departments. Evans PC, et al. *Nurs Times* 69:1462-5, 1 Nov 73

Sociocultural considerations in physical therapy education. Sasano EM, et al. *Phys Ther* 53:1269-75, Dec 73

The repeatability of a questionnaire on the dietary intake of sugar, designed for self-administration. Richardson JF, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:42A-44A, May 73

The development of meaning in life. Battista J, et al. *Psychiatry* 36:409-27, Nov 73

A psychometric and clinical investigation of Frankl's concept of existential vacuum and of anomia. Garfield CA. *Psychiatry* 36:396-408, Nov 73

The premenstrual syndrome. Parlee MB. *Psychol Bull* 80:454-65, Dec 73

Selection of specialized creators. Bergum BO. *Psychol Rep* 33:635-9, Oct 73

Life-change events as related to self-reported academic and job performance. Clinard JW, et al. *Psychol Rep* 33:391-4, Oct 73

On having the teeth set on edge: preliminary inquiry. Delin PS, et al. *Psychol Rep* 33:379-82, Oct 73

Birth order and tendency to "adopt the sick role". Franklin BJ. *Psychol Rep* 33:437-8, Oct 73

The spiral after effect (SAE) as a measure of motion sickness susceptibility and the effect on the SAE of an antinotion sickness drug and a central nervous system depressant. Croucher T, et al. *Psychopharmacologia* 32:215-23, 28 Sep 73

Transportation of the traumatized patient. Littleton JT. *Radiol Clin North Am* 11:449-60, Dec 73

[Tape-recorded hypnotic treatment of schizophrenia] Ihalaenen O, et al. *Duodecim* 99:1376-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[The problem of leisure time organization in schools of nursing] Wolfangel I. *Dtsch Krankenpflegez* 26:591-607, Nov 73 (Ger)

[2-year experience with a programmed case history interview] Fritze E. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2159-61, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

[Psychological stress for the child in the hospital] Olbrich M. *Krankenpflege* 27:420-2 contd, Oct 73 (Ger)

[The single woman-in society and in the hospital] Stängle H. *Krankenpflege* 27:376-8, Sep 73 (Ger)

[Experiences with the Essen monitoring program for endangered children] Haupt H. *Med Welt* 24:622-6, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)

[Stated physiological and psychological requirements of women 3 days after giving birth] Oren S, et al. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:36-41, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Letter: Information on contraceptives in school. Experiences from instruction in the 8th, 9th and 10th grades of the Bankgata school, Bodo, January 1973] Schroder A. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 93:785-6, 20 Apr 73 (Nor)

[Knowledge of and opinions on epilepsy among inhabitants of large towns] Zieliński JJ. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:639-44, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Towards an active future] Tolonen L. *Sairaanhoidaja* 49:37-9, 25 Oct 73 (Swe)

RACIAL STOCKS

The Berlin correspondence in the JAMA during the Hitler regime. Bloch H. *Bull Hist Med* 47:297-305, May-Jun 73

Proceedings: Testicular tumors. Epidemiologic, etiologic, and pathologic features. Mostofi FK. *Cancer* 32:1186-201, Nov 73

Bone mineral in the radius and vertebral osteoporosis in an insured population. A correlative study using 125-I photon absorption and miniature roentgenography. Goldsmith NF, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1276-93, Sep 73

RADIATION INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Accidental radiation exposure. Vodopick H, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:53-6, Jan 74

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Letter: Fall-out from bomb tests. Mole RH. *Br Med J* 4:551, 1 Dec 73

The incidence of malignant lymphoma and multiple myeloma in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb

survivors, 1945-1965. Nishiyama H, et al. *Cancer* 32:1301-9, Dec 73

RADIOACTIVE WASTE

[Truck equipment for transporting solid warm wastes] Maslovskif Rla. *Gig Sanit* 38:107, Jun 73 (Rus)

REFUSE DISPOSAL

Microbiology and postoperative infections. Litaky BY. *AORN J* 19:37-52, Jan 74

Analysis of leach water from a controlled sanitary landfill. Trattner RB, et al. *Environ Lett* 5:267-75, May 73

A local authority and the control of environmental pollution. Heycock IG. *R Soc Health J* 93:140-2 passim, Jun 73

INSTRUMENTATION

[Truck equipment for transporting solid warm wastes] Maslovskif Rla. *Gig Sanit* 38:107, Jun 73 (Rus)

REGISTRIES

An investigation into the purposes, accuracy, and effective uses of the Bilnd Register in England. Brennan ME, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:154-9, Aug 73

Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in Norway, 1955-1970. Variations in time and space and solar radiation. Magnus K. *Cancer* 32:1275-86, Nov 73

The management of malignant disease in childhood. Jones PH. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:622-6, 24 Nov 73

[Electronic data analysis of hospital statistics as seen from a clinical department] Hertel K. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1191-3, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Organizational aspects of infant mortality studies] Beckers R. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:158-73, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The tumor registry in France] Cabanne F. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:920-9, Oct 73 (Fre)

[The Quebec tumor register] Frédette JM. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:932-4, Oct 73 (Fre)

RESEARCH

Presidential address: A call to arms. Gottlieb JS. *Biol Psychiatry* 7:185-98, Dec 73

Integration of family medicine into university teaching hospital in Israel: a pilot project. Yodfat Y, et al. *Br Med J* 1:30-3, 5 Jan 74

Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al. *Health Serv Res* 88:915-24, Dec 73

A reevaluation of health status indicators. Goldsmith SB. *Health Serv Res* 88:937-41, Dec 73

The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al. *Health Serv Res* 88:844-51, Nov 73

The implications of confidentiality in the doctor-patient relationship. McCaffrey MP. *Hosp Prog* 54:62-3 passim, Dec 73

Logical problems in contemporary cannabis research. Triesman D. *Int J Addict* 8:667-82, 1973 (58 ref.)

A supplement: undergraduate medical education: elements, objectives, costs. A report by the Committee on the Financing of Medical Education of the Association of American Medical Colleges. *J Med Educ* 49:97-128, Jan 74

Profile of the young academic surgeon: results of a survey of the Association for Academic Surgery by the Committee on Issues. Zollinger RM Jr, et al. *J Surg Res* 15:367-70, Nov 73

Editorial: Medical education, medical care, and our public. Evans RL. *JAMA* 226:1563-4, 24 Dec 73

Natives of isolated island aid antibody research. *Nurs Mirror* 137:16, 2 Nov 73

Some thoughts about schizophrenia research in the context of high risk studies. Shakow D. *Psychiatry* 36:353-65, Nov 73

Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73

The General Practice Research Unit at the Institute of Psychiatry. Shepherd M. *Psychol Med* 3:525-9, Nov 73

Selection of specialized creators. Bergum BO. *Psychol Rep* 33:635-9, Oct 73

The management bottleneck in family planning programs. Austin JE. *Stud Fam Plann* 4:343-50, Dec 73

The multiple drug user. Lewis JM. *Tex Med* 69:59-62, Oct 73 (18 ref.)

The Woodbridge Memorial Lecture. Servicing the animal industry. Blaxter KL. *Vet Rec* 93:339-43, 22 Sep 73

[The Canadian Tumor Reference Center at the National Cancer Institute] Magner D. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:930-1, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Contribution of Carlton Auger to the prevention of cancer in Canada] (Auger C). *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:918-9, Oct 73 (Fre)

- [Activities of the W.H.O. since its foundation] Ginton S.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 21:56-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Use of data obtained from national census for medical research purposes] Lech M.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1333-5, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)
- [Ways to increase the effectiveness of the science of hygiene] Shandala MG.
Gig Sanit 38:96-100, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Complex social hygiene studies, their place and prospects] Laitayn IuP.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:16-22, 1973 (Rus)
- [Prospects for the development, invention, patenting and licensing at scientific research institutes and institutes of higher education of the Ministry of Public Health of the RSFSR] Sergeev VM, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:3-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Current description of epidemiologic research in Mexico. Conclusions] Heredia-Duarte A.
Gac Med Mex 106:Suppl 1:49-51, 1973 (Spa)
- [Current description of epidemiologic research in Mexico. Introduction] Heredia-Duarte A.
Gac Med Mex 106:Suppl 1:3-8, 1973 (Spa)
- [Teaching of epidemiology as a base for the development of research in this discipline] Rodríguez-Domínguez J.
Gac Med Mex 106:Suppl 1:41-8, 1973 (Spa)

HISTORY

- A history of The American Association for the Surgery of Trauma. Gaston SR.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1305-26, Dec 73

RESEARCH SUPPORT

- The administration's program for the aged. Zapp JS.
Bull NY Acad Med 49:1060-9, Dec 73
- A supplement: undergraduate medical education: elements, objectives, costs. A report by the Committee on the Financing of Medical Education of the Association of American Medical Colleges.
J Med Educ 49:97-128, Jan 74
- Editorial: Peer review under fire. Feldmann EG.
J Pharm Sci 62:1, Dec 73
- Profile of the young academic surgeon: results of a survey of the Association for Academic Surgery by the Committee on Issues. Zollinger RM Jr, et al.
J Surg Res 15:367-70, Nov 73
- The new national health spending policy. Fein R.
N Engl J Med 290:137-40, 17 Jan 74
- Editorial: Judicium parium. Fishman AP.
N Engl J Med 290:105-6, 10 Jan 74

RESIDENCE CHARACTERISTICS

- A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:947-55, Dec 73
- Personal health expenses among rural communities of North Arcot District. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1100-11, Jul 73
- Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:595-611, Sep 73
- An empirical definition of a medical school's admissions procedures. Rothman AI, et al.
J Med Educ 49:71-3, Jan 74
- A psychometric and clinical investigation of Frankl's concept of existential vacuum and of anomia. Garfield CA. Psychiatry 36:396-408, Nov 73
- Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. Psychol Med 3:411-20, Nov 73
- Maelen joint disease: background and prevalence. Fellingham SA, et al. 6 Afr Med J 47:2173-80, 17 Nov 73
- [Influence of certain socio-hygienic factors on family structure] Bel'skala LI.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:9-12, Jul 73 (Rus)

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

- Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:915-24, Dec 73
- Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:595-611, Sep 73

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction with special reference to the diagnosis of the intermediate coronary syndrome. A clinical study. Säwe U.
Acta Med Scand [Suppl] 1-76, 1972
- Are patients with essential hypertension and low renin protected against stroke and heart attack? Stroobandt R, et al. Am Heart J 86:781-7, Dec 73
- Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review. Sweet RL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73

- Incidence and mechanisms of myocardial infarction following coronary artery surgery. Piccone VA, et al.
Angiology 24:590-602, Nov 73
- A study of the appearance of early asymptomatic oral squamous cell carcinoma. Mashberg A, et al.
Cancer 32:1436-45, Dec 73
- Gallium-67 scintigraphy in malignant melanoma. Milder MS, et al. Cancer 32:1350-6, Dec 73
- Personal health expenses among rural communities of North Arcot District. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1100-11, Jul 73
- Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1403-8, Nov 73
- Shiga bacillus infection. Experience in Los Angeles County, 1966 to 1971. Friedman CT, et al.
JAMA 226:1559-61, 24 Dec 73
- [Influences on the development of health and achievement in school-age youth (author's transl)] Mansfeld G.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:576-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Results of the 1968 measles vaccination campaign] Gimeno de Sande A, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:805-21, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RH FACTORS

- Further evidence of the inhibition in a marginal population. Nevanlinna HR. Hereditas 74:127-31, 1973
- Phenotypic bioassay of five tribes of Orissa, India. Chakraborty R, et al. Hum Hered 23:270-9, 1973
- Human placental lactogen (HPL) levels in abnormal pregnancies. Lindberg BS, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1046-53, Dec 73

ANALYSIS

- [Blood groups of Bantu populations in Angola, together with a contribution on the estimate of fatherhood probability in expert testimonies of Negroes as possible fathers] Spielmann W, et al.
Blut 27:322-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RURAL HEALTH

- Pediatric education in Turkey. Use of community health programs as a medium for training medical students. Doğramaci I.
Am J Dis Child 126:757-64, Dec 73
- Burkitt's lymphoma in the North Mara district of Tanzania 1964-70: failure to find evidence of time-space clustering in a high risk isolated rural area. Brubaker G, et al. Br J Cancer 26:469-72, Nov 73
- Health services in four isolated districts in Nova Scotia. Hiscott E. Can J Public Health 64:500-2, Sep-Oct 73
- A nuclear medicine information system. Fletcher JW, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:908-14, Dec 73
- An alliance for sharing. Hospitals 47:51-3, 16 Dec 73
- A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:442-8, Mar 73
- Seasonal elevations of plasma transaminase in rural West Bengal children. Hillis WD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:777-84, May 73
- Personal health expenses among rural communities of North Arcot District. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1100-11, Jul 73
- Nutritional assessment of rural pre-school children. Gupta BM, et al. Indian J Pediatr 40:142-6, Apr 73
- A comparative study of the health status of rural and urban primary school children. Gupta BS, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 40:135-41, Apr 73
- Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at Achampet, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash AS, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:497-501, Aug 73
- The family nurse and primary health care in rural areas. Frontier Nursing Service in Kentucky. Isaacs G. J Nurse Midwife 18:4-11, Fall 73
- Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al.
JAMA 226:1430-3, 17 Dec 73
- Urban-oriented methods. Failure to solve rural emergency care problems. Waller JA.
JAMA 226:1441-4, 17 Dec 73
- A "super-nurse" for a doctorless town. Muxlow MJ.
Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:102-4, Oct 73
- Rural satellite health facility. Nobrega FT, et al.
Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:91-6, Oct 73
- Mobile unit health care in rural Minnesota. Snyder LA, et al. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:97-101, Oct 73
- Some fifteen years of medical progress in an isolated farming area. SA Nurs J 40:17-8, Sep 73
- [Interdisciplinary communication. Deliberations and experiments concerning interdisciplinary cooperation in a rural practice in West Jutland] Iversen VJ.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1033-7, 21 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

- [Health services in faraway regions] Salraanhoitaja 49:17, 11 Dec 73 (Fin)
- [Operation of the maternal and child health center in a rural community] Akamatsu K, et al.
Jap J Midwife 27:38-45, MAY 73 (Jap)
- [Diagnosis of latent and inactive chronic forms of age-related rheumocarditis under polyclinic conditions] Bobylev VA.
Sov Med 35:71-5, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Work experience of Medical First Aid Station of the Pinsk and Pinsk Rural District] Neslukhovskii RG.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:46-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Surgical aid at a rural medical center] Grigorovich LP.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Study of hospital service for the rural population in therapeutic-preventive health facilities during the 5-day work week] Luzhkov BN.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:13-6, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Some problems in the organizational and methodological work of a rural district sanitary-epidemiological station] Petrov NM.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-6, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Development of specialized medical aid to the rural population of Buturlinovka District, Voronezh Province] Trubitsayn MA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:12-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- The potential for paramedical personnel in family planning. An analysis based on the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 5-year Plan for Family Planning Services. Ostergard DR.
Am J Public Health 64:27-31, Jan 74
- Survey of recruitment to general practice. Kelly KM.
Med J Aust 2:771-5, 20 Oct 73

RURAL POPULATION

- Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Heide LA.
Acta Odontol Scand 31:231-40, Oct 73
- Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous populations. Koutras DA, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1360-8, Dec 73
- An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:69-72, Jan 74
- Letter: Measles. Reddy TA, et al.
Br Med J 4:615-6, 8 Dec 73
- Familial gastric cancer and immunologic abnormalities. Creagan ET, et al. Cancer 32:1325-31, Dec 73
- New hope for over-worked doctors and medically deprived areas. General medical services LTD. Physicians-on-call. Gaertner GM.
Ill Med J 141:48-50, Jan 72
- Studies on different types of strainers used in small diameter tubewells. Bhaskaran TR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:304-16, Feb 73
- A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:442-8, Mar 73
- Adenovirus infections in West Bengal. I. Persistence of viruses in infants and young children. Hillis WD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:980-8, Jul 73
- Seasonal elevations of plasma transaminase in rural West Bengal children. Hillis WD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:777-84, May 73
- Epidemiological study of vitiligo in Surat area, South Gujarat. Mehta NR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:145-54, Jan 73
- Some aspects of pregnancy terminations in a South Indian population. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1247-55, Aug 73
- Personal health expenses among rural communities of North Arcot District. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1100-11, Jul 73
- Nutritional assessment of rural pre-school children. Gupta BM, et al. Indian J Pediatr 40:142-6, Apr 73
- A comparative study of the health status of rural and urban primary school children. Gupta BS, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 40:135-41, Apr 73
- Anthropometric profile of the tribal and non-tribal rural preschool child of Madhya Pradesh. Gadre VJ, et al.
Indian Pediatr 10:299-314, May 73
- Editorial: Child health and community development. Ghal OP. Indian Pediatr 10:399-400, Jul 73
- Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at Achampet, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash AS, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:497-501, Aug 73
- Hepatitis-associated antigen in various population groups in Upper-Egypt. Nooman ZM, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:132-9, 1973
- The interview workshop. Johnson GA.
J Med Educ 49:75-7, Jan 74
- Surgical treatment of lip cancer: recommendations for therapy in a rural population. Grantham RN, et al.
J Okla State Med Assoc 66:451-5, Nov 73
- First report of human infection with Haemophilus

RURAL POPULATION

- contortus, Ostertagia ostertagi, and Marshallagia marshalli (family Trichostrongylidae) in Iran. Ghadrian E, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1144-5, Dec 73
- Population density and movement in folktales. Munroe RH, et al. *J Soc Psychol* 91:339-40, Dec 73
- Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1430-3, 17 Dec 73
- Letter: Ischaemic heart-disease and soil magnesium in Finland. Karppanen H, et al. *Lancet* 2:1390, 15 Dec 73
- Attempted suicide by drug overdose in a country town. Bridges-Webb C. *Med J Aust* 2:782-3, 20 Oct 73
- Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC. *Med J Aust* 2:801-6, 27 Oct 73
- The prescription of griseofulvin as a pharmaceutical benefit in South Australia. Green AC, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:780-3, 20 Oct 73
- Numbers and distribution of general practitioners in Victoria. Leembruggen WM. *Med J Aust* 2:824-6, 27 Oct 73
- Organochlorine pesticide residues and polychlorinated biphenyls in human milk, Colorado-1971-72. Savage EP, et al. *Pestic Monit J* 7:1-5, Jun 73
- A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. *S Afr Med J* 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73
- Tooth decay. Walker AR. *S Afr Med J* 47:1695-9, 22 Sep 73
- Fertility limitation among men in rural Kenya. Helsel DF. *Stud Fam Plann* 4:351-5, Dec 73
- [Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [“Active” and “passive” smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author’s transl)] Schmidt F. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Carcinoma of the breast in women in selected districts in the years 1963-1970. Comparative study of incidence and prognosis] Koszarowski T, et al. *Nowotwory* 23:247-52, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Preliminary epidemiologic assessment of congenital cardiopathies in Lower Silesia] Burdzinska-Golowin J, et al. *Fediatr Pol* 48:1329-38, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Remarks on the reduction of infantile mortality in the rural population of the Sierpc County in the years 1967-1971] Szubinski Z. *Fediatr Pol* 48:1281-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [System of treating climacteric dysfunctions of the ovaries] Bakerdzhieva D. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:66-8, Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Study of hospitalized adult rural inhabitants with digestive organ diseases] Furmenko IP, et al. *Sov Med* 35:135-9, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Malignant neoplasms in the Checheno-Ingush ASSR] Khunkaev AZ. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:40-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Socio-hygienic aspects of abortion in women in the Tambov district of the Amur region] Markov AI. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:43-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Bacteriological examination for Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the middle-aged and elderly] Mogilevtsev PT, et al. *Vrach Delo* 5:50-1, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The birth rate in the Yakut SSR] Iag’ia NS. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:19-22, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Psychoneurotic morbidity of women living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

SAMPLING STUDIES

- Sexual adjustment during first pregnancy and post partum. Falicov CJ. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:991-1000, 1 Dec 73
- A case-control study for estimating the risk of eclampsia in Cali, Colombia. Neutra R. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:894-903, 1 Dec 73
- Speech defects in a national sample of children aged seven years. Peckham CS. *Br J Disord Commun* 8:2-8, Apr 73
- Sex differentials among family planning physicians in the Philippines. MacCorquodale DW. *Health Serv Rep* 88:963-7, Dec 73
- Attitudes of public health nurses and neighborhood health program participants about nurses’ working apparel. Rye FM, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:968-74, Dec 73
- The Pap Smear survey in Arkansas. Schroeder A. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:195-9, Nov 73
- Planning a longitudinal study. I. Sample size determination. Schleselman JJ. *J Chronic Dis* 26:553-60, Sep 73
- Should the U.S. be psychoanalyzing world leaders? D’Amelio N. *Med Times* 101:81-4 passim, Nov 73
- The relationship between Kisch’s Health Status Proxy and three direct measurements of health status. O’Leary JB, et al. *Min Med* 56:Suppl 2:82-6, Oct 73
- Designs for clinical research. Gonnella C. *Phys Ther* 53:1276-83, Dec 73

- Demographic and MMPI characteristics of male and female state hospital alcoholic patients. Jansen DG, et al. *Psychol Rep* 33:561-2, Oct 73
- Factors associated with utilization of family planning clinics in Costa Rica. Michielutte R, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:160-72, Jun 73
- Brief reports: PTC tasting and group membership. Petinga R, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:218-9, Jun 73
- Fertility in rural Chile. Plank SJ, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:151-9, Jun 73
- Stability of unions and fertility in Barbados. Ram B, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:143-50, Jun 73
- Effects of social status and status inconsistency on morbidity for the poor and nonpoor: a binary variable multiple regression analysis. Wan T. *Soc Biol* 20:196-202, Jun 73
- [Deprivation syndrome in infancy (author’s transl)] Hellbrügge T, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1753-60, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [To the dependences between glucose tolerance and serum lipid concentration (author’s transl)] Knubmann R, et al. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:497-500, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influences on the development of health and achievement in school-age youth (author’s transl)] Mansfeld G. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:576-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Is coffee drinking harmful? Results of an inquiry among laymen and physicians] Heyden S, et al. *Praxis* 62:1449-52, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [A comparison between the MMPI, 16-PF and FPI in a small random sample] Hobi V. *Z Klin Psychol Psychother* 21:129-39, 1973 (Ger)
- [Knowledge of and opinions on epilepsy among inhabitants of large towns] Zieliński JJ. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:639-44, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SANITARY ENGINEERING

- [Sanitary engineering devices in commercial aircraft] Gerwien HJ. *Gesund Ing* 94:302-9, Oct 73 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

- [Metabolism cage with electronic control for fractionated collection of rabbit feces and coecotrophe] Hörnicke H, et al. *Z Tierphysiol* 31:107-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SANITATION

- The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA. *Am J Public Health* 64:2-10, Jan 74
- [Decision of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Soviet of Ministers of the USSR on “The intensification of nature conservation and improvement in the utilization of natural resources” and the tasks of hygienic science and sanitary practice] Krotkov FG. *Gig Sanit* 38:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Ways to increase the effectiveness of the science of hygiene] Shandala MG. *Gig Sanit* 38:96-100, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Sanitary problems on cattle farms abroad (a survey of the foreign literature)] Lesnov PA. *Veterinariia* 49:116-7, Jan 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

- [Memorial of Carl Flügge. Born 12.9.1847 at Hannover, died 10.12.1923 in Berlin] (Flügge C), Liese W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1931-3, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Hygienists of Petersburg and zemstvo medicine] Bazanov VA. *Gig Sanit* 38:66-9, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Medical supplies of the 3d Army of the eastern front in the Urals in 1918-1919] Selezneva VT. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:72-5, 1973 (Rus)

SCHOOL HEALTH

- Serum copper in children (6-12 years old): an age-correction factor. Tessmer CF, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:370-8, Dec 73
- Simplified criteria for interpretation of the schistosomiasis skin test. Ruiz-Tiben E, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:341-8, Sep 73
- A mini-epidemic of tuberculosis in the Upper Fraser Valley Health Unit. Arneil AS, et al. *Can J Public Health* 64:497-9, Sep-Oct 73
- Urine screening programs in schools. Forbes PA, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:979, 17 Nov 73
- City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73
- Some considerations pertinent to the health screening of children. The responsibility of pediatrics is much

- more than biological. Leasler K. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:656-9, Nov 73
- Activity, effectiveness, and evaluation in health education about drugs. Dorn N. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:13-8, Jul-Aug 73
- The health visitor and health education. Elliott DS. *Community Health (Bristol)* 5:9-12, Jul-Aug 73
- Child health services, today and tomorrow. Forfar JO. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:261-7, Mar-Apr 73
- Nonprofessional human-service personnel in consulting roles. Cowen EL, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 9:335-41, Winter 73
- Availability of iron from green leafy vegetables as compared to iron salts for school children. Devadas RP, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:270-7, Feb 73
- Evaluation of health education in a Tanzanian leprosy scheme. Etten GM van, et al. *Int J Leprol* 40:402-9, Oct-Dec 72
- Hand injuries in childhood—a survey of fifty patients. Sharma LK, et al. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:598-600, 10 Nov 73
- Ritalin for school children: the teachers’ perspective. Robin SS, et al. *J Sch Health* 43:624-8, Dec 73
- Pregnancy testing in a high school. Shimek ML. *J Sch Health* 43:662-3, Dec 73
- School health in the reorganized British National Health Service. Smith MC, et al. *J Sch Health* 43:629-31, Dec 73
- Fermented foods in common use in Egypt. I. The nutritive value of kishk. Morcos SR, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 24:1153-6, Oct 73
- Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
- Postural screening in an elementary school. Maloney FP, et al. *Min Med* 56:1075-7, Dec 73
- [Interdisciplinary communication. Deliberations and experiments concerning interdisciplinary cooperation in a rural practice in West Jutland] Iversen VJ. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1033-7, 21 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Organization of adolescent medical care] Eskola J. *Duodecim* 89:709-10, 1973 (Fin)
- [School health care services] Wasz-Höckert O. *Duodecim* 89:710-2, 1973 (Fin)
- [Gynecological disorders in adolescents] Widholm O. *Duodecim* 89:749-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Vaccination against rubella. A comparison of intranasal and subcutaneous administration of the vaccination strain RA 27-3 (author’s transl)] Petersen EE, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1842-7, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [On the possibility of closing gaps in polio immunization of the 6-10 year-old age group with deglutational vaccination (author’s transl)] Schmitz G. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:509-15, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Health and family. An informational meeting without results] Hartmaler. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 63:998-9, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Effect of non-economic factors on the dietary pattern of children in Warsaw schools] Narojek L, et al. *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 24:445-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Nursing and the system of pre-primary education] Perdigão LF. *Rev Bras Enferm* 26:33-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)
- [Artificial illumination of school sports halls] Spichkina EP. *Gig Sanit* 38:36-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of the state of health of children in nursery schools] Dubinskaya ID, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:19-21, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Evaluation of the health of children and adolescents by mass examination] Grombakh SM. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:3-7, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Some problems in the physical education of the healthy child] Jurko GP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:16-9, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Effect of the school swimming regimen on the function of the external respiration in children] Uzunova AN. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:57-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [State of health and certain indices of reactivity in children during the period of adaptation to school and in the dynamics of the 1st year of instruction] Zhukova NP, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:22-5, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCHOOL NURSING

- Categories of cases presented to mental health consultants by health agencies. Deloughery GL, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1048-54, Dec 73
- Pregnancy testing in a high school. Shimek ML. *J Sch Health* 43:662-3, Dec 73

[Nursing and the system of pre-primary education]
Perdigão LF.
Rev Bras Enferm 26:33-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Por)

SEASONS

Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] 1:240, 1973
Epizootiology of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE). Ferris DH.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:57-86, 1973 (106 ref.)
Seasonal variation of suicide and depression. Zung WW, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:89-91, Jan 74
Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:217-24, Nov 73
Studies on different types of strainers used in small diameter tubewells. Bhaskaran TR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:304-16, Feb 73
A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:442-8, Mar 73
Seasonal elevations of plasma transaminase in rural West Bengal children. Hillis WD, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:777-84, May 73
Some aspects of pregnancy terminations in a South Indian population. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:247-55, Aug 73
Paralytic poliomyelitis: clinical and virological studies. Ratnaswamy L, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:443-7, Jul 73
Letter: Effect of diet on coronary-heart-disease mortality. Miettinen M, et al. Lancet 2:1266-7, 1 Dec 73
Epidemiologic features of the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Experience in Olmsted County, Minnesota, 1935 through 1968. Lesser RP, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1269-72, Dec 73
The incidence of anoplocephaline cestodes in a population of rabbits in Surrey, England. Mead-Briggs AR, et al. Parasitology 67:351-64, Dec 73
George Washington University volunteer hotline, a descriptive study. Berman PJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 33:364-6, Oct 73
[Computation of energy consumption of ventilation and air conditioning systems using electronic computers] Fox U. Gesund Ing 94:321-8, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Role of flies in the spread of rickettsial keratoconjunctivitis] Fedoseev VS, et al.
Veterinariia 7:50-1, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the state of health of children in nursery schools] Dubinskaya ID, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:19-21, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SELECTION (GENETICS)

Influence of B locus blood groups on adult mortality and egg production in the White Leghorn chicken. Nordskog AW, et al. Genetics 75:181-9, Sep 73

SEWAGE

Transient response of continuously cultured heterogeneous populations to changes in temperature. George TK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:796-803, Nov 73
Proceedings: Antibiotic resistance and R factors in coliform bacilli isolated from hospital and domestic sewage in Bristol. Linton KB, et al.
J Med Microbiol 6:pxx, Nov 73
The usefulness of degradative fungi. Cooke WB.
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 51:199-205, 15 Nov 73
Biological treatment of domestic sewage by fungi. Thanh NC, et al.
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 51:223-32, 15 Nov 73
Salmonellae in sewage sludge. II. Multiplication. Findlay CR. Vet Rec 93:102-3, 28 Jul 73
The reuse of wastewater. WHO Chron 27:492-5, Nov 73
[Measures for prevention of pollution of water supply by sewage] Aliaeva AA.
Feldsher Akush 38:44-5, JUL 73 (Rus)
[Radiation oxidation of water mixtures from water-containing human wastes] Bychkov NV, et al.
Kosm Biol Med 6:44-7, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Analysis of organic materials in wastewater effluents after chlorination. Glaze WH, et al.
J Chromatogr Sci 11:580-4, Nov 73
Salmonellae in sewage sludge. I. Occurrence. Findlay CR. Vet Rec 93:100-1, 28 Jul 73

SEX FACTORS

Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction with special reference to the diagnosis of the intermediate coronary syndrome. A clinical study. Säwe U. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] 1-76, 1972

Devolutionary pattern of coronary atherosclerosis in patients with angina pectoris. Coronary arteriographic studies. Kimbiris D, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:7-11, Jan 74
Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous populations. Koutras DA, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1360-8, Dec 73
An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:69-72, Jan 74
Psychiatric inpatients: who, where, and future. Ozarin LD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:98-101, Jan 74
Meditation and marijuana. Shafli M, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:60-3, Jan 74
Treatment patterns in prepaid psychiatric care. Spoerl OH. Am J Psychiatry 131:56-9, Jan 74
Fears of genocide among black Americans as related to age, sex, and region. Turner C, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1029-34, Dec 73
Sternal abnormalities in patients with congenital heart disease. Fischer KC, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:530-9, Nov 73
Familial hyperuricaemia and hypertriglyceridaemia. Bennett RM, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 32:497-500, Nov 73
Simplified criteria for interpretation of the schistosomiasis skin test. Ruiz-Tiben E, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:341-8, Sep 73
Seasonal variation of suicide and depression. Zung WW, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:89-91, Jan 74
Prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Alaskan Eskimos. Beasley RP, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:737-42, Nov-Dec 73
Burkitt's lymphoma in the North Mara district of Tanzania 1964-70: failure to find evidence of time-space clustering in a high risk isolated rural area. Brubaker G, et al. Br J Cancer 28:469-72, Nov 73
Speech defects in a national sample of children aged seven years. Peckham CS.
Br J Disord Commun 8:2-8, Apr 73
Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of South West Africa. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:861-7, Sep 73
Smoking by primary schoolchildren prevalence and associated respiratory symptoms. Bewley BR, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:150-3, Aug 73
Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:217-24, Nov 73
A questionnaire study of situations and response styles in anxiety: a pilot study. Colman SW, et al.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 12:393-401, Nov 73
Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in Norway, 1955-1970. Variations in time and space and solar radiation. Magnus K. Cancer 32:1275-86, Nov 73
Hyper-low density lipoproteinemia in United States Air Force recruits. Kocher DB, et al.
Circulation 48:1304-10, Dec 73
Plasma lipid and lipoprotein abnormalities in patients with malabsorption. Thompson GR, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:583-92, Nov 73
Crisis theory: a definitional study. Halpern HA. Community Ment Health J 9:342-9, Winter 73
Treatment dropouts from a community mental health center. Kline J, et al.
Community Ment Health J 9:354-60, Winter 73
The development of pigeon strains with selected atherosclerosis characteristics. Wagner WD, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 19:304-19, Dec 73
Using a computer to interpret multiphasic screening results. Reece RL. Geriatrics 29:51-9, Jan 74
Free-roaming urban pets. Feldmann BM, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:956-62, Dec 73
Screening for hypertension in Washington, D.C., 1971. Khoury SA. Health Serv Rep 88:824-8, Nov 73
Sex differentials among family planning physicians in the Philippines. MacCorquodale DW.
Health Serv Rep 88:963-7, Dec 73
Epidemiological study of vitiligo in Surat area, South Gujarat. Mehta NR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:145-54, Jan 73
Hepatitis associated antigen amongst blood donors in Delhi by counter-electrophoresis. Sama SK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:406-10, Mar 73
Australia (hepatitis-associated) antigen in blood donors at Aurangabad by the immunoelectroosmophoretic technique. Kelkar SS, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:99-103, Jul 72
A longitudinal study of drugs on a campus. Garfield MD, et al. Int J Addict 8:599-611, 1973
Primary and secondary renal failure in a total community (Tecumseh, Michigan): preponderance in the elderly and possible antecedent factors. Perlman LV, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22:25-32, Jan 74
Bone mineral in the radius and vertebral osteoporosis in an in-lured population. A correlative study using 125-I photon absorption and miniature roentgenography. Goldsmith NF, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1276-93, Sep 73

Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:595-611, Sep 73
Studies in the non medical use of drugs in Lebanon. II. Some personality correlates of marijuana users at AUB. Melikian LH, et al. J Med Liban 26:233-40, 1973
Teratomas in children: epidemiologic features. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1425-30, Nov 73
Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1403-8, Nov 73
Cadmium and lead in autopsy tissues. Hammer DI, et al.
J Occup Med 15:956-63, Dec 73
Editorial: Mycoplasmas in arthritis and urethritis. Hussey HH. JAMA 227:194, 14 Jan 74
Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al.
JAMA 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74
Diabetes mellitus in Eskimos after a decade. Mouratoff GJ, et al. JAMA 226:1345-6, 10 Dec 73
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. JAMA 226:1557-8, 24 Dec 73
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Etiological and environmental factors. Wynder EL, et al.
JAMA 226:1546-8, 24 Dec 73
Letter: Sexual transmission of infections associated with hepatitis-B antigen. Henigst W.
Lancet 2:1395, 15 Dec 73
Growth in diabetic children. Studies in identical twins. Taiternall RB, et al. Lancet 2:1105-9, 17 Nov 73
Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. Lancet 2:1365-7, 15 Dec 73
Attempted suicide by drug overdose in a country town. Bridges-Webb C. Med J Aust 2:752-3, 20 Oct 73
Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. Med J Aust 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73
Some parameters for social policy in disability: a cross-national comparison. Haber LD.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:319-40, Summer 73 (51 ref.)
Adolescent health knowledge. Newman IM, et al.
Nehr Med J 58:411-4, Nov 73
Epidemiologic features of the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Experience in Olmsted County, Minnesota, 1935 through 1968. Lesser RP, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1269-72, Dec 73
The way it is. Schneider HA, et al.
Nutr Rev 31:233-7, Aug 73
Attitudes of adolescent cigarette smokers. Newman IM, et al. NZ Med J 79:237-40, 26 Sep 73
Why the patients came. Ridley-Smith RM.
NZ Med J 79:240-6, 26 Sep 73
Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73
The end of life in the elderly. Williams RH.
Postgrad Med 54:55-9, Dec 73
Skeletal development of Finnish children in the light of hand-wrist roentgenograms. Haavikko K, et al.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:182-90, Oct 73
The physiological resorption of the roots of deciduous teeth in Helsinki children. Haavikko K.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:93-8, Jun 73
Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. IV. Caries incidence in the deciduous dentition. Myllärniemi S, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:151-6, 1973
Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. 3. Prevalence of dummy and finger sucking habits. Myllärniemi S. Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:47-51, Apr 73
Total body fat, calculated from body density, and its relationship to skinfold thickness in 571 people aged 12-72 years. Durnin JV, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:45A, May 73
Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. Psychol Med 3:411-20, Nov 73
Demographic and MMPI characteristics of male and female state hospital alcoholic patients. Jansen DG, et al. Psychol Rep 33:561-2, Oct 73
The sensitivity of spirometry to the symptoms of respiratory disease. Webster IW, et al.
Respiration 30:517-28, 1973
Mselein joint disease: background and prevalence. Fellingham SA, et al. S Afr Med J 47:2173-80, 17 Nov 73
Plasma lipid and lipoprotein levels in childhood and adolescence. Dyerberg J, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 31:473-9, Jun 73
Relationship of subcutaneous adipose tissue blood flow to thickness of subcutaneous tissue and total body fat mass. Nielsen SL, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 31:383-8, Jun 73
Industrial air pollution: possible effect on lung cancer. Menck HR, et al. Science 183:210-2, 18 Jan 74
[Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis (PCP) with

SEX FACTORS

- special reference to social epidemiology] Leistner K, et al. *Beitr Rheumatol* 19:11-97, 1973 (141 ref.) (Ger)
- [The significance of the rheumatic factors for the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis (progressive chronic polyarthritis-PCP) (A family study using epidemiologic methods)] Weigl E.
Beitr Rheumatol 19:131-75, 1973 (212 ref.) (Ger)
- [Incidence of hyperlipoproteinemia in patients with chemical and clinical diabetes (author's transl)] Reimer F, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:973-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Does the man have a chance?] Boelsen B.
Krankenpflege 27:380-1, Sep 73 (Ger)
- [What does the term "high blood sugar" mean? New findings of the American Public Health Service] Schweishelmer W.
Med Lab (Stuttg) 26:204-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Assessment of success in the medical treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Günther S, et al.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:523-33, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [To the dependences between glucose tolerance and serum lipid concentration (author's transl)] Knubmann R, et al.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:497-500, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influences on the development of health and achievement in school-age youth (author's transl)] Mansfeld G.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:576-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Use of data obtained from national census for medical research purposes] Lech M.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1333-5, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)
- [Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Teculescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Study of hospitalized adult rural inhabitants with digestive organ diseases] Furmenko IP, et al.
Sov Med 35:135-9, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevalence and prevention of ischemic heart disease (epidemiologic studies)] Metelitsa VI.
Sov Med 36:53-8, Sep 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)
- [Malignant neoplasms in the Checheno-Ingush ASSR] Khunkaev AZ.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:40-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Process of aging in the population of Sverdlovsk] Kursakov NK.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:35-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Ambulatory care of patients with lupus erythematosus in the Kulibyshev District] Dosychev EA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:54-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Objective evaluation of the risk of lung cancer morbidity] Bogdan TT. *Vopr Onkol* 19:32-5, 1973 (Rus)

SEX RATIO

- Infant weight, prematurity rate, sex-ratio and mortality rate in a tropical centre. Courtney LD.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:540-1, 13 Oct 73

SMOKING

- Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction with special reference to the diagnosis of the intermediate coronary syndrome. A clinical study. Säwe U.
Acta Med Scand [Suppl] 1-76, 1972
- Cataracts, Dupuytren's contracture, and alcohol addiction. Sabiston DW.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:1005-7, Dec 73
- Smoking and health: looking back--and ahead. Terry LL. *Am Lung Assoc Bull* 59:10-2, Dec 73
- Nicotine and its metabolites. Radioimmunoassays for nicotine and cotinine. Langone JJ, et al.
Biochemistry 12:5025-30, 20 Nov 73
- Exercise electrocardiogram patterns in normal women. Cumming GR, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1055-61, Oct 73
- Myocardial infarction and oral contraceptives. Kubik MM, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1271-4, Dec 73
- Phenylthiocarbamide taste sensitivity in alcoholism. Swinson RP. *Br J Addict* 68:33-8, Mar 73
- Cigarette smoking and stimulus selection. Hartley LR. *Br J Psychol* 64:593-9, Nov 73
- Incidence of idiopathic venous thromboembolism in nurses. Ramsey LE, et al. *Br Med J* 4:446-8, 24 Nov 73
- Comparison of effect on tobacco consumption and carbon monoxide absorption of changing to high and low nicotine cigarettes. Russell MA, et al.
Br Med J 4:512-6, 1 Dec 73
- Effect of cigarette smoking on phenacetin metabolism. Pantuck EJ, et al. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 15:9-17, Jan 74
- Health education in the 1970s. Dalzell-Ward AJ. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:230-8, Mar-Apr 73
- The use of the mass media in health education. Yarrow A. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:244-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Reflections for smoking mothers.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:871-4, Aug 73
- The case for a substantial increase in Indiana's state

- cigarette tax rate. Levitt EE.
J Indiana State Dent Assoc 52:467-8, Oct 73
- Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1403-8, Nov 73
- Clinical and histologic studies of donor tissues utilized for free grafts of masticatory mucosa. Soehren SE, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:727-41, Dec 73
- Increased carcinoembryonic antigen in heavy cigarette smokers. Stevens DP, et al. *Lancet* 2:1238-9, 1 Dec 73
- Editorial: Heavy smoking and C.E.A.
Lancet 2:1249, 1 Dec 73
- Editorial: New smoke over Coventry.
Lancet 2:1136, 17 Nov 73
- Nicotine in smokers, non-smokers and room air. Horning EC, et al. *Life Sci* 13:1331-46, 16 Nov 73
- Letter: Smoking, pregnancy and publicity. Goldstein H.
Nature 246:540, 21 Dec 73
- Letter: Smoking and pregnancy. Van den Berg BJ.
Nature 246:540, 21 Dec 73
- Letter: Smoking and pregnancy.
Nature 246:177-8, 16 Nov 73
- Attitudes of adolescent cigarette smokers. Newman IM, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:237-40, 26 Sep 73
- Alcoholic beverages; a neglected factor in dietetics. Eddy TP. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:14A-15A, May 73
- The sensitivity of spirometry to the symptoms of respiratory disease. Webster IW, et al.
Respiration 30:517-28, 1973
- [Ischemic diseases of the foot] Krähenbühl B.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 93:573-80, Aug 73 (Fre)
- [Erythrocyte aggregation in nonsmokers, smokers and myocardial infarct patients] Boss N, et al.
Blut 27:191-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Risk factors of re-infarction (author's transl)] Matzdorff F, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2183-4 passim, 16 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Abuse of coffee, alcohol and nicotine] Oelze F.
Zahnärztl Mitt 63:1011-6, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [When smoking kills the smile]
Nor Tannlaageforord Tid 83:420, Nov 73 (Nor)
- [Smoking during pregnancy--an adversary act against own child?] Kurjak A, et al.
Lijec Vjesn 95:657-9, Nov 73 (Cro)

COMPLICATIONS

- Are patients with essential hypertension and low renin protected against stroke and heart attack? Stroobandt R, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:781-7, Dec 73
- Pulmonary function and roentgenographic changes in granite dust exposure. Theriault GP, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:23-7, Jan 74
- Pulmonary function in granite shed workers of Vermont. Theriault GP, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:18-22, Jan 74
- Lipid deposits in pulmonary connective tissue. Bonfiglio TA, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:48-50, Jan 74
- Smoking in pregnancy and subsequent child development. Butler NR, et al.
Br Med J 4:573-5, 8 Dec 73
- Causes of the epidemic of coronary heart disease. Stamler J. *Brux Med* 53:473-502, Sep 73
- Editorial: Smoking, carbon monoxide, and coronary heart disease. Aronow WS.
Circulation 48:1169-72, Dec 73
- Editorial: Carbon monoxide, smoking and cardiovascular disease. Astrup P.
Circulation 48:1167-8, Dec 73
- Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:834-43, Nov 73
- Editorial: A revolution in coronary artery disease. Warren JV. *J Chronic Dis* 26:547-51, Sep 73
- Peptic ulcer--its association with ABO blood groups, secretor status and smoking habits. Dutta RN, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 61:78-81, 16 Jul 73
- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
- Cadmium and lead in autopsy tissues. Hammer DI, et al.
J Occup Med 15:956-63, Dec 73
- Richard Douglas Passey. 28 August 1888-1 September 1971. (Passey RD), Bonser GM, et al.
J Pathol 111:139-46, Oct 73
- Letter: Cancer in alcoholics (corrected table). Kissin B, et al. *JAMA* 226:1360, 10 Dec 73
- Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. *JAMA* 226:1557-8, 24 Dec 73
- Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Etiological and environmental factors. Wynder EL, et al.
JAMA 226:1546-8, 24 Dec 73
- Prevention of coronary heart disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al.
Lancet 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73
- Editorial: Cadmium and the lung.
Lancet 2:1134-5, 17 Nov 73
- "Asian cigarette" is an adverse prognostic factor in peripheral arterial disease. Hill GL, et al.
Nature 246:492-3, 21 Dec 73
- Letter: Smoking in pregnancy. James WH.
Nature 246:235, 23 Nov 73

- The hazards of passive smoking. Hess H.
Quintessence Int 4:89-95, Nov 73
- Psychiatric aspects of laryngectomy. Davis H, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:2192-4, 17 Nov 73
- [Prevention and control of principal cardiovascular diseases] Hurych J.
Cas Lek Cesk 112:1467-9, 23 Nov 73 (Cze)
- [Working group on the methods of multifactor attempts at prevention of ischemic cardiopathies] *Brux Med* 53:601-4, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Smoking in pregnancy, birth weight and perinatal mortality] Fabia J.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1104-7 passim, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The use of tobacco and the nurse] Mussallem HK.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:701-4, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [Active and passive smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Nicotinic stomatitis (case report)] Demetriou NA. *Odontostomatol Proodos* 27:189-201, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)
- [Advances in cardiology. Arteriosclerosis, coronary disease] Krotkiewski A.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:1113-7, 1973 (Pol)
- [Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Teculescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Prevalence and prevention of ischemic heart disease (epidemiologic studies)] Metelitsa VI.
Sov Med 36:53-8, Sep 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)
- [Objective evaluation of the risk of lung cancer morbidity] Bogdan TT. *Vopr Onkol* 19:32-5, 1973 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Drugs in the workplace--substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT.
Am J Public Health 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Dust exposure in the Vermont granite sheds. Theriault GP, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:12-7, Jan 74
- Smoking by primary schoolchildren prevalence and associated respiratory symptoms. Bewley BR, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:150-3, Aug 73
- Toluidine blue staining of oral cancer and precancerous lesions. Reddy CR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1161-4, Aug 73
- Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73
- "Well woman" clinic. Murdock R.
R Soc Health J 93:137-9, Jun 73

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Platelet function studies in coronary artery disease. Steele PP, et al. *Circulation* 48:1194-200, Dec 73
- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
- Intravascular coagulation during pregnancy and the puerperium. Hyde E, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1059-66, Dec 73
- Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73
- [Distribution of hypertension and the relation of certain risk factors to the level of arterial pressure (epidemiological study)] Alekandrov AA, et al.
Ter Arkh 44:81-4, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Antismoking--where do we go? Wake FR.
Can J Public Health 64:493-6, Sep-Oct 73
- The passive smoker. Glüder SS.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1084 passim, 1 Dec 73
- Two epidemiologists discuss the myths, and realities of health maintenance. (LeRiche WH), (Sackett D), Woods D. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1146-8 passim, 1 Dec 73
- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
- Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73
- Attitudes of adolescent cigarette smokers. Newman IM, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:237-40, 26 Sep 73
- [Prevention of ischemic heart disease] Puddu V. *Brux Med* 53:503-9, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [The use of tobacco and the nurse] Mussallem HK.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:701-4, Jul 73 (Fre)
- [Anti-cigarette publicity] Abelin T.
Z Krankenpf 66:376, Oct 73 (Fre)

SOCIAL CHANGE

- Treating alienated, unmotivated, drug abusing adolescents. Bratter TE.
Am J Psychother 27:585-98, Oct 73
- Psychiatry and the crisis of the prison system. Fink L, et al. *Am J Psychother* 27:579-84, Oct 73
- Mental health services to the Mexican-American

community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1055-7, Dec 73

Continuing education in nursing as nursing concepts change in a chingling society. The questioning approach. Mary Paulina Siler. *Aust Nurses J* 3:30-2, Sep 73

Presidential address: A call to arms. Gottlieb JS. *Biol Psychiatry* 7:185-98, Dec 73

International symposium on gonorrhea. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1043-50, 17 Nov 73

Consumer-provider conflict in health service recommendations. Dummett CO. *Health Serv Rep* 88:795-803, Nov 73

Is there a future for local health departments? Hanlon JJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:898-901, Dec 73

The role of operational testing in forecasting health services trends. Horvath WJ. *Health Serv Res* 8:179-83, Fall 73

The care of dependent children. Niehtrern S. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:393-9, Jul 73

Letter: Watch out, Doc, I'm after your job. Weber JR. *J Med Educ* 49:88-9, Jan 74

Editorial: Why I'm finally joining the AMA. Halberstam MJ. *Mid State Med J* 22:96-8, Nov 73

Conflict society and the profession of medicine. Martin GB. *Minn Med* 56:997-8, Nov 73

Social history, mental health and community control. Hersch C. *Nurs Dig* 1:11-6, May 73

Editorial: The politics of change. Fuller JF. *NZ Dent J* 69:74-6, Apr 73

Editorial: A time to die. Day SB. *Postgrad Med* 54:113-4, Dec 73

Trends in social and medico-social services for the young. Jeanneret O. *R Soc Health J* 93:151-5, Jun 73

Some fifteen years of medical progress in an isolated farming area. *SA Nurs J* 40:17-8, Sep 73

The multiple drug user. Lewis JM. *Tex Med* 69:59-62, Oct 73 (18 ref.)

The health care scene: nursing's dilemma. Jenab LD. *W Va Med J* 69:328-32, Nov 73

[How can one benefit from modern technology without depersonalizing the services?] Folta JR. *Z Krankenhpf* 66:317-9, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Problems of the older nurse in the modern hospital system] Bendixen E. *Krankenpflege* 27:369-71, Sep 73 (Ger)

[Does the man have a chance?] Boelsen B. *Krankenpflege* 27:380-1, Sep 73 (Ger)

[Service of love or slave service? Thoughts on the status of women in today's society] Klempt A. *Krankenpflege* 27:372-4, Sep 73 (Ger)

[The European woman of today] Pfuel CC von. *Krankenpflege* 27:374, Sep 73 (Ger)

[Social change] Reckort HP. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 63:994-7, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)

[Sugar and caries in the light of history] Eriksen HM. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 83:435-40, Nov 73 (Nor)

SOCIAL CLASS

A case-control study for estimating the risk of eclampsia in Cali, Colombia. Neutra R. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:894-903, 1 Dec 73

Psychiatry and the crisis of the prison system. Fink L, et al. *Am J Psychother* 27:579-84, Oct 73

Speech defects in a national sample of children aged seven years. Peckham CS. *Br J Disord Commun* 8:2-8, Apr 73

Smoking by primary schoolchildren prevalence and associated respiratory symptoms. Bewley BR, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:150-3, Aug 73

A multiple regression analysis of admission of infants to hospital. A report from the Jerusalem perinatal study. Harlap S, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:182-7, Aug 73

Pregnancy outcome and fertility control in Aberdeen. Thompson B, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:137-45, Aug 73

Smoking in pregnancy and subsequent child development. Butler NR, et al. *Br Med J* 4:573-5, 8 Dec 73

Influence of pregnancy spacing on outcome of pregnancy. Fedrick J, et al. *Br Med J* 4:753-6, 29 Dec 73

Social congruence and empathy in paraprofessional and professional mental health workers. Andrade SJ, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 9:388-97, Winter 73

Neighborhood health centers: module serves middle-class area. Mallow ST. *Hospitals* 47:43-7, 1 Dec 73

Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1430-3, 17 Dec 73

Doctor auxiliaries in Tanzania. Gish O. *Lancet* 2:1251-4, 1 Dec 73

Sociocultural considerations in physical therapy education. Sasano EM, et al. *Phys Ther* 53:1269-75, Dec 73

A psychometric and clinical investigation of Frankl's concept of existential vacuum and of anomia. Garfield CA. *Psychiatry* 36:396-408, Nov 73

Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. *Psychol Med* 3:411-20, Nov 73

Effects of social status and status inconsistency on morbidity for the poor and nonpoor: a binary variable multiple regression analysis. Wan T. *Soc Biol* 20:196-202, Jun 73

[Positional disorders of the female genital organs from the aspect of retro- and prospective analyses of obstetric and gynecologic histories, body constitution and occupations of patients as based on records of the Institute of Gynecology and Obstetrics] Dawidluk W. *Folia Med Craeov* 15:345-79, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of non-economic factors on the dietary pattern of children in Warsaw schools] Narojek L, et al. *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig* 24:445-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Food zealotry and youth: new dilemmas for professionals. Frankie RT, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:11-6, Jan 74

Social aspects of venereal disease. I. Sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:542-7, Dec 73

Social aspects of venereal disease. II. Relationship of personality to other sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:548-52, Dec 73

Moral and ego stages in relationship to ego processes: a study of "hippies". Haan N, et al. *J Pers* 41:596-612, Dec 73

Perceptual differences between hippies and college students. Brothers R, et al. *J Soc Psychol* 91:325-35, Dec 73

Doctor auxiliaries in Tanzania. Gish O. *Lancet* 2:1251-4, 1 Dec 73

Editorial: Social trends and dental practice. Seidin JB. *NY J Dent* 44:1-2, Jan 74

The end of life in the elderly. Williams RH. *Postgrad Med* 54:55-9, Dec 73

[Psychological and posttraumatic problems in North African immigrants during medical evaluation. Consequences on absenteeism in these workers] Beetschen A. *Med Leg Domm Corpor (Paris)* 6:129-38, Apr-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Juvenile delinquency] Rahav G. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:21-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Recent world trends of mortality from tetanus] Bytchenko B. *Bol Of Sanit Panam* 75:412-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Letter: Overview omissions. Fleck S. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:103, Jan 74

Trends in social and medico-social services for the young. Jeanneret O. *R Soc Health J* 93:151-5, Jun 73

[Complex social hygiene studies, their place and prospects] Llistayn IUP. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:62-23, 1973 (Rus)

[Raising the level of general and sanitary culture of the population is an important social hygiene problem in the prophylaxis of intestinal infections] Nikitin DP. *Gig Sanit* 38:63-5, Jun 73 (Rus)

[Activity of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of the Kharkov Medical Institute over the last 50 years] Petrova ZP. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:62-5, 1973 (Rus)

HISTORY

[Medicine in the welfare society] Baier H. *Med Klin* 68:1405-12, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

[The problems of the social physician (author's transl)] (Frank JP), (Virchow R), (Grotjahn A), Hagen W. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:554-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[80th anniversary of Professor Hagen] (Hagen W), Steuer W. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:553, Oct 73 (Ger)

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

Dental health knowledge and attitudes in a disadvantaged, rural population. Helöe LA. *Acta Odontol Scand* 31:231-40, Oct 73

Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review. Sweet RL, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73

An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:69-72, Jan 74

Treatment patterns in prepaid psychiatric care. Spoerl OH. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:56-8, Jan 74

Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ. *Am J Public Health* 63:1066-96, Dec 73

Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:37-40, Jan 74

The evolution of an evaluation: methodological problems in programs for school age mothers. Klerman LV, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1040-7, Dec 73

Attitudes of the medical profession toward drug abuse. Lief J, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1035-9, Dec 73

Mental health services to the Mexican-American community in San Antonio, Texas. Serrano AC, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1055-7, Dec 73

Fears of genocide among black Americans as related to age, sex, and region. Turner C, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1029-34, Dec 73

Obstetric and perinatal histories of children who died unexpectedly (cot death). Proestos CD, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:835-41, Nov 73

Social aspects of venereal disease. II. Relationship of personality to other sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:548-52, Dec 73

A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:644-8, Nov 73

The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley management data system. Pecarchik R, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:844-51, Nov 73

A study of kindergarten children in three socioeconomic areas of British Columbia. Tonkin RS, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:947-55, Dec 73

Neighborhood health centers: module serves middle-class area. Mallow ST. *Hospitals* 47:43-7, 1 Dec 73

An alliance for sharing. Hospitals 47:51-3, 16 Dec 73

A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:442-8, Mar 73

Australia (hepatitis-associated) antigen in blood donors at Aurangabad by the immunoelectroosmophoretic technique. Kelkar SS, et al. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 15:99-103, Jul 72

A study of male homosexuals (predominantly college students). Greenberg J. *J Am Coll Health Assoc* 22:56-60, Oct 73

The Pap Smear survey in Arkansas. Schroeder A. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:195-9, Nov 73

Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 26:595-611, Sep 73

Hand injuries in childhood—a survey of fifty patients. Sharma LK, et al. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:598-600, 10 Nov 73

An empirical definition of a medical school's admissions procedures. Rothman AI, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:71-3, Jan 74

Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1403-8, Nov 73

Students' experiences with the prenatal care of high-risk pregnant women. Claypool J, et al. *J Nurs Educ* 12:7-15, Nov 73

Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al. *JAMA* 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74

Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74

Letter: Social disadvantage. Dolton WD. *Lancet* 2:1152, 17 Nov 73

The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L. *Lancet* 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73

Net reproduction-rate in England and Wales. *Lancet* 2:1259, 1 Dec 73

"Third-world" health. Fett JD. *Minn Med* 56:995-6, Nov 73

Letter: Smoking in pregnancy. James WH. *Nature* 246:235, 23 Nov 73

Economics of health care delivery and Nigeria's Second National Plan 1970-1974. A sociological perspective. Okediji FO. *Niger Nurse* 5:31-8, Apr-Jun 73

Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. II. Caries in early erupting permanent teeth. Myllärniemi S, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:38-46, Apr 73

Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. 3. Prevalence of dummy and finger sucking habits. Myllärniemi S. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:47-51, Apr 73

Industrial air pollution: possible effect on lung cancer. Menck HR, et al. *Science* 183:210-2, 18 Jan 74

Stability of unions and fertility in Barbados. Ram B, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:143-50, Jun 73

[The social problem child. Round table discussion of the French Child Neuro-psychopathology Study Group, February 28, 1972] *Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant* 21:205-16, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A social and medical contribution to the discussion on the state of health among foreign workers (author's transl)] Collatz J, et al.

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

- Off Gesundheitswes 35:449-58, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influences on the development of health and achievement in school-age youth (author's transl)] Mansfeld G.
- Off Gesundheitswes 35:576-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Dental health in a group of enlisted military staff] Sandbekk OW, et al.
- Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 83:378-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Teculescu D, et al.
- Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
- [Malignant neoplasms in the Checheno-Ingush ASSR] Khunkaev AZ.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:40-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Process of aging in the population of Sverdlovsk] Kursakov NK.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:35-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Complex social hygiene studies, their place and prospects] Lisitsyn IuP.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:16-22, 1973 (Rus)
- [Socio-hygienic aspects of abortion in women in the Tambov district of the Amur region] Markov AI.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:43-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Method of studying the social hygienic aspects of the birth rate of a cohort of young families] Serenko AF, et al.
- Sov Zdravookhr 32:9-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Influence of certain socio-hygienic factors on family structure] Bel'skaya LI.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:9-12, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Some methodological problems in promoting healthy working conditions in relation to scientific and technical progress] Zimont LN.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:7-11, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [Psychoneurotic morbidity of women living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

SOIL

- Prevalence of infective ova of *Toxocara* species in public places. Borg OA, et al.
- Br Med J 4:470-2, 24 Nov 73
- Familial gastric cancer and immunologic abnormalities. Creagan ET, et al. Cancer 32:1325-31, Dec 73
- Studies on different types of strainers used in small diameter tubewells. Bhaskaran TR, et al.
- Indian J Med Res 61:304-16, Feb 73

ANALYSIS

- Analysis of leach water from a controlled sanitary landfill. Trattner RB, et al.
- Environ Lett 5:267-75, May 73
- Letter: Ischaemic heart-disease and soil magnesium in Finland. Karppanen H, et al. Lancet 2:1390, 15 Dec 73

STATE MEDICINE

- Presidential address: The real health crisis. Growdon JH. Am J Surg 126:703-7, Dec 73
- Letter: Reorganization of health services and the N.E.S. number. West RR. Br Med J 4:674, 15 Dec 73
- The role of the public health inspector. Birtwistle EM. Community Health (Bristol) 5:53, Jul-Aug 73
- Health education in the 1970s. Dalzell-Ward AJ. Community Health (Bristol) 4:230-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Teaching of community medicine. Teaching of medical postgraduate students. Dixon PN.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:282-4, Mar-Apr 73
- The health visitor and health education. Elliott DS. Community Health (Bristol) 5:9-12, Jul-Aug 73
- Child health services, today and tomorrow. Forfar JO. Community Health (Bristol) 4:261-7, Mar-Apr 73
- The environmental health service. The future. Gilloran JL. Community Health (Bristol) 5:50-3, Jul-Aug 73
- Priorities in medicine. Miller H.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:268-73, Mar-Apr 73
- The concept of community medicine. Warren MD. Community Health (Bristol) 4:275-8, Mar-Apr 73
- Editorial: Health education.
- Community Health (Bristol) 4:229, Mar-Apr 73
- Some good features of the British National Health Service. Beeson PB. J Med Educ 49:43-9, Jan 74
- The role of medical education in planning the development of a national health care system. Rexed B. J Med Educ 49:27-42, Jan 74
- General practice in the London Borough of Camden. Report of an enquiry in 1968. Sidel VW, et al.
- J R Coll Gen Pract 22:Suppl 3:1-26, Oct 72
- School health in the reorganized British National Health Service. Smith MC, et al.
- J Sch Health 43:629-31, Dec 73
- Editorial: How many doctors? Lancet 2:1267-8, 15 Dec 73
- Family medicine in the woods. Manzie PP.
- Med J Aust 2:702-3, 6 Oct 73
- Perspectives on government policy in the health

- sector. Blumstein JF, et al.
- Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:395-431, Summer 73
- Control over the utilization of medical services. Stuart B, et al.
- Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:341-94, Summer 73 (99 ref.)
- Communication in medicine—professional competence—life is for living. Lister J.
- N Engl J Med 289:469-71, 30 Aug 73
- The public health '72: the story behind the statistics. Cullinan J. Nurs Times 69:1357, 18 Oct 73
- [Organization of adolescent medical care] Eakola J. Duodecim 89:709-10, 1973 (Fin)
- [Health center for the ill] Vohlonen T. Duodecim 89:1155-8, 1973 (Fin)
- [Letter: Releasing of medical records to the cost-payer] Rieger HJ.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2371-2, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Developmental trends in the health policies of the Federal Republic] Beske F.
- Zahnaerzt Mitt 63:864-70, 16 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Public health in the DDR]
- Zahnaerzt Mitt 63:873-6, 16 Sep 73 (Ger)

HISTORY

- [Organisational metamorphosis of the health services in England since the beginning of this century (author's transl)] Schlicke RK.
- Off Gesundheitswes 35:500-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STERILIZATION

- The anaesthetist, cross-infection and sterilization techniques—a review. Roberts RB.
- Anaesth Intensive Care 1:400-6, Aug 73 (43 ref.)
- Bacterial hazards and control in anesthesia. Thomas E. AORN J 19:88-95, Jan 74
- Effect of propylene oxide treatment on the microflora of pecans. Blanchard RO, et al.
- Appl Microbiol 26:768-72, Nov 73
- Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al.
- J Comp Pathol 83:191-8, Apr 73
- Letter: Germs under the nails. Hughes-Davies TH. Lancet 2:1268-9, 1 Dec 73
- Editorial: Catheterisation in acute paraplegia. Lancet 2:1369-70, 15 Dec 73
- [Possibilities of hepatitis prevention] Gros H.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2305-7, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Sterilization of fish meal through gamma irradiation] Brancher E, et al.
- Z Tierphysiol 31:216-24, May 73 (Ger)
- [Disinfection of chicken eggs infected by *Salmonella*] Gurkalo SA. Veterinariia 7:100-1, Jul 73 (Rus)

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES

- Letter: Care for adolescents. Rapp CE Jr.
- Ann Intern Med 79:908, Dec 73
- Editorial: There's a P.S.R.O. in your future. Frary RA. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:3-4, Oct 73
- Some recent data on community college health service programs. Nichols DD.
- J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:61-4, Oct 73
- George Washington University volunteer hotline, a descriptive study. Berman PJ, et al.
- Psychol Rep 33:364-6, Oct 73

MANPOWER

- Nonprofessional human-service personnel in consulting roles. Cowen EL, et al.
- Community Ment Health J 9:335-41, Winter 73

UTILIZATION

- George Washington University volunteer hotline, a descriptive study. Berman PJ, et al.
- Psychol Rep 33:364-6, Oct 73

SUNLIGHT

- Deaths from falls and fractures. Comparison of mortality in Scotland and the United States with that in England and Wales. Eddy TP.
- Br J Prev Soc Med 27:247-54, Nov 73
- Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
- Br J Prev Soc Med 27:217-24, Nov 73
- Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in Norway, 1955-1970. Variations in time and space and solar radiation. Magnus K. Cancer 32:1275-86, Nov 73

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

- Quantitative evaluation of a screening program. Grant JA. Am J Public Health 64:66-71, Jan 74
- The development and capabilities of the Mon Valley

- management data system. Pecarchik R, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:844-51, Nov 73
- [Possibilities for rationalization in the health service (author's transl)] Beumer A.
- Off Gesundheitswes 35:399-404, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TEMPERATURE

- Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] 1:240, 1973
- A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1074-9, Dec 73
- Effect of propylene oxide treatment on the microflora of pecans. Blanchard RO, et al.
- Appl Microbiol 26:768-72, Nov 73
- Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ethylenimine. Cunliffe HR.
- Appl Microbiol 26:747-50, Nov 73
- Transient response of continuously cultured heterogeneous populations to changes in temperature. George TK, et al.
- Appl Microbiol 26:796-803, Nov 73
- The Austria test: critical evaluation of sensitivity and specificity. Alter HJ, et al. Blood 42:947-57, Dec 73
- Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
- Br J Prev Soc Med 27:217-24, Nov 73
- Health status of ocean-going oil tanker seamen. Nakamura F.
- Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 20:221-44, Sep 73
- A review paper on the effect of carbon dioxide and aerosols on climate modification. Palmer BJ.
- Environ Lett 5:249-65, May 73 (58 ref.)
- Analysis of leach water from a controlled sanitary landfill. Trattner RB, et al.
- Environ Lett 5:267-75, May 73
- Hexosaminidase A in tears and saliva for rapid identification of Tay-Sachs disease and its carriers. Singer JD, et al. Lancet 2:116-9, 17 Nov 73
- The usefulness of degradative fungi. Cooke WB.
- Mycopathol Mycol Appl 51:199-205, 15 Nov 73
- Biological treatment of domestic sewage by fungi. Thanh NC, et al.
- Mycopathol Mycol Appl 51:223-32, 15 Nov 73
- [Computation of energy consumption of ventilation and air conditioning systems using electronic computers] Fox U. Gesund Ing 94:321-8, Nov 73 (Ger)

TWINS

- Changes in the twinning rate in Canada 1926-70. Elwood JM. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:236-41, Nov 73
- Twin pregnancy, complications and treatment. Powers WF. Obstet Gynecol 42:795-808, Dec 73 (97 ref.)

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- The anaesthetist, cross-infection and sterilization techniques—a review. Roberts RB.
- Anaesth Intensive Care 1:400-6, Aug 73 (43 ref.)
- Cellular immune response to viral infection: in vitro studies of lymphocytes from mice infected with Sindbis virus. Griffin DE, et al.
- Cell Immunol 9:426-34, Dec 73
- Oysters: retention and excretion of three types of human waterborne disease bacteria. Janansen WA.
- Health Lab Sci 11:20-4, Jan 74

URBAN POPULATION

- Pediatric education in Turkey. Use of community health programs as a medium for training medical students. Dogramaci I.
- Am J Dis Child 126:757-64, Dec 73
- An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al.
- Am J Psychiatry 131:60-72, Jan 74
- Deaths from falls and fractures. Comparison of mortality in Scotland and the United States with that in England and Wales. Eddy TP.
- Br J Prev Soc Med 27:247-54, Nov 73
- Changes in the twinning rate in Canada 1926-70. Elwood JM. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:236-41, Nov 73
- Tuberculosis in immigrants in Birmingham 1970-72. Springett VH. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:242-6, Nov 73
- Letter: Strategy for allocating revenue to medical services. Carmichael JH. Br Med J 4:550, 1 Dec 73
- A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life.
- Adebonjo FO. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:644-8, Nov 73
- Evaluation of the five-year family planning plan. Bauman KE, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:814-7, Nov 73
- Free-roaming urban pets. Feldmann BM, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:956-62, Dec 73
- Epidemiological study of vitiligo in Surat area, South

- Gujarat. Mehta NR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:145-54, Jan 73
- Some aspects of pregnancy terminations in a South Indian population. Rao PS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1247-55, Aug 73
- A comparative study of the health status of rural and urban primary school children. Gupta BS, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 40:135-41, Apr 73
- Socioecological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure. Detroit. Harburg E, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:595-611, Sep 73
- Hepatitis-associated antigen in various population groups in Upper-Egypt. Noman ZM, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:132-9, 1973
- Psychological stresses of urban living: new direction for mental health services in the inner city. Christmas JJ. J Natl Med Assoc 65:483-6 passim, Nov 73
- Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al.
JAMA 228:1430-3, 17 Dec 73
- Letter: Suicide prevention efforts. Lester D.
JAMA 227:77-8, 7 Jan 74
- Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC.
Med J Aust 2:801-6, 27 Oct 73
- The prescription of griseofulvin as a pharmaceutical benefit in South Australia. Green AC, et al.
Med J Aust 2:780-3, 20 Oct 73
- Numbers and distribution of general practitioners in Victoria. Leembruggen WM.
Med J Aust 2:824-6, 27 Oct 73
- Aging in the land of the young. Curtin S.
Nurs Dig 1:22-30, Apr 73
- Communities and control of health services. McNamara JJ. Nurs Dig 1:63-7, May 73
- Prescriptions in general practice. Jenner GG.
NZ Med J 79:296-9, 10 Oct 73
- Why the patients came. Ridley-Smith RM.
NZ Med J 79:240-6, 26 Sep 73
- Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadamaka H, et al.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73
- The physiological resorption of the roots of deciduous teeth in Helsinki children. Haavikko K.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:93-8, Jun 73
- Skeletal development of Finnish children in the light of hand-wrist roentgenograms. Haavikko K, et al.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:182-90, Oct 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. V. Oral habits and occlusion. Myllärniemi S.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:157-63, 1973
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. IV. Caries incidence in the deciduous dentition. Myllärniemi S, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:151-6, 1973
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. II. Caries in early erupting permanent teeth. Myllärniemi S, et al.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:38-46, Apr 73
- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. 3. Prevalence of dummy and finger sucking habits. Myllärniemi S. Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:47-51, Apr 73
- Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. Psychol Med 1:41-20, Nov 73
- Syphilis in the Bantu of Soweto. A serological study. Eisenberg L. S Afr Med J 47:2181-8, 17 Nov 73
- [Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- ["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Regional planning of housing and service centers for the elderly as exemplified by the city of Stuttgart] Rilling D.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 1:31-6, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Knowledge of and opinions on epilepsy among inhabitants of large towns] Zieliński JJ.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:639-44, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Carcinoma of the breast in women in selected districts in the years 1963-1970. Comparative study of incidence and prognosis] Koszarowski T, et al.
Nowotwory 23:247-52, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Sensitivity to tuberculin among workers of industrial plants] Gallea SG.
Probl Tuberk 51:15-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Tuberculous exudative pleurisy in Tbilisi over the last 12 years] Purtakhvanidze ChG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:19-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Use of the mathematical apparatus of the queuing theory in determining the population demand for cardiologic medical first aid brigades] Arbakov AI.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:35-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Problems of work organization in the therapeutic departments of urban hospitals] Evgrafova TI.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:18-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Methodic approaches to the study of the influence of polluted atmosphere on the morbidity of population, with the use of methods of mathematical statistics and computers] Izmerov NF.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:26-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Malignant neoplasms in the Checheno-Ingush ASSR] Khunkaev AZ.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:40-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Process of aging in the population of Sverdlovsk] Kursakov NK.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:35-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Work experience of Medical First Aid Station of the Pinsk and Pinsk Rural District] Neslukhovskii RG.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:46-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Method of studying the social hygienic aspects of the birth rate of a cohort of young families] Serenko AF, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:9-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Public health management in small regional towns] Shutofedov GD.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:8-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Ambulatory care of patients with lupus erythematosus in the Kulbyshev District] Dosychev EA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:54-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Objective evaluation of the risk of lung cancer morbidity] Bogdan TT. Vopr Onkol 19:32-5, 1973 (Rus)
- [Bacteriological examination for Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the middle-aged and elderly] Mogilevtsev PT, et al.
Vrach Delo 5:50-1, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Characteristics of patients disabled from nervous and mental diseases] Dyakin AA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:28-30, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [The birth rate in the Yakut SSR] Iag'la NS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:19-22, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Psychoneurotic morbidity of women living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
- ## VACCINATION
- Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973
- Epizootiology of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE). Ferris DH.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:57-86, 1973 (106 ref.)
- Letter: Continue smallpox vaccination. Tizes R.
Am J Public Health 63:1022, Dec 73
- Immunogenicity of inactivated influenza virus vaccine in chronic renal failure. Jordan MC, et al.
Ann Intern Med 79:790-4, Dec 73
- Editorial: Leptospirosis: a contemporary zoonosis. Reif JS, et al. Ann Intern Med 79:893-4, Dec 73
- A method for anti-neuraminidase antibodies assay. Spanó C, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:247-55, May-Jun 73
- Eczema vaccinatum in a family with Darier's disease. Salo OP, et al. Br J Dermatol 89:417-22, Oct 73
- Use of medroxyprogesterone acetate as a contraceptive in conjunction with early postpartum rubella vaccination. Sharp DS, et al.
Br Med J 4:443-6, 24 Nov 73
- The prevention of rheumatic fever: opportunities, frustrations, and challenges. Taranta A, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:1-10, 1973 (29 ref.)
- A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:844-8, Nov 73
- Organization of mass immunization campaigns against outbreaks of communicable diseases. Dola SK.
East Afr Med J 50:362-5, Jul 73
- Smallpox vaccination of hospital personnel urged. Shu CY. Hospitals 47:94-6, 1 Dec 73
- Measles in previously vaccinated children in Illinois. Landrigan PJ, et al. Ill Med J 141:367-72, Apr 73
- Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at Achampet, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash AS, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:497-501, Aug 73
- Paralytic poliomyelitis: clinical and virological studies. Ratnaswamy L, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:443-7, Jul 73
- Functional antigens of Trichuris muris. The stimulation of immunity by vaccination of mice with somatic antigen preparations. Wakelin D, et al.
Int J Parasitol 3:711-5, Nov 73
- Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al.
J Comp Pathol 83:191-8, Apr 73
- Induction of immunity to a mouse lymphoma by multiple methods, including vaccination with soluble membrane fractions. Prager MD, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1603-7, Nov 73
- Letter: Rubella vaccination. Keele G.
Lancet 2:1273, 1 Dec 73
- Letter: Rubella vaccination. Thomson W.
Lancet 2:1397, 15 Dec 73
- Pneumonia in new guinea. II. Pneumococcal serotypes and the possible utility of polyvalent vaccines of capsular polysaccharides. Devitt L, et al.
Med J Aust 1:49-52, 13 Jan 73
- Experimental observations on prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination against foot-rot in sheep. Skerman TM, et al. NZ Vet J 20:205-11, Nov 72
- Rubella vaccination. A critical review. Bolognese RJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 42:851-5, Dec 73
- Parameters of infection in chicks exposed to Marek's disease by two different methods. Coles B, et al.
Poult Sci 52:1918-23, Sep 73
- Effect of Mycoplasma synoviae on broiler performance. Vardaman TH, et al. Poult Sci 52:1909-12, Sep 73
- Aspects of feline panleukopenia control in a humane facility. Whitney WH.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1297-300, Nov 73
- [Oral poliovirus vaccine status among pre-school and early school-year children] Walther AE.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:938-9, 14 May 73 (Dan)
- [Anti-syphilis immunization] Escande JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:1383-6, 19 May 73 (Fre)
- [Smallpox vaccination before the age of 3 months] Triau R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2669-72, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Use of an antipyretic: Epizon] Du Pan RM.
Fraxis 62:1378-82, 6 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The Swiss scheme of anti-smallpox vaccine. II] Z Krankheimpf 66:312-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Letter: Smallpox revaccination] Ehrengut W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2163, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Vaccination against rubella. A comparison of intranasal and subcutaneous administration of the vaccination strain RA 27-3 (author's transl)] Petersen EE, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1842-7, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [German measles inoculations aimed at women having high occupational contact with children (author's transl)] Hartung K.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Vaccination plan for children] Bock E, et al.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1431-2, 20 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Investigation of poliovirus neutralizing antibody level in nurse students] Otagume S, et al.
J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 47:275-82, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Vaccination against poliomyelitis] Lahelle O.
Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 93:598-600, 30 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Combined and simultaneously administered virus vaccines] Koftko M, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 27:549-65, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Antibodies against poliomyelitis in children of Comayagua Valley, Honduras] Cáceres LM, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:424-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ## ADVERSE EFFECTS
- Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73
- Clinical studies on tetanus. Notes on 42 cases in southern Iran with special emphasis on portal of entry. Nourmand A.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:652-3, Nov 73
- Editorial: Vaccine-associated poliomyelitis.
Med J Aust 2:795-6, 27 Oct 73
- [Letter: Local reactions following influenza vaccination] Haas R.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1883, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Vaccination against rubella. A comparison of intranasal and subcutaneous administration of the vaccination strain RA 27-3 (author's transl)] Petersen EE, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1842-7, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Results of the 1968 measles vaccination campaign] Gimeno de Sande A, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:805-21, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- ## STANDARDS
- [Wiping of excess vaccine fluid following smallpox vaccination] Chihara H.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:798-9, Oct 73 (Jap)
- ## VETERINARY
- Vaccination against Oesophagostomum radiatum by injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown larvae into cattle. Herlich H, et al.
J Parasitol 59:987-93, Dec 73
- Exotic strain of foot-and-mouth disease in Turkey. Brookaby JR. Vet Rec 93:320-1, 15 Sep 73
- The effectiveness of vaccination against the Australian infectious bronchitis nephritis virus before two weeks of age. Chubb RC. Vet Rec 93:249-52, 1 Sep 73
- The immuno-diffusion method for the identification of cattle vaccinated with Brucella abortus strain 45-26. Diaz R, et al. Vet Rec 93:300-2, 15 Sep 73

VACCINATION

- [Study of horse diseases in Japan] Evdokimov SM, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:116-7, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Study of the effectiveness of compound animal vaccination] Kadymov RA, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:52-4, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Course of foot-and-mouth disease in mass vaccination areas] Khukhorov VM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:50-1, Jan 73 (Rus)
 [Brucellosis in marals] Tretlak NT. *Veterinariia* 49:58-9, Jan 73 (Rus)

VACCINES

Vaccination against *Oesophagostomum radiatum* by injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown larvae into cattle. Herlich H, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:987-93, Dec 73

VACCINES, ATTENUATED

- Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
 Cellular immune response to viral infection: in vitro studies of lymphocytes from mice infected with Sindbis virus. Griffin DE, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:426-34, Dec 73
 The in vitro inhibition of growth of intracellular *Listeria monocytogenes* by lymphocyte products. Jones T, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:353-62, Dec 73
 Absence of an immune response after oral administration of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus. Schultz RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:547-9, Apr 73
 Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
 Rubella vaccination. A critical review. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:351-5, Dec 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Hog cholera (European swine fever). Dunne HW. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:315-59, 1973 (247 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73

VIRAL INTERFERENCE

Hog cholera (European swine fever). Dunne HW. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:315-59, 1973 (247 ref.)

VIRAL VACCINES

Cellular immune response to viral infection: in vitro studies of lymphocytes from mice infected with Sindbis virus. Griffin DE, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:426-34, Dec 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
 Hog cholera (European swine fever). Dunne HW. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:315-59, 1973 (247 ref.)
 Immunological studies of runtling syndrome in rats inoculated with Friend virus. Takeichi N, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3096-102, Dec 73
 Absence of an immune response after oral administration of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus. Schultz RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:547-9, Apr 73
 The effectiveness of vaccination against the Australian infectious bronchitis nephritis virus before two weeks of age. Chubb RC. *Vet Rec* 93:249-52, 1 Sep 73
 [Combined and simultaneously administered virus vaccines] Kashtock M, et al. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 27:549-65, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973

CLASSIFICATION

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973

STANDARDS

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
 Reaction of glutaraldehyde with food-and-mouth disease virus. Sangar DV, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:399-406, Nov 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pediatric infections with respiratory syncytial virus. McLean DM. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1181-2, 15 Dec 73
 [Viruses in ocular pathology. II. Treatment] Nieznański L. *Klin Oczna* 43:1061-70, Sep 73 (Pol)

TOXICITY

Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ethylenimine. Cunliffe HR. *Appl Microbiol* 26:747-50, Nov 73

VITAL STATISTICS

- A versatile technique for studying fertility patterns. Irwin AC. *Can J Public Health* 64:431-7, Sep-Oct 73
 A reevaluation of health status indicators. Goldsmith SB. *Health Serv Rep* 88:937-41, Dec 73
 Letter: Net reproduction-rate in England and Wales. Campbell H. *Lancet* 2:1143, 17 Nov 73
 Net reproduction-rate in England and Wales. *Lancet* 2:1259, 1 Dec 73
 [Remarks on the reduction of infantile mortality in the rural population of the Sierpe County in the years 1967-1971] Szubinski Z. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1281-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Use of data obtained from national census for medical research purposes] Lech M. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1333-5, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)
 [Process of aging in the population of Sverdlovsk] Kuraškov NK. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:35-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Shifts in the number and natural migration of the population of Polish People's Republic] Pogorelov IaD. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:57-61, 1973 (Rus)
 [Influence of certain socio-hygienic factors on family structure] Bel'skaia LI. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:9-12, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

WATER

ANALYSIS

- Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous populations. Koutras DA, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1360-8, Dec 73
 A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1074-9, Dec 73
 Studies on different types of strainers used in small diameter tubewells. Bhaskaran TR, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:304-16, Feb 73
 Letter: Water hardness and magnesium in heart muscle. Anderson TW, et al. *Lancet* 2:1390-1, 15 Dec 73
 Mseleni joint disease: food and water supplies. Lubbe AM, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2225-33, 24 Nov 73
 Salmonellae in sewage sludge. II. Multiplication. Findlay CR. *Vet Rec* 93:102-3, 28 Jul 73
 [Epidemiological study on dental caries among the pupils of the elementary schools of Cyprus and the fluoride content of drinking water] Taramides GK. *Odontostomatol Proodos* 27:181-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

- Lipolytic bacteria in the Ottawa river. Blaise CR, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:733-40, Nov 73
 Transient response of continuously cultured heterogeneous populations to changes in temperature. George TK, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:798-803, Nov 73
 Oysters: retention and excretion of three types of human waterborne disease bacteria. Janssen WA. *Health Lab Sci* 11:20-4, Jan 74
 Cholera. Implications for the United States. Gangarosa EJ, et al. *JAMA* 227:170-1, 14 Jan 74
 The usefulness of degradative fungi. Cooke WB. *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 51:199-205, 15 Nov 73
 Biological treatment of domestic sewage by fungi. Thanh NC, et al. *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 51:223-32, 15 Nov 73
 [Microbial pollution of mineral waters and possibilities of their contamination] Svorcová L. *Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn* 51:280-91, Oct 73 (Cze)
 [Current tasks of hygiene in the prevention of intestinal infections from water] Sidorenko GI, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:11-6, Jun 73 (Rus)

WATER POLLUTION

- Lipolytic bacteria in the Ottawa river. Blaise CR, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:733-40, Nov 73
 [Microbial pollution of mineral waters and possibilities of their contamination] Svorcová L. *Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn* 51:280-91, Oct 73 (Cze)

[Discussion of the aetiology of human endemic goitre (author's transl)] Taterka W. *Praxis* 62:1444-8, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Measures for prevention of pollution of water supply by sewage] Allaeva AA. *Feldsher Akush* 38:44-5, JUL 73 (Rus)
 [Current tasks of hygiene in the prevention of intestinal infections from water] Sidorenko GI, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:11-6, Jun 73 (Rus)

WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL

- Antioxidants, a new class of environmental contaminants? Güsten H, et al. *Environ Lett* 5:209-13, May 73
 Changing patterns in marine biological exploration. Seventh Coppelion memorial lecture, 1972. (Coppelion V), Talbot FH. *Med J Aust* 2:757-60, 20 Oct 73
 Effects of ozone-treated seawater on the spawned, fertilized, meiotic, and cleaving eggs of the commercial American oyster. MacLean SA, et al. *Mutat Res* 21:283-5, Oct 73
 Pesticide residues in natural fish populations of the Smoky Hill river of Western Kansas-1967-69. Klaassen HE, et al. *Pestic Monit J* 7:53-61, Jun 73
 [Effects of pollutants of air and water on human health] Rondia D. *J Pharm Belg* 28:605-27, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Environmental pollution by polychlorinated biphenyls] Popov VA. *Gig Sanit* 38:85-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- 1-Ephedrine in chloroform as a solvent for silver diethyldithiocarbamate in the determination of arsenic. Kopp JF. *Anal Chem* 45:1786-7, Aug 73
 Enhancement of sensitivity for the determination of mercury in waters. Harsányi E, et al. *Anal Chim Acta* 67:229-33, Nov 73
 Arsenic and antimony in laundry aids by instrumental neutron activation analysis. Tanner JT, et al. *Anal Chim Acta* 66:456-9, Oct 73
 Spectrophotometric determination of low levels of mono-, di- and triethylene glycols in surface waters. Evans WH, et al. *Analyst* 98:782-91, Nov 73
 A procedure for short-term bioassay tests on industrial effluents of low oxygen content. Ozburn G, et al. *Can J Zool* 51:794-5, Jul 73
 Analysis of leach water from a controlled sanitary landfill. Trattner RB, et al. *Environ Lett* 5:287-75, May 73
 Analysis of organic materials in wastewater effluents after chlorination. Glaze WH, et al. *J Chromatogr Sci* 11:580-4, Nov 73
 Analysis of trace organic compounds in New England rivers. Hites RA. *J Chromatogr Sci* 11:570-4, Nov 73
 Determination of trace organics in air and water. Mieure JP, et al. *J Chromatogr Sci* 11:559-70, Nov 73
 PCB residues in plankton from the Gulf of St Lawrence. Ware DM, et al. *Nature* 246:519-21, 21 Dec 73
 Accumulation and movement of mirex in selected estuaries of South Carolina, 1969-71. Borthwick FW, et al. *Pestic Monit J* 7:6-26, Jun 73
 Pesticides in selected Western streams-1968-71. Schulze JA, et al. *Pestic Monit J* 7:73-84, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Air and water pollution control in crude tall oil manufacture in the pulp and paper industry. Adams AB Jr. *J Am Oil Chem Soc* 50:498-500, Dec 73
 Biological treatment of domestic sewage by fungi. Thanh NC, et al. *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 51:223-32, 15 Nov 73

WATER SUPPLY

- Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous populations. Koutras DA, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1360-8, Dec 73
 A history of water fluoridation. Murray JJ. *Br Dent J* 134:299-302 contd, 3 Apr 73
 Studies on different types of strainers used in small diameter tubewells. Bhaskaran TR, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:304-16, Feb 73
 Bangladesh: health care for all. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:170-2, Apr 73
 Letter: Water hardness and magnesium in heart muscle. Anderson TW, et al. *Lancet* 2:1390-1, 15 Dec 73
 Letter: Fluoride toxicity. *Lancet* 2:1148, 17 Nov 73
 Mseleni joint disease: background and prevalence. Fellingham SA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2173-80, 17 Nov 73
 Mseleni joint disease: food and water supplies. Lubbe AM, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2225-33, 24 Nov 73
 The reuse of wastewater. *WHO Chron* 27:492-5, Nov 73
 [Computation of energy consumption of ventilation

- and air conditioning systems using electronic computers] Fox U. *Gesund Ing* 94:321-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Adrenal gland changes induced in rats with administration of the total residue of drinking water from a focus of endemic nephropathy] Bordás E, et al. *Stud Cercet Med Interna* 14:473-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Measures for prevention of pollution of water supply by sewage] Allaeva AA. *Feldsher Akush* 38:44-5, JUL 73 (Rus)
- [The hygiene of drinking water] Strugatskaya LE, et al. *Feldsher Akush* 38:18-22, JUL 73 (Rus)
- [Application of the method of studying the distribution of natural mobile helium for the sanitary protection of underground waters] Vindukov PM, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:31-4, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Radiation oxidation of water mixtures from water-containing human wastes] Bychkov NV, et al. *Kosm Biol Med* 6:44-7, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WEATHER

- The need for effective and comprehensive planning for migrant workers. Fuentes JA. *Am J Public Health* 64:2-10, Jan 74
- First use of the Federal Clean Air Act's emergency

- authority: a local analysis. Hardy GE Jr, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:72-6, Jan 74
- Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:217-24, Nov 73
- A review paper on the effect of carbon dioxide and aerosols on climate modification. Palmer BJ. *Environ Lett* 5:249-65, May 73 (58 ref.)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

- Bangladesh: health care for all. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:170-2, Apr 73
- Community health action. *NZ Nurs J* 68:16-7, Oct 73
- Chromosome aberrations as a biological indicator of the effects of radiation and other environmental hazards. Komarov E. *WHO Chron* 27:463-5, Nov 73
- The reuse of wastewater. *WHO Chron* 27:492-5, Nov 73
- [Activities of the W.H.O. since its foundation] Ginton S. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:56-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

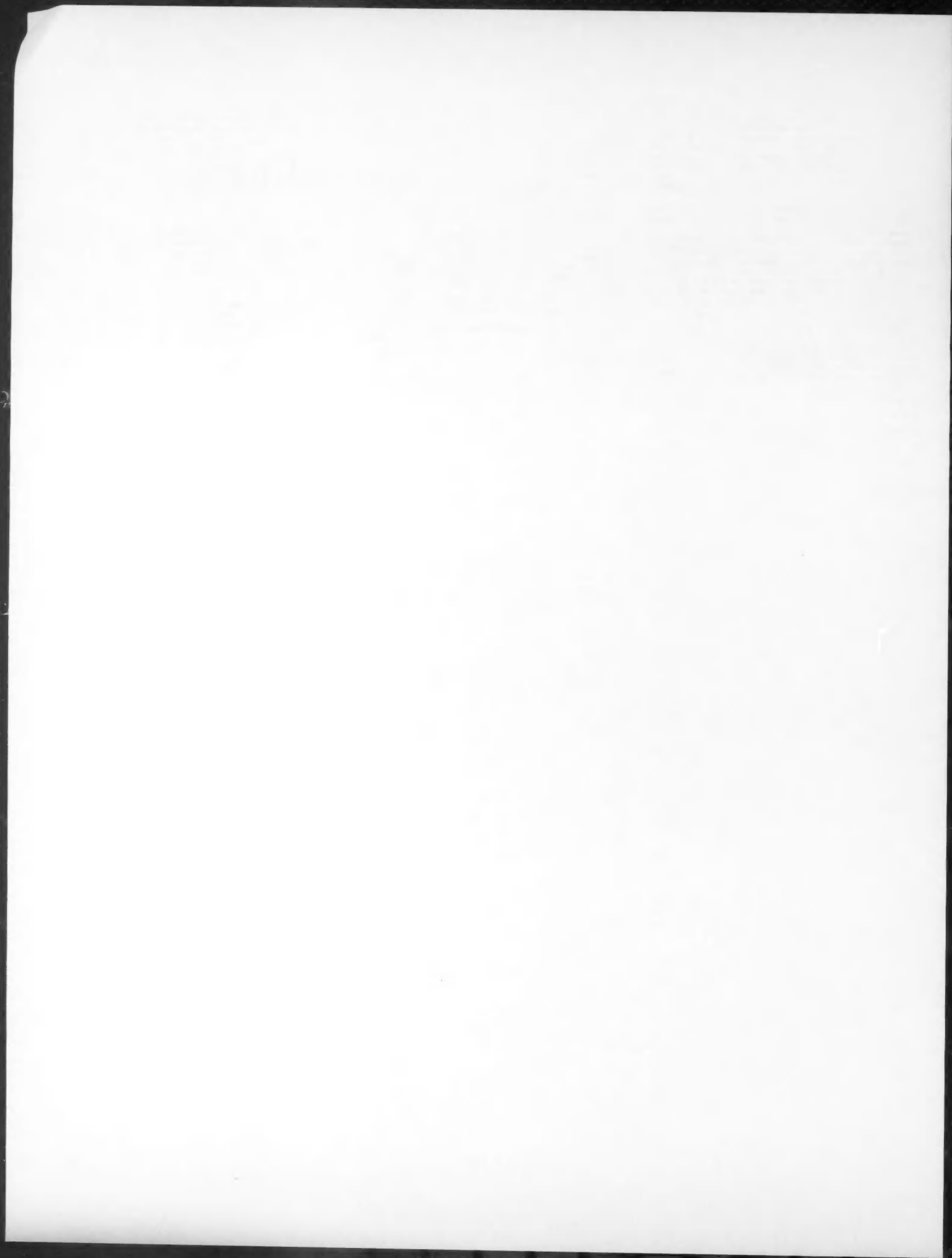
ZOONOSES

- Skunk rabies: the risk to man--or never trust a skunk.

- Hattwick MA, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1080-5, Dec 73
- Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:777-85, Dec 73
- Leptospirosis caused by serotype Fort-Bragg. A suburban outbreak. Fraser DW, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:786-9, Dec 73
- Editorial: Leptospirosis: a contemporary zoonosis. Reif JS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:893-4, Dec 73
- Free-roaming urban pets. Feldmann BM, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:954-62, Dec 73
- First report of human infection with *Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi*, and *Marshallagia marshalli* (family Trichostrongylidae) in Iran. Ghadirian E, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1144-5, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- The possible role of stray dogs and cats in the epidemiology of some bacterial human pathogens in Egypt. Slam MA, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 20:409-14, Aug 73



SECTION 2.

DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

- Torsion of the gravid uterus. Plot D, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1010-1, 17 Nov 73
- Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Klener P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 100:57-66, 1973
- Torsion of the spleen; a case report. DeBartolo HM Jr, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:783-6, Nov 73
- [Free perforation of gall bladder and the perforationless biliary peritonitis (author's transl)] Bubbmann JF, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333:133-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:237-46, 1972

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Seat belt syndrome. Shennan J. *Br Med J* 4:786, 29 Dec 73
- Intestinal stenosis following seat belt injury. Braun P, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:549-50, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73
- Clinical findings in abdominal trauma. Strauch GO. *Radiol Clin North Am* 11:555-60, Dec 73

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Experimental studies bearing on the question of retrograde spread of Hodgkin's disease via the thoracic duct. Dumont AE, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3195-202, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- The multiple manifestations of neuroblastoma. Donohue JP, et al. *Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg* 65:102-7, 1973

ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

- Possible mechanisms of human teratogenesis by

imperfect potato. Gal I.

Humangenetik 19:311-4, 20 Sep 73

Development of mouse embryos with abnormalities induced by parental heat stress. Bellvé AR. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:393-403, Dec 73

Congenital malformations following chickenpox, measles, mumps, and hepatitis. Results of a cohort study. Siegel M. *JAMA* 226:1521-4, 24 Dec 73

The baby of the diabetic mother. Todd RM.

Nurs Times 69:1322-5, 11 Oct 73

Viral infections and the surgical patient. Howard RJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:1029-46, Dec 73 (184 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetics and congenital malformations of the hand. Wynne-Davies R. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:596-8, 10 Nov 73

Letter: Hypothalamo-pituitary dysfunction in siblings of patients with holoprosencephaly. Romshe CA, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1088-90, Dec 73

Letter: Maternal epilepsy and abnormalities of the fetus and newborn. Livingston S, et al. *Lancet* 2:1265, 1 Dec 73

Fibromuscular dysplasia of the renal arteries and coarctation of the aorta. Olin R, et al. *Minn Med* 56:955-7, Nov 73

[Evaluation of genetic risk. Mathematical method] Duca-Marinescu D.

Pediatrics (Bucur) 22:367-73, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Major congenital faults in newborn infants: a pilot study in New Zealand. Buckfield P. *NZ Med J* 78:195-204, 12 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Major congenital faults in newborn infants: a pilot study in New Zealand. Buckfield P. *NZ Med J* 78:195-204, 12 Sep 73

A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. *S Afr Med J* 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73 [Organizational aspects of infant mortality studies] Beckers R.

Arch Belg Med Soc 31:158-73, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[1972 data on congenital malformations in the national statistics] Orv Hetil 114:2697, 4 Nov 73 (Hun)

[Epidemiological study of the offspring of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Pop O, et al. *Stud Cercet Med Interna* 14:467-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

ETIOLOGY

Teratogenic and embryotoxic of the herbicides di- and trichlorophenoxyacetic acids (2,4-D and 2,4,5-T). Båge G, et al. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 32:406-16, 1973

Untoward effects of drug education. Levy RM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1071-3, Dec 73

Teratogenicity of hexachlorophene in rats. Comparison of uptake following various routes of administration. Kimmel CA, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:43-8, Jan 74

Developmental defects: a final common pathway of teratogenicity? Goldman AS.

Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:627-8, Nov 73

Teratogenic activity of methadone hydrochloride in mouse and chick embryos. Jurand A.

J Embryol Exp Morphol 30:449-58, Oct 73

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of bacteriuria in women. Brumfitt W, et al.

J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:457-45 p, Nov 73

New Zealand Committee on Adverse Drug Reactions. Eighth annual report. *NZ Med J* 79:309-16, 10 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Maternal epilepsy and abnormalities of the fetus and newborn. Livingston S, et al. *Lancet* 2:1265, 1 Dec 73

Major congenital faults in newborn infants: a pilot study in New Zealand. Buckfield P. *NZ Med J* 78:195-204, 12 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Developmental defects: a final common pathway of teratogenicity? Goldman AS.

Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:627-8, Nov 73

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pupillary-block glaucoma in the Marchesani syndrome. Willi M, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:504-8, Dec 73

The upper limb-cardiovascular syndrome (Holt-Oram syndrome). A survey and a report of four cases. Sanz G, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:687-91 passim, Dec 73

An attempt to establish trisomy 8 syndrome. Kakati S, et al. *Humangenetik* 19:293-300, 20 Sep 73

Humeroradial synostosis. A case report. Say B, et al. *Humangenetik* 19:341-3, 20 Sep 73

Inherited translocations in two families (t(14q+;10q-) and t(13q-;21q+)). Talvik T, et al. *Humangenetik* 19:215-26, 20 Sep 73

[Spontaneous chromosomal instability in the rare hereditary diseases: Fanconi's anemia and Bloom's syndrome] Schroeder TM.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2213-5, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

[Pierre Robin syndrome with associated malformations] Müntener M.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1504-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Major congenital faults in newborn infants: a pilot study in New Zealand. Buckfield P.
NZ Med J 78:195-204, 12 Sep 73

ABORTION

ETIOLOGY

Two different chromosome abnormalities resulting from a translocation carrier father. Bass HN, et al.
J Pediatr 83:1034-8, Dec 73
Letter: Rubella vaccination. Glynn KP.
JAMA 226:1569, 24 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

A case-control study for estimating the risk of eclampsia in Cali, Colombia. Neutra R.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:894-903, 1 Dec 73
Pregnancy outcome and fertility control in Aberdeen. Thompson B, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:137-45, Aug 73
Letter: Spontaneous abortion and neural tube defects. Alberman E, et al. Br Med J 4:230-1, 27 Oct 73
Letter: Birth-rate and spontaneous abortions. James WH. Lancet 2:1390, 15 Dec 73

ABORTION, VETERINARY

ETIOLOGY

Aetiological aspects of abortion in the thoroughbred mare. Platt H. J Comp Pathol 83:199-205, Apr 73
Salmonella dublin abortion in cattle. Hinton MH.
Vet Rec 93:162, 11 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Aetiological aspects of abortion in the thoroughbred mare. Platt H. J Comp Pathol 83:199-205, Apr 73
The influence of vitamin E and selenium on ewe prolificacy. Mudd AJ, et al. Vet Rec 93:197-9, 18 Aug 73
[Prenatal mortality and litter sizes in the guinea pig] Zimmermann W.
Z Versuchstierkd 15:204-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABCESS

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of peritonitis with continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage using cephalothin. Peloso OA, et al. Am J Surg 126:742-7, Dec 73
One thousand vasectomies. Br Med J 4:216-21, 27 Oct 73
Serious pelvic infections associated with intrauterine contraceptive device. Golditch IM, et al.
Int J Fertil 18:156-60, 1973
A double-blind clinical trial of prophylactic antibiotics in hip fractures. Boyd RJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1251-8, Sep 73
Acute epiglottitis in adults. Hawkins DB, et al.
Laryngoscope 83:1211-20, Aug 73
Orchitis and testicular abscess formation as complications of Salmonella virchow gastroenteritis. Kostalas G, et al. Med J Aust 2:769-70, 20 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Pyomyositis in London. Isaacs PE.
Br Med J 4:235, 27 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Early intraperitoneal complications following appendectomies] Pomelov VS, et al.
Sov Med 35:95-100, Oct 72 (Rus)

ACIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Hemodynamic and pathological findings in experimental fat embolism. Parker FB Jr, et al.
Arch Surg 108:70-4, Jan 74
Letter: Acidosis following thoracic surgery. Br J Anaesth 45:996, Sep 73
Balanced low-calorie vs. low-protein-low-carbohydrate reducing diets. II. Biochemical changes. Worthington BS, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 64:52-5, Jan 74
Decreased ketogenesis in von Gierke's disease (type I glycogenosis). Binkiewicz A, et al.
J Pediatr 83:973-8, Dec 73
[Acid-base equilibrium in the human body. Theoretical and clinico-diagnostic aspects. X. Non respiratory

acidosis and alkaloïds] Szafran H.
Przegł Lek 30:747-50, 1973 (Pol)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

ETIOLOGY

Acute pancreatitis and diabetic ketoacidosis in accidental hypothermia and hypothermic myxoedema. Maclean D, et al.
Br Med J 4:757-61, 29 Dec 73

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Enzymatically inactive red cell carbonic anhydrase B in a family with renal tubular acidosis. Shapira E, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:59-63, Jan 74

ACNE

ETIOLOGY

[Skin diseases in adolescence] Blomqvist K, et al.
Duodecim 89:775-81, 1973 (17 ref.) (Fin)

ACOUSTIC TRAUMA

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Infrasound. Lancet 2:1368-9, 15 Dec 73
[Case of objectively perceived tinnitus during palatal myoclonus] Klimek A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:737-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Noise in hospital. Br Med J 4:625, 15 Dec 73
[Considerations on the tolerance of workers for ear protective devices] Peppersack JP.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:179-83, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ACRODERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acrodermatitis enteropathica with immune deficiency. Julius R, et al. J Pediatr 83:1007-11, Dec 73

ACTINOMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Actinomycotic wound infection following craniotomy: case report and review of literature. Haas FL, et al.
Surg Neurol 1:327-9, Nov 73

ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by sinoatrial block. Sigurd B, et al. Br Heart J 35:1002-8, Oct 73

ADDISON'S DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A familial study of Whitaker's syndrome] Breynaert R, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 27:184-217, 1973 (Fre)

ADENOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma of the small intestine in chronic regional enteritis. Beachley MC, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 18:1095-8, Dec 73
Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney—etiology, epidemiology, and pathology. Bennington JL.
Cancer 32:1017-29, Nov 73 (40 ref.)
A predictable case of endometrial carcinoma. Coltart TM, et al. Guys Hosp Rep 121:333-42, 1972
Investigation of a new renal tumor model. Hruschsky WJ, et al. J Surg Res 15:327-36, Nov 73
Herpesvirus particles in prostatic carcinoma cells. Centifanto YM, et al. J Virol 12:1608-11, Dec 73
[Cancer of the gallbladder. Report on forty-nine cholecystectomized cases (author's transl)] Arianoff AA, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:310-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Chemotherapy in advanced ovarian cancer. Schein PS. Geriatrics 28:89-95, Dec 73 (20 ref.)
Renal cell carcinoma: review of 26 years of experience

at the Ochaner Clinic. Ochaner MG, et al.
J Urol 110:643-6, Dec 73

Surgical treatment of lung cancer. Five-year follow-up of 266 patients. Fuller J. Minn Med 56:1024-6, Dec 73
Disappearance of metastatic breast cancer after oophorectomy. Mecklenburg RS, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:845-8, 18 Oct 73
Malignant diseases of the stomach. Analysis of 121 patients. Rahbar A, et al. Oncology 28:313-8, 1973
Analysis of factors influencing survival of 109 men with carcinoma of the prostate treated conservatively. Hand JR.
Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 65:84-99, 1973
[Cancer of the gallbladder. Report on forty-nine cholecystectomized cases (author's transl)] Arianoff AA, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:310-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Telegraphotherapy of lung cancer] Pavlov AS, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 18:3-5, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Lung tumours of north Thailand over a ten year period. Report from Chiang Mai University. Tantachamrun T, et al. Br J Cancer 28:358-60, Oct 73
Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney—etiology, epidemiology, and pathology. Bennington JL.
Cancer 32:1017-29, Nov 73 (40 ref.)
Malignant diseases of the stomach. Analysis of 121 patients. Rahbar A, et al. Oncology 28:313-8, 1973
Renal cell carcinoma in children. Scheilhammer PF, et al. South Med J 66:1345-50, Dec 73 (18 ref.)

ADENOFIBROMA

OCCURRENCE

Lesions of the breast. Baptist SJ, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 61:127-31, 1 Aug 73

ADENOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease—a review. Bartuska D.
Am J Med Sci 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
[Letter: Hereditary adenomas of the large intestine] Roesch W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2373, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

ADENOVIRUS

Tumorigenesis of adenovirus-SV 40 hybrids in hamsters. Chino F. Acta Pathol Jap 23:479-91, Aug 73
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of KB cells. II. Analysis of RNA transcribed from adenovirus DNA. Austin GE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 324:501-9, 14 Nov 73
DNA dependent RNA polymerase of KB cells. I. Isolation of the enzymes and transcription of viral DNA, mammalian DNA and chromatin. Austin GE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 324:488-500, 14 Nov 73
Effect of adenovirus soluble antigens on virus synthesis and transformation in diploid cells. Long WK Jr, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1527-33, Nov 73
[Changes in the diameter of some cell strains transformed by adenovirus and SV 40 virus, studied in vitro and in vivo] Merletti L.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:184-92, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Properties of the RH cell line] Zaripova FG, et al. Tsitolgia 15:746-50, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synthesis of cell DNA and mitotic activity of rat embryo fibroblasts infected with oncogenic adenovirus, type 12] Ageenko AI, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:38-41, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Arrangement of nucleotide sequences in adeno-associated virus DNA. Gerry HW, et al.
J Mol Biol 79:207-25, 15 Sep 73
Detection of viral DNA sequences in adenovirus-transformed cells by in situ hybridization. Loni MC, et al. J Virol 12:1288-92, Dec 73

CLASSIFICATION

[Characteristics of the clinical features of adenoviral diseases in children, depending on the virus serotype] Cheshik SG, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:45-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Early events in the interaction of adenoviruses with HeLa cells. IV. Association with microtubules and the

nuclear pore complex during vectorial movement of the inoculum. Dales S, et al. *Virology* 56:465-83, Dec 73
Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin. Deltch AD, et al. *Virology* 56:417-28, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Characterization of an equine adenovirus. England JJ, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1587-90, Dec 73
Early events in the interaction of adenoviruses with HeLa cells. IV. Association with microtubules and the nuclear pore complex during vectorial movement of the inoculum. Dales S, et al. *Virology* 56:465-83, Dec 73
Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin. Deltch AD, et al. *Virology* 56:417-28, Dec 73
Ribosomal RNA synthesis after infection with adenovirus type 2. Ellicri GL. *Virology* 56:604-7, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of an equine adenovirus. England JJ, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1587-90, Dec 73
Clonal variability of adenovirus-transformed cells. Weber J. *J Cell Sci* 13:421-7, Sep 73
Occurrence of canine adenovirus antibodies and non-specific inhibitors of haemagglutination in the sera of diverse animal species. Shortridge KF, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 83:181-9, Apr 73
Effect of adenovirus soluble antigens on virus synthesis and transformation in diploid cells. Long WK Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1527-33, Nov 73
Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (*Cricetulus griseus*). Schiff LJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:899-902, Dec 73
Epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore in 1970 and 1971. Lim KH, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:192-5, 1973
[Herpesvirus hominis type 2 and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Vestergaard BF, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1425-8, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Certain clinico-immunological comparisons in children with respiratory diseases in the 1st month of life] Iakimanskala KI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:49-52, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Certain characteristics of humoral immunity in children with chronic pneumonia and bronchial asthma] Nisevich LL, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:8-13, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of an equine adenovirus. England JJ, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1587-90, Dec 73
Adenovirus infections in West Bengal. I. Persistence of viruses in infants and young children. Hillis WD, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:980-8, Jul 73
Relationship of adenovirus to lymphocytes in naturally infected human tonsils and adenoids. Veen J van der, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:604-9, Apr 73
Quantitative studies of oncornaviruses in thin sections. Miller MF, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:57-68, Oct 73
Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:812-8, Dec 73
Isolation of canine adenovirus A28-61 (Toronto) using canine kidney (M.D.C.K.) cell line. Danskin D. *Vet Rec* 93:126-7, 4 Aug 73
Early events in the interaction of adenoviruses with HeLa cells. IV. Association with microtubules and the nuclear pore complex during vectorial movement of the inoculum. Dales S, et al. *Virology* 56:465-83, Dec 73

METABOLISM

Strand orientation of SV40 transcription in cells infected by non-defective adenovirus 2-SV40 hybrid viruses. Khoury G, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:202-5, 19 Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Characterization of an equine adenovirus. England JJ, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1587-90, Dec 73

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Adenovirus infections in West Bengal. I. Persistence of viruses in infants and young children. Hillis WD, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:980-8, Jul 73

ADHESIONS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital choledochal cyst: with observations on rupture of the cyst and intrahepatic ductal dilatation. Chen W, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:529-30, Aug 73

[Adhesion prevention using proteinase inhibitors. Studies on 289 children following laparotomy] Weite W, et al. *Med Welt* 24:1038-41, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Biologic frontiers in the control of healing. Thomas G. Orr Memorial Lecture. Peacock EE Jr. *Am J Surg* 126:708-13, Dec 73 (26 ref.)
Postoperative intraperitoneal adhesions: a double-blind assessment of their prevention in the monkey. Seltz HM Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:935-40, Dec 73
[Intestinal plication with cyacrin in recurring adhesive intestinal obstruction] Shmidt GG. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:84-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Adrenal gland changes induced in rats with administration of the total residue of drinking water from a focus of endemic nephropathy] Bordás E, et al. *Stud Cercet Med Interna* 14:473-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

The relation of starvation to hypoglycaemia and adrenocortical activity in newborn and six-week-old piglets. Dvofák M. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A]* 20:370-81, Jul 73

ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

Clinical features of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas. Hooper MJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:371-5, Aug 73
Amphotericin pharmacophobia. Symmers WS. *Br Med J* 4:460-3, 24 Nov 73
[Adrenocortical insufficiency as a result of isolated corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH) deficiency (author's transl)] Fehm HL, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2046-8, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial congenital adrenal hypoplasia. Brook CG, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 28:277-82, Oct 73

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Virilising adrenal carcinoma. Hanley WL. *Lancet* 2:1153, 17 Nov 73

AEDS

IMMUNOLOGY

Study of the natural predators of *Aedes cantans* (Meigen) using the precipitin test. Service MW. *J Med Entomol* 10:503-10, 8 Oct 73

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

ETIOLOGY

The threat to sign out against medical advice. Albert HD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:888-91, Dec 73
Correction of low visual acuity in achromatopsia. Use of corrective lenses as an aid to educational and vocational placement. Fonda G, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:20-3, Jan 74
Enigmatic irritability and excessive perspiration in a newborn. Paya K. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:15A, Dec 73
Pain and the burned child. Nover RA. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:499-505, Jul 73
Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA. *Postgrad Med* 54:82-6, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Children of seven years with marked speech defects. Sheridan MD. *Br J Disord Commun* 8:9-16, Apr 73
Infertile couples: personality traits and self-ideal concept discrepancies. Platt JJ, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:972-6, Dec 73

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

ETIOLOGY

The value of factor VIII levels in acquired

hypofibrinogenemia. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:897-902, Dec 73
A new congenital abnormality of human fibrinogen. Fibrinogen Bethesda II. Gralnick HR, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:562-71, 28 Jun 73
Congenital dysfibrinogenemia (fibrinogen Giessen). Krause WH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:547-61, 28 Jun 73
Fibrinogen Montreal. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia with defective aggregation of monomers. Lacombe M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:536-46, 28 Jun 73
[Blood coagulating and fibrinolytic factors of the lung tissue and their role in the pathogenesis of afibrinogenemic hemorrhages] Ruseikina NS. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17:17-21, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital dysfibrinogenemia (fibrinogen Giessen). Krause WH, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:547-61, 28 Jun 73
Fibrinogen Montreal. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia with defective aggregation of monomers. Lacombe M, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:536-46, 28 Jun 73
Abnormal fibrinogens. A review. Ménaché D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:525-35, 28 Jun 73 (71 ref.)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

IgA deficiency and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Bergström K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 11:87-91, 1973

AGNOSIA

ETIOLOGY

[Auditory agnosia] Boniver R. *Rev Med Liege* 28:716-30, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the proliferative capacity of the in vitro colony forming cell in normal human bone marrow. Rickard KA, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:361-70, Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Infantile genetic agranulocytosis: two cases occurring in siblings and one in a distant relative. Rodin AE, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:818-21, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Infantile genetic agranulocytosis: two cases occurring in siblings and one in a distant relative. Rodin AE, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:818-21, Dec 73

AGRAPHIA

ETIOLOGY

["Pure" agraphia after left CM-thalamotomy] Sugishita M, et al. *Clin Neurol (Tokyo)* 13:568-74, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Misuse of the plug of Cobb's suction union. Acute airway obstruction. Ross ED. *Anaesthesia* 29:66-8, Jan 74
Chronic granulomatous disease involving the larynx and bronchus. Frazer JP. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:816-21, Nov-Dec 73
Diagnosis of tracheal tumors. Karlan MS, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:790-9, Nov-Dec 73
Tracheography with the experimental contrast agent tantalum. Stittik FP, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:838-43, Nov-Dec 73
Tracheal obstruction. Attar S, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:555-67, Dec 73
Managing the critically burned patient. Yarbrough DR 3d, et al. *Geriatrics* 28:81-5, Dec 73
The thyroid cork. Obstruction of the thoracic inlet due to retroclavicular goiter. Blum M, et al. *JAMA* 227:189-91, 14 Jan 74
Acute epiglottitis in adults. Hawkins DB, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1211-20, Aug 73

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Acute epiglottitis in adults. Hawkins DB, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1211-20, Aug 73
Facial injuries. Hoehn RJ. *Surg Clin North Am* 53:1479-508, Dec 73

AKINETIC MUTISM

ETIOLOGY

- [Locked-in syndrome: anatomo-clinical study] Caraceni T, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:409-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

ALBUMINURIA

ETIOLOGY

- Protein-calorie malnutrition in Egypt. I. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on urinary proteins. Said A, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1355-9, Dec 73

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Clinical aspects and treatment of alcohol poisoning in children (author's transl)] Wiesener H, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1761-4, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experience with anti-alcohol propaganda and the fight for healthy living conditions in a garrison] Kirsanov IuV. *Voen Med Zh* 1:86-7, Jan 73 (Rus)

ALCOHOLISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Phenylthiocarbamide taste sensitivity in alcoholism. Swinson RP. *Br J Addict* 68:33-6, Mar 73
Letter: Genetic theory and the alcoholic phenotype. Cruz-Coke R. *Lancet* 2:1276, 1 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Drug and alcohol abuse among psychiatric admissions. A multidrug clinical-toxicologic study. Crowley TJ, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:13-20, Jan 74
Adjustment of welfare recipients and applicants: investigation of some relevant factors. Keller RA, et al. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:511-7, Dec 73
Letter: Genetic theory and the alcoholic phenotype. Cruz-Coke R. *Lancet* 2:1276, 1 Dec 73
Editorial: Alcoholic hepatitis—an experimental approach to a conceptual and clinical problem. Popper H. *N Engl J Med* 290:159-60, 17 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The use of the mass media in health education. Yarrow A. *Community Health (Bristol)* 4:244-8, Mar-Apr 73
Hepatic and metabolic effects of alcohol (1966 to 1973). Lieber CS. *Gastroenterology* 65:821-46, Nov 73 (323 ref.)
[Experience with anti-alcohol propaganda and the fight for healthy living conditions in a garrison] Kirsanov IuV. *Voen Med Zh* 1:86-7, Jan 73 (Rus)

ALKALOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Respiratory compensation to potassium-depletion and chloride-depletion alkalosis. Aquino HC, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:1444-8, Dec 73
Alkalosis and cardiac arrhythmias. Lawson NW, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:951-64, Nov-Dec 73
[Acid-base equilibrium in the human body. Theoretical and clinico-diagnostic aspects. X. Non respiratory acidosis and alkaloids] Szafran H. *Przegl Lek* 30:747-50, 1973 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Alkalosis and cardiac arrhythmias. Lawson NW, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:951-64, Nov-Dec 73

ALOPECIA

ETIOLOGY

- Bilateral uveitis with exudative retinal detachment. Angiographic appearance. Kanter PJ, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:13-9, Jan 74
Letter: Madarosis. Shields JA, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:511, Dec 73
The pathogenesis of the alopecia due to hair-chewing in mice. Thornburg LP, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:843-50, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Theta-bearing lymphocytes in nude mice. Raff MC. *Nature* 246:350-1, 7 Dec 73
A case of familial ectodermal dysplasia. Yoshinaga T, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 115:77-82, 9 Aug 73

ALOPECIA AREATA

ETIOLOGY

- [Pathogenesis of severe forms of alopecia areata] Vinokurov IN. *Sov Med* 35:127-31, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ALPORT'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Hereditary nephritis (Alport's syndrome). Clinical, histological, ultrastructural and immunohistological study] Imbasciati E, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 20:148-61, May-Jun 73 (Ita)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Automated assay of hexosaminidases in serum. Lowden JA, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1345-9, Dec 73
Letter: Testing for Tay-Sachs heterozygotes. Edwards JH. *Lancet* 2:1143-4, 17 Nov 73
Hexosaminidase A in tears and saliva for rapid identification of Tay-Sachs disease and its carriers. Singer JD, et al. *Lancet* 2:116-9, 17 Nov 73

AMELOBLASTOMA

ETIOLOGY

- [Histochemical cytogenetic, and cell-culture study of a maxillary ameloblastoma] Héritier M, et al. *Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)* 27:193-209, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Maxillofacial ameloblastoma. A clinical study of 21 cases] Bonne RE, et al. *Acta Stomatol Belg* 70:211-39, Mar 73 (Fre)

AMENORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

- Amenorrhoea after discontinuing combined oestrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives. Steele SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4:343-5, 10 Nov 73
Proceedings: Absent positive feedback of oestrogens: a cause of amenorrhoea in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Marshall JC, et al. *J Endocrinol* 59:xxiv, Nov 73
Isolated gonadotropin deficiency. A heterogenous syndrome. Spitz IM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:10-5, 3 Jan 74
[Amenorrhoea after stopping the pill] Bergsjo P. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 93:773-4, 20 Apr 73 (8 ref.) (Nor)

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hyperlysinaemia. Harmless inborn error of metabolism? Gelderen HH van, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:892-5, Nov 73
Aminoacidurias due to inherited disorders of metabolism (first of two parts). Frimpter GW. *N Engl J Med* 289:835-41, 18 Oct 73 (80 ref.)

AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Indicators of amino acid metabolism in the pathology of internal organs] Netakhata ZhN, et al. *Sov Med* 36:38-43, Mar 73 (Rus)

AMNESIA

ETIOLOGY

- Differential diagnosis of transient amnesia. Croft PB, et al. *Br Med J* 4:593-6, 8 Dec 73

AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital constricting bands and congenital amputation of the fingers: placental studies. Field JH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1035-41, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Treatment of injuries of the peripheral arteries] Efimov IS, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:7-11, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AMYLOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Kiener P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 100:57-66, 1973

ANALGESIA, CONGENITAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Editorial: Insensitivity to pain. *Br Med J* 4:187-8, 27 Oct 73

ANAPHYLAXIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Anaphylactic shock caused by the sting of a wasp (author's transl)] Heltmann HB. *Z Prakt Anaesth* 8:285-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hypersensitivity to insect venoms] Szczeklik A, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 28:1553-5, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

- Changes of blood glucose during anaphylaxis in pertussis sensitized rats. Muszbek L, et al. *Experientia* 29:1411-2, 15 Nov 73
[Deaths from gold therapy in Denmark during 1960-64] Iuel J. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1639-42, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Adverse effects of dextran] Collan R. *Duodecim* 89:933-5, 1973 (Fin)

ANEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Hematologic alterations following partial gastrectomy. Shafer RB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:240-8, Oct 73
Role of horse fly (*Tabanus fuscicostatus* Hine) and stable fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) in transmission of equine infectious anemia to ponies in Louisiana. Hawkins JA, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1583-6, Dec 73
The hematologic effect of androgen in uremic patients. Study of packed cell volume and erythropoietin responses. Fried W, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:823-7, Dec 73
Letter: Anemia in the elderly. Lo HS, et al. *Br Med J* 4:812, 8 Dec 73
The anemia of renal failure: the role of the hexose monophosphate shunt. Tet-Ken-Voo R. *Can J Med Technol* 35:14 passim, Oct 73
The problem of exact diagnosis of anaemia in the African. A study in a medical unit in Rhodesia. Lunat M, et al. *Cent Afr J Med* 19:195-8, Sep 73
Intestinal hemangiomas in childhood and a syndrome for diagnosis: a collective review. Abrahamson J, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:487-95, Aug 73
Pediculosis of spider monkeys: a case report with zoonotic implications. Ronald NC, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:872-5, Dec 73
[The influence of testosterone on the anaemia of terminal renal failure (author's transl)] Augustin HJ, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2119-22, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of anemia associated with chronic renal failure. II. Effects of blood transfusion on erythropoiesis in long-term hemodialyzed patients (author's transl)] Moriyama Y, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:1001-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Outcome of Rendu-Osler disease] Livandovskii IuA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:104-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Carbohydrate-protein complexes in nephropathies in children] Murvanidze DD, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:63-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
[Use of plasma substitutes for the replacement of blood lost during cesarean section] Sharf DSh.

Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:71-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Anemia and hypothyroidism. Ferrokinetic studies] Marañón A, et al.
Rev Iber Endocrinol 20:389-603, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Familial LCAT deficiency. Gjone E.
Acta Med Scand 194:353-6, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional assessment of rural pre-school children. Gupta BM, et al. Indian J Pediatr 40:142-6, Apr 73

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Aplastic anemia: a study of 37 cases. Mehta BC, et al. Indian J Med Sci 27:440-7, Jun 73
Pathophysiology of "hypersplenism syndrome". Remarks about definition and estimation of the splenic erythrocyte pool. Christensen BE. Scand J Haematol 11:5-7, 1973
[Treatment of the aplastic syndrome] Zach J. Minerva Med 64:4009-12, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Myeloid aplasias with myeloid leukemia: old truths versus new ideas] Sánchez-Fayos J, et al. Sangre (Barc) 18:266-70, 1973 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Spontaneous chromosomal instability in the rare hereditary diseases: Fanconi's anemia and Bloom's syndrome] Schroeder TM. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2213-5, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Cyclic elevation of HbF in a case of Blackfan-Diamond disease. Familial study] Torres A, et al. Sangre (Barc) 18:375-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

[Deaths from gold therapy in Denmark during 1960-64] Iuel J. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1639-42, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Hematological side effects of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol. Kelsner G, et al. Helv Med Acta 37:265-79, Oct 73
Aplastic anemia: a study of 37 cases. Mehta BC, et al. Indian J Med Sci 27:440-7, Jun 73

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Erythrocyte deformability in uremic hemodialyzed patients. Forman S, et al. Ann Intern Med 79:841-3, Dec 73
Vitamin E deficiency in human liver disease and its relation to haemolysis. Powell LW. Aust NZ J Med 3:355-60, Aug 73
Haemolytic anaemia associated with carcinoma of the pancreas. Pengelly CD, et al. Br J Clin Pract 27:141-4, Apr 73
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria in an identical twin. Freeman H, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:1002 passim, 17 Nov 73
High-speed cinematographic studies of cloth-covered prosthetic aortic valve. Rainer WG, et al. Med Instrum 7:283-6, Nov-Dec 73
[Biochemical and hematological changes during experimental hypercholesterolemia] Rossouw DJ, et al. S Afr Med J 47:2154-8, 17 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Experimental Eperythrozoon ovis infection of sheep. Sutton RH, et al. NZ Vet J 21:100-6, Aug 73
[Complications of valvular prostheses. Apropos of a series of 18 cases] Charrad A. Tunis Med 50:357-9, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
[Nephrogenic anemia (in chronic renal failure, maintenance dialysis and after transplantation) (author's transl)] Blumberg A. Ther Umsch 30:772-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

ETIOLOGY

Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter syndrome. Landwirth J, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:851-3, Dec 73
Reappraisal of the role of anti-I in haemolytic anaemia in infectious mononucleosis. Wilkinson LS, et al. Br J Haematol 25:715-22, Dec 73
Intense jaundice in infectious mononucleosis. Madigan NP, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 46:857-62, Dec 73
IgA deficiency and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Bergström K, et al. Scand J Haematol 11:87-91, 1973

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

[On the etiopathogenesis of 100 cases of neonatal jaundice] Prigcu A, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 22:315-28, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

ETIOLOGY

Quantitative estimation of marrow non-heme iron in alcoholics. Trubowitz S, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 60:912-4, Dec 73
Hematologic alterations following partial gastrectomy. Shafer RB, et al. Am J Med Sci 286:240-8, Oct 73
The mechanism of erythrocyte destruction in the early post-burn period. Loebl EC, et al. Ann Surg 178:681-6, Dec 73
The 'early anaemia': its relation to postnatal growth rate, milk feeding, and iron availability. Experimental study in rabbits. Halvorsen K, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:842-9, Nov 73
Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria in an identical twin. Freeman H, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:1002 passim, 17 Nov 73
[Late complications following side-to-side anastomoses with special reference to the blind-loop syndrome (author's transl)] Lennert KA, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 333:81-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parenteral iron substitution for the therapy of anemia in patients under chronic hemodialysis] Junkers K, et al. Med Welt 24:1042-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A family with a history of abnormality of the nucleus of the erythroblasts (author's transl)] Sakata T, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14:935-42, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al. Med J Aust 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73
[Iron substitution in blood donors. I. Incidence of iron deficiency in regular blood donors] Keller T, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1592-6, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The 'early anaemia': its relation to postnatal growth rate, milk feeding, and iron availability. Experimental study in rabbits. Halvorsen K, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:842-9, Nov 73

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Pelger-Huët anomaly and megaloblastic anemia. Taylor RL. Am J Clin Pathol 60:932-5, Dec 73
Familial selective malabsorption of vitamin B12. Bell M, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:896-900, Nov 73
[Megaloblastic anaemia and myelopathy accompanying multiple small intestinal strictures] Elsborg L. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1179-82, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Deletions of chromosome 7 in hematological disorders. Rowley JD. Lancet 2:1385-6, 15 Dec 73
[A family with a history of abnormality of the nucleus of the erythroblasts (author's transl)] Sakata T, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14:935-42, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ANEMIA, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

[Severe neonatal anemia due to massive bleeding into maternal circulation] Milbauer B, et al. Harefuah 85:195-6, 15 Aug 73 (Heb)

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

ETIOLOGY

[Anemia and hypothyroidism. Ferrokinetic studies] Marañón A, et al. Rev Iber Endocrinol 20:389-603, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Early onset of pernicious anaemia in two siblings: genetic and autoimmune aspects. Hall CA, et al. Br J Haematol 25:751-6, Dec 73

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Splenic function and infection in sickle cell anemia. Falter ML, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:154-61, 1973
Genetic counseling in cystic fibrosis. Bowman BH. Am Fam Physician 8:112-8, Dec 73
Homozygous sickle cell disease in Jamaica. Ennis JT, et al. Br J Radiol 46:943-50, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Age trends in the prevalence of the sickle cell trait. Janerich DT, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:804-7, Nov 73
Phenotypic bioassay of five tribes of Orissa, India. Chakraborty R, et al. Hum Hered 23:270-9, 1973
Editorial: Physician attitudes about sickle cell disease and sickle cell trait. Kellon DB, et al. JAMA 227:71-2, 7 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Physician attitudes about sickle cell disease and sickle cell trait. Kellon DB, et al. JAMA 227:71-2, 7 Jan 74

ANENCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Potato blight and anencephalus in Scotland. Kinlen L, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:208-13, Nov 73
Letter: Multiple ovulation and risk of anencephaly and spina bifida. Spiers PS. Lancet 2:1149, 17 Nov 73
Anencephaly: a review. Malloy MH. Tex Med 69:115-9, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Potato blight and anencephalus in Scotland. Kinlen L, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:208-13, Nov 73
Letter: Multiple ovulation and risk of anencephaly and spina bifida. Spiers PS. Lancet 2:1149, 17 Nov 73
Anencephaly: a review. Malloy MH. Tex Med 69:115-9, Oct 73

ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

Vascular complications following needle puncture of the liver. An angiographic investigation in the rabbit. Hellekant C, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 14:577-82, Sep 73
Angiographic demonstration of complications related to the saphenous aorto-coronary by-pass procedure. Baltaxe HA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:484-92, Nov 73
Congenital aneurysmal bone cyst. Case report with comments on the role of trauma in the pathogenesis. Ginsburg LD. Radiology 110:175-6, Jan 74
Management of recurrent post synthetic graft pseudo-aneurysms, using a free omental graft. A new method. Bostoen H, et al. Vase Surg 7:188-96, Sep-Oct 73
Surgical treatment of extracranial carotid aneurysms with excision and arterial restoration. Hardin CA. Vase Surg 7:247-52, Sep-Oct 73
[Results of catheterization following pulmonary artery banding. Apropos of 27 cases] Hoeffel JC, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 16:463-70, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Pseudo-aneurysm in periostitis ossificans] Sørensen R, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:247-8, Aug 73 (Ger)

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Mycotic aneurysm of the femoral artery caused by *Salmonella typhimurium*] Viehweger G, et al. *Radiologe* 13:345-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Multiple and bilateral aneurysm of the internal carotid arteries caused by osteomyelitis of the skull. Report of a case] Ono K, et al. *Clin Neurol (Tokyo)* 13:513-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ANGINA PECTORIS

ETIOLOGY

- Recognition and treatment of the cardiodynamic effects of atherosclerotic coronary artery disease. Nunn SL. *Adv Intern Med* 17:393-408, 1973 (70 ref.)
Results of aortocoronary artery saphenous vein bypass surgery for ischemic heart disease. Najmi M, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:42-8, Jan 74
The several mechanisms of anginal relief following direct cardiac revascularization. Piccone VA Jr, et al. *Angiology* 24:520-7, Oct 73
Exercise programme after myocardial infarction. Carson P, et al. *Br Med J* 4:213-6, 27 Oct 73
Editorial: A revolution in coronary artery disease. Warren JV. *J Chronic Dis* 26:547-51, Sep 73
[So-called spontaneous angina pectoris] Jouve A, et al. *Tunis Med* 50:321-6, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
[Atypical angina (Prinzmetal's angina). Apropos of 3 cases] Ferrer Montagut E, et al. *Rev Esp Cardiol* 26:307-12, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

- Editorial: The value of clofibrate in coronary heart disease. Gillam PM. *Am Heart J* 87:1-4, Jan 74
The incidence and clinical significance of ECG-VCG changes of myocardial infarction following aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass surgery. Schrank JP, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:46-54, Jan 74
Editorial: Saphenous vein bypass surgery for coronary artery disease. Segal BL, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:1010-3, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Organization of medical aid to angina pectoris patients in a polyclinic] Mindlin IaS, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:30-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Double-blind trial of propranolol and practolol in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Hubner PJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1118-23, Nov 73
[Rehabilitation after myocardial infarct] Iversen M. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1442, 2 Jul 73 (Dan)
[Health instruction for prevention of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct] Tomita K. *Jap J Nurs Art* 19:111-20, Nov 73 (Jap)

ANGIOTIC STREAKS

ETIOLOGY

- Precursors of angioid streaks. Krill AE, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:875-9, Dec 73

ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS

DIFFUSUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Genetic heterogeneity in fucosidosis. Kousseff BG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1387-8, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Diagnosis of Fabry's disease by tear alpha-galactosidase A. Del Monte MA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:57-8, 3 Jan 74

ANGIOMATOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The infantile form of diffuse sclerosis with meningeal angiomas. Arseni C, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1297-301, Dec 73

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

- Hereditary angioneurotic oedema. Calvert GD, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:337-42, 24 Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary angioneurotic oedema. Calvert GD, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:337-42, 24 Oct 73

ANGIOSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

- In vivo and in vitro studies on the morphogenesis of tumors induced by murine sarcoma virus (Harvey). Thomas WR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1541-9, Nov 73

ANIMAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

- [The prevalence and ecology of arboviruses in Turkey] Ari A. *Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg* 32:134-43, 1972 (Tur)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The Wooldridge Memorial Lecture. Servicing the animal industry. Blaxter KL. *Vet Rec* 93:339-43, 22 Sep 73

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

IMMUNOLOGY

- Transfer of immunoglobulins from mother to offspring in the pig. A methodological and experimental study. Jönsson A. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1-63, 1973
Isoelectric analysis of neonatal monofocal antibody. Press JL, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:621-7, Sep 73
Molecular heterogeneity of newborn piglet IgG. Prokešová L, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:607-9, Sep 73

ANKYLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Cervical spondylosis as an ecological problem. Bagchi AK. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:382-3, 16 May 73

OCCURRENCE

- Cervical spondylosis: a correlative clinico-radiological study. Gupta BD, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:364-71, 16 May 73

ANODONTIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A case of familial ectodermal dysplasia. Yoshinaga T, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 115:77-82, 9 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Eruption of permanent teeth in mongoloid children and their sibs. Orner G. *J Dent Res* 52:1202-8, Nov-Dec 73

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Anorexia nervosa and psychotherapy. Szyrynski V. *Am J Psychother* 27:492-505, Oct 73
Monozygotic twins concordant and discordant for anorexia nervosa. Halmi K, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:521-4, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Anorexia nervosa and psychotherapy. Szyrynski V. *Am J Psychother* 27:492-505, Oct 73

ANOSMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Manual and oral stereognosis in patients with hypoguesia and hyposmia. Catalanotto FA, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:953-6, Aug 73

ANOXEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Hypoxemia in acute myocardial infarction and in coronary insufficiency. Rotsztein A, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:253-60, Oct 73
The threshold and neuropathology of cerebral "anoxic-ischemic" cell change. Brierley JB, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:367-74, Dec 73
Hemodynamic and pathological findings in experimental fat embolism. Parker FB Jr, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:70-4, Jan 74
[Hypoxemia and acid-base equilibrium disorders in

- chronic cor pulmonale syndrome with circulatory failure] Miturzyńska-Strycka H, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1308-12, 20 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

- Postoperative care. Berkebile PE. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:189-214, Summer 73 (32 ref.)
Studies in experimental spinal cord trauma. 2. Comparison of treatment with steroids, low molecular weight dextran, and catecholamine blockade. Hedeman LS, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:44-51, Jan 74
Statistical analysis of the alterations of blood gases produced by nasal packing. Cook TA, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1802-9, Nov 73
[Prevention of errors and complications during bronchological studies under anesthesia in children] Sergeev VM, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:23-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Anaesthetic safety devices. Davenport HT, et al. *Br Med J* 4:357, 10 Nov 73
Postoperative care. Berkebile PE. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:189-214, Summer 73 (32 ref.)

ANTHRAX

ETIOLOGY

- Anthrax meningitis. Report of two cases. Tengio FU. *East Afr Med J* 50:337-9, Jul 73

ANURIA

ETIOLOGY

- Intravascular coagulation in experimental acute renal failure. Assessment by radio-fibrinogen technique. Wardle EN. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:579-91, 28 Jun 73
[Letter: Aortic balloon counterpulsation and associated venous-arterial shunt in prolonged cardiovascular assistance] Piwnica A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2690, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
[Severe acute renal rejection and acute renal insufficiency (author's transl)] Schmidt P, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:781-3, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANXIETY

ETIOLOGY

- The obsessive personality. I. Travis TA, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:73-7, Dec 73
Psychiatric aspects of laryngectomy. Davis H, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2192-4, 17 Nov 73
The post-concussional syndrome-fact or fancy? Feldman M. *S Afr Med J* 47:2247-8, 24 Nov 73
Psychological aspects of vasectomy in Malaysia. Wolfers H, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:315-22, Sep 73
[The syndrome of the lonely woman] Léal F. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:857-60, Sep 73 (Fre)

AORTIC ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

- Dacron aortic graft failure. Cooke PA, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:101-3, Jan 74
[Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta in own material of the patients (author's transl)] Kondrak R, et al. *Przegl Lek* 30:730-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A sex-linked defect in the cross-linking of collagen and elastin associated with the mottled locus in mice. Rowe DW, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:180-92, 1 Jan 74

MORTALITY

- Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Pathognomonic triad. Taal YW, et al. *Vase Surg* 7:232-7, Sep-Oct 73
[Diagnosis of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta in the natural x-ray picture] Kraus R, et al. *Radiologe* 13:341-4, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Management of impending rupture of the aorta with dissection. Palmer RF, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:409-23, 1973
[Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta in own material of the patients (author's transl)] Kondrak R, et al. *Przegl Lek* 30:730-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

AORTIC COARCTATION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fibromuscular dysplasia of the renal arteries and coarctation of the aorta. Olin R, et al. *Min Med* 56:955-7, Nov 73

AORTIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gordan GS, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:74-83, Dec 73
Aorto-right atrial fistula. A rare complication of aortic dissection. Page AJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1338-40, Dec 73
Ruptured mycotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Hyde GL, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:728-30, Nov 73
[Morphological differences in the aorta of rat following experimental ligation of the thoracic duct (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 359:223-9, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The development of pigeon strains with selected atherosclerosis characteristics. Wagner WD, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 19:304-19, Dec 73

AORTIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Management of impending rupture of the aorta with dissection. Palmer RF, et al.
Adv Intern Med 17:409-23, 1973
Dacron aortic graft failure. Cooke PA, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:101-3, Jan 74
Ruptured mycotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Hyde GL, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:728-30, Nov 73
Trauma to the thoracic aorta and great vessels. Fishbone G, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 11:543-54, Dec 73
[Diagnosis of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta in the natural x-ray picture] Kraus R, et al. *Radiology* 133:41-4, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Asymptomatic rupture of an aneurysm of the right sinus of Valsalva] Rudylo W, et al.
Kardiolog Pol 16:327-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of impending rupture of the aorta with dissection. Palmer RF, et al.
Adv Intern Med 17:409-23, 1973

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

MORTALITY

Patterns and clusters-multivariate approach for interpreting clinical chemistry results. Winkel P. *Clin Chem* 19:1329-38, Dec 73 (58 ref.)

APES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to simian C-type virus antigen in sera of gibbons (*Hylobates* sp.). Kawakami T, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:105-7, 28 Nov 73

APHASIA

ETIOLOGY

Evolution of the deficit in total aphasia. Mohr JP, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1302-12, Dec 73
Towards the mechanisms of naming disturbance. Luria AR. *Neuropsychologia* 11:417-21, Oct 73
Colour-naming defects in dysphasic patients. A qualitative analysis. Wyke M, et al.
Neuropsychologia 11:451-61, Oct 73
[23 cases of post-traumatic aphasia] Morsier G de. *Psychiatr Clin (Basel)* 6:226-39, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Auditory agnosia] Boniver R.
Rev Med Liege 28:716-20, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)

APNEA

ETIOLOGY

[Sudden (infant) death syndrome: apnea during sleep. New hypothesis] Guilleminault C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:1355-8, 19 May 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Sudden (infant) death syndrome: apnea during sleep.

New hypothesis] Guilleminault C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:1355-8, 19 May 73 (Fre)

APPENDICEAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Pseudomyxoma peritonei et ovarii with occult neoplasms of appendix. Campbell JS, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 42:897-902, Dec 73

APPENDICITIS

ETIOLOGY

Appendicitis, fibre intake and bowel behaviour in ethnic groups in South Africa. Walker AR, et al.
Postgrad Med J 49:243-9, Apr 73

MORTALITY

[Causes of errors in acute appendicitis] Berezhnoi VI, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:128-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Appendicitis, fibre intake and bowel behaviour in ethnic groups in South Africa. Walker AR, et al.
Postgrad Med J 49:243-9, Apr 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC.
Guys Hosp Rep 121:237-46, 1972

APPETITE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Somnolence after prophylactic cranial irradiation in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Freeman JE, et al. *Br Med J* 4:523-5, 1 Dec 73
Correlation between altered acetate utilization and hyperphagia in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Lovo A, et al. *Metabolism* 22:1459-65, Dec 73

ARACHNODACTYL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital contractural arachnodactyly. A heritable disorder of connective tissue distinct from Marfan syndrome. MacLeod PM, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:810-2, Dec 73
[Progress in the concept and diagnosis of Marfan's syndrome] Kuhl I. *Med Klin* 68:1379-85, 15 Oct 73 (Ger)

ARBOVIRUS

Laboratory transmission of Wisconsin isolates of a Cache Valley-like virus by mosquitoes. Saliba EK, et al. *J Med Entomol* 10:470-6, 8 Oct 73

ANALYSIS

The ribonucleic acids of Uukuniemi virus, a noncubical tick-borne arbovirus. Pettersson R, et al.
Virology 56:608-19, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Susceptibility of *Aedes* w-albus and *Anopheles stephensi* cell lines to infection with some arboviruses. Singh KR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1134-7, Aug 73
Ross River virus replication in cultured mosquito and mammalian cells: virus growth and correlated ultrastructural changes. Raghow RS, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:109-22, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Survey of arbovirus antibodies in South India. Banerjee K, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:344-51, Mar 73
Transplant transmission of haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies of pox and arboviruses. Sarak JK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1153-7, Aug 73
Selective decrease in interferon production in immunotolerant mice. Lo G, et al.
Infect Immun 9:192-4, Jan 74
[Antibodies to some viruses in laboratory monkeys] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:279-85, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of Kaisodi virus from ixodid ticks in he

Kyasanur Forest disease area of Shimoga district, Mysore State, India. Sreenivasan MA, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:15-22, Jan 73
Soldado virus, a new agent from Trinidadian Ornithodoros ticks. Jonkers AH, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:517-9, 8 Oct 73
Isolation of bovine ephemeral fever virus in Nigeria. Kemp GE, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:107-8, 28 Jul 73

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Survey of arbovirus antibodies in South India. Banerjee K, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:344-51, Mar 73
[The prevalence and ecology of arboviruses in Turkey] Ari A. *Turk Hij Teer Bilyol Derg* 32:134-43, 1973 (Tur)

ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 18. Radiological aspects of anomalies of the upper cervical spine and craniovertebral junction. Zingesser LH. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:220-31, 1973

ARRHYTHMIA

ETIOLOGY

Acid-base disturbances in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Helmers C, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:421-6, Nov 73
Arrhythmias induced by exercise in paced patients. Parsonnet V, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:76-82, Jan 74
Life-threatening ventricular arrhythmias induced by exercise. Cessation after coronary bypass surgery. Bryson AL, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:995-9, Dec 73
Consequences of reperfusion after coronary occlusion. Effects on hemodynamic and regional myocardial metabolic function. Lang TW, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:69-81, Jan 74
Alkalosis and cardiac arrhythmias. Lawson NW, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:951-64, Nov-Dec 73
Pulmonary and cardiovascular effects of apneic oxygenation in man. Fraioli RL, et al.
Anesthesiology 59:588-96, Dec 73
Persistent atrial arrhythmias associated with placement of a Swan-Ganz catheter. Geha DG, et al. *Anesthesiology* 59:651-3, Dec 73
Clinical conference: Myocardial revascularization for acute and chronic coronary heart disease. Swan HJ, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:851-66, Dec 73
Impaired renin responsiveness with secondary hypoadosteronism. Gossain VV, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:885-90, Dec 73
Digoxin concentrations in the serum and myocardium of digitalized patients. Carroll PR, et al.
Aust NZ J Med 3:400-3, Aug 73
Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by sinoatrial block. Sigurd B, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1002-3, Oct 73
Exercise programme after myocardial infarction. Carson P, et al. *Br Med J* 4:213-6, 27 Oct 73
Atrioventricular junctional rhythm: classification and clinical significance. Azevedo IM de, et al.
Chest 64:732-40, Dec 73 (24 ref.)
Coronary bypass grafting in 476 patients consecutively operated on. Hutchinson JE 3d, et al.
Chest 64:706-10, Dec 73
Electrophysiological properties of canine Purkinje cells in one-day-old myocardial infarction. Lazzara R, et al. *Circ Res* 33:722-34, Dec 73
Precordial thumping during cardiac resuscitation. Yakaitis RW, et al. *Crit Care Med* 1:22-6, Jan-Feb 73
[Pheochromocytoma] Choussat A, et al.
Ann Cardiol Angelol (Paris) 22:275-94, Jul-Sep 73 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cardiac insufficiency in hyperthyroidism] Collignon P. *Rev Med Liege* 28:599-601, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Thyroid hyperfunctioning states and disorders of cardiac rhythm] Kulbertus H.
Rev Med Liege 28:595-9, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Cardiovascular adaptations and the orthosympathetic system in hyperthyroidism] Lecomte J.
Rev Med Liege 28:589-92, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Research on the significance of the electrocardiographic changes caused by orthostatism in patients with neurocirculatory asthenia] Zamfirescu NR, et al.
Rev Roum Physiol 10:353-68, 1973 (Fre)
[Heart and thyroid. Clinical and physiopathological aspects] Boukhris R.
Tunis Med 50:377-80, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
[Cardiac arrhythmias in chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2111-4, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contrast medium deposits and E.C.G. changes during angiocardiology (author's transl)] Noack B, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:151-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARRHYTHMIA

- [Diagnosis and therapy of arrhythmias in general practice] Heinrich HJ, et al.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1420-4, 20 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Experimental study on orthotopic heart transplantation (right atrial incision for heart transplantation and heart conduction abnormality)] Koyanagi H.
J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg 21:794-804, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Cardiac rhythm disorders in patients with autonomic-vascular hypothalamic disorders] Stepanova MP. Ter Arkh 45:56-60, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Complications of pacemakers] Moragrega Adame JL, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43:765-78, Sep-Oct 73 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Cardiovascular effects of nicotine in the conscious dog. Modification by changes in autonomic tone. Mandel WJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:947-55, Dec 73
- Pharmacology of di-5-methyl-8-(2-hydroxy-3-t-butylaminopropoxy) coumarin hydrochloride (CS-359), a new beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Oshima T, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 23:497-513, Aug 73
- [Preventive treatment of arrhythmias with di-monochloroacetyl-ajmaline (DCAA)] Mancuso M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 21:513-20, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Reconstructive treatment of peripheral blood circulation disorders] Trede M.
Radiologe 13:308-13, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Physiopathology, symptomatology and diagnosis of arterial abdominal circulatory disorders] Rau G.
Vasa 2:386-400, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Disease course of ergotism with femoral artery occlusion and mitral insufficiency] Seller K, et al.
Vasa 2:366-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Arterial calcinosis in pronounced renal osteodystrophy] Lautsevich LZ, et al.
Ter Arkh 44:84-90, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- [Reconstructive treatment of peripheral blood circulation disorders] Trede M.
Radiologe 13:308-13, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus. Tandon DL, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1187-93, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Anterior resection of first rib for thoracic outlet syndrome. Graham GG, et al.
Am J Surg 126:803-6, Dec 73

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Effects of factors predisposing to atherosclerosis on formation of coronary collateral vessels. Heinle RA, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:12-6, Jan 74
- Experimental induction of atheroarteriosclerosis by the synergy of allergic injury to arteries and lipid-rich diet. 3. The role of earlier acquired fibromuscular intimal thickening in the pathogenesis of later developing atherosclerosis. Hardin NJ, et al.
Am J Pathol 73:301-26, Nov 73
- Experimental induction of atheroarteriosclerosis by the synergy of allergic injury to arteries and lipid-rich diet. II. Effect of repeatedly injected foreign protein in rabbits fed a lipid-rich, cholesterol-poor diet. Minick CR, et al. Am J Pathol 73:265-300, Nov 73
- Causes of the epidemic of coronary heart disease. Stamler J. Brux Med 53:473-502, Sep 73
- Editorial: Smoking, carbon monoxide, and coronary heart disease. Aronow WS.
Circulation 48:1169-72, Dec 73
- Editorial: Carbon monoxide, smoking and cardiovascular disease. Astrup P.
Circulation 48:1167-8, Dec 73
- Hyper-low density lipoproteinemia in United States Air Force recruits. Koether DB, et al.
Circulation 48:1304-10, Dec 73
- Nutritional aspects of arterial disease. MacDonald I. Guys Hosp Rep 121:259-62, 1972 (16 ref.)
- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. J Natl Med Assoc 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
- [Radiological features of abnormal calcium metabolism

- in dialysis patients (author's transl)] Ritz E, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:194-202, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Morphological differences in the aorta of rat following experimental ligation of the thoracic duct (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 359:223-9, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Early appearance and progression of atherosclerosis in syringomyelia] Shul'tsev GP, et al.
Sov Med 35:143-4, Oct 72 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Editorial: Familial LCAT deficiency. Gjone E.
Acta Med Scand 194:353-6, Nov 73
- The development of pigeon strains with selected atherosclerosis characteristics. Wagner WD, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 19:304-19, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. J Natl Med Assoc 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Atherosclerosis: a pediatric problem? Blumenthal S, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 4:11-8, 1973 (19 ref.)

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- Vascular complications following needle puncture of the liver. An angiographic investigation in the rabbit. Hellekant C, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 14:577-82, Sep 73
- Traumatic renal arteriovenous fistula: report of 12 cases. Cosgrove MD, et al. J Urol 110:827-31, Dec 73
- Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula. Weinberg PE, et al. Surg Neurol 1:162-7, May 73

ARTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA.
Postgrad Med 54:82-6, Dec 73
- [Arteritis] Paloheimo JA.
Duodecim 89:1409-20, Jul 73 (55 ref.) (Fin)

ARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Some uncommon manifestations of rheumatic fever. Mahajan CM, et al. Indian J Pediatr 40:102-5, Mar 73
- Arthropathy secondary to transfusion hemochromatosis. Sella EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1077-81, Jul 73
- Animal model to study the relationship between immunoreactive gastrin and inflammatory arthritis. Rooney PJ, et al. Nature 246:497-8, 21 Dec 73
- Clinical and diagnostic features of Reiter's disease: a follow-up study of 39 patients. Hawkes JG.
NZ Med J 78:347-53, 24 Oct 73
- [Infection causing arthritis] Laitinen O.
Duodecim 89:1363-75, 1973 (59 ref.) (Fin)
- [Initial radiological symptoms of osteoarthral involvement in psoriasis] Graciansky P de, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:377-82, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Arthritis and Crohn's disease. A family study. Haslock I. Ann Rheum Dis 32:479-86, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- New Haven survey of joint diseases. XVI. Impairment, disability, and arthritis. Acheson RM, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:168-76, Aug 73

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Rubella arthritis. Ellis W.
Br Med J 4:549, 1 Dec 73
- Editorial: Rubella arthritis. Br Med J 4:186-7, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: Mycoplasmas in arthritis and urethritis. Hussey HH. JAMA 227:194, 14 Jan 74
- Proteus polyarthritidis complicating systemic lupus erythematosus. Morris JL, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 133:262-9, Nov 73
- [Infection causing arthritis] Laitinen O.
Duodecim 89:1363-75, 1973 (59 ref.) (Fin)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

ETIOLOGY

- Effect of dextran on the reaction between rheumatoid factor and human gamma globulin. Finkelstein AE, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 32:551-6, Nov 73
- Editorial: Mycoplasmas in arthritis and urethritis. Hussey HH. JAMA 227:194, 14 Jan 74
- [Initial radiological symptoms of osteoarthral involvement in psoriasis] Graciansky P de, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:377-82, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Carpal tunnel syndrome in progressive chronic polyarthritidis] Benini A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1861-6, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Modelling of arthrosis deformans of the knee joint experimentally, and some aspects of its pathogenesis] Bellendier EN, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:35-40, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinical value of studying trace element (Cu, Ni, Mn) metabolism and their pathogenetic role in rheumatoid arthritis] Pshetakovskii IL.
Ter Arkh 44:23-7, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [The significance of the rheumatic factors for the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis (progressive chronic polyarthritidis-PCP) (A family study using epidemiologic methods)] Weigl E.
Beitr Rheumatol 19:131-75, 1973 (212 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Alaskan Eskimos. Beasley RP, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:737-42, Nov-Dec 73
- ARA presidential address. The final common pathway. Decker JL. Arthritis Rheum 16:765-70, Nov-Dec 73
- High prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Yakima Indians. Reichmann KW, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:743-8, Nov-Dec 73
- The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanyal SK, et al.
Circulation 49:7-12, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [General problems in large-joint synovectomy] Schwägerl W.
Wien Z Inn Med 54:156-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARTHUS PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

- Ocular blood flow in experimentally induced immunogenic uveitis. Aronson SB, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:60-5, Jan 74

ASBESTOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- Editorial: Asbestos hazard. Br Med J 4:312-3, 10 Nov 73

ASCARIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Intestinal parasites in Chinese immigrants in a Canadian city. Seah SK.
J Trop Med Hyg 76:291-3, Nov 73
- Neurologic worm diseases. Alta JA.
Nebr Med J 58:408-10, Nov 73

ASCARIS

IMMUNOLOGY

- C-reactive protein-like precipitins in plaice. Baldo EA, et al. Nature 246:145-6, 16 Nov 73

ASCITES

ETIOLOGY

- Spontaneous reversal of portal flow in patients with bleeding varices treated by emergency portacaval shunt. Charters AC 3d, et al. Am J Surg 127:25-9, Jan 74
- Chylous ascites formation and a review of 84 cases. Tsuchiya M, et al. Angiology 24:576-84, Oct 73
- Neonatal urine ascites associated with urinary outlet obstruction: another survivor. Moncada R, et al.
Br J Radiol 46:1005-7, Nov 73
- Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart

syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73

Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Klener P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 100:57-66, 1973

Posterior urethral valves: management. Bueschen AJ, et al. *J Urol* 110:682-5, Dec 73

Mechanism of sodium and water retention in rats with experimental heart failure. Stumpe KO, et al. *Kidney Int* 4:309-17, Nov 73

[Hepatic involvement in cavernomas of the portal vein] Lemaigre G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2651-3, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)

[Chronic pancreatitis and thrombosis of portal vein causing massive ascite formation] Mielke F, et al. *Med Welt* 24:642-5, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Chylous ascites formation and a review of 84 cases. Tsuchiya M, et al. *Angiology* 24:576-84, Oct 73

ASPERGILLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Aspergillus, developed in the stump of the resected main bronchus] Filippov VP, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:122-3, Aug 73 (Rus)

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS

PATHOGENICITY

Editorial: Cancer and food. *Lancet* 2:1133-4, 17 Nov 73

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The serological response to *Aspergillus fumigatus* in experimental mycotic abortion in sheep. Corbel MJ, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 6:539-48, Nov 73

ASPHYXIA

OCCURRENCE

The influence of maternal posture at birth on the fetus. Humphrey M, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1075-80, Dec 73

ASTHENIA

ETIOLOGY

[Drug-induced (methyl 3 chromone) reversible Fanconi Debre de Toni syndrome in adults] Auquier L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2678-81, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)

[The syndrome of the lonely woman] Léal F. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:857-60, Sep 73 (Fre)

[Neuromuscular complications in the course of panhypopituitarism. (Description of a case)] Vio M, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:425-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ASTHMA

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial vaccine in childhood asthma. A double-blind study. Koivikko A. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:202-10, Sep 73

Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]* 234:1-21, 1973

Prostaglandins, inflammation, and asthma. Zurier RB. *Arch Intern Med* 133:101-10, Jan 74 (145 ref.)

Clinical significance of skin reactions to mite extracts in individuals with bronchial asthma. Lal MA, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:672-5, May 73

Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Penna PM. *J Am Pharm Assoc* 13:690-7, Dec 73

Asthma: IgE? Anxiety? *J La State Med Soc* 125:331-5, Sep 73

Allergenic and agricultural implications of airborne ascospore concentrations from a fungus, *Didymella exilis*. Frankland AW, et al. *Nature* 245:336-7, 12 Oct 73

[Asthma and feather beds] Baagoe KH. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1083-4, 28 May 73 (Dan)

[Scanning electron microscopy studies of house dust and asthma mites, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Trouessart, 1897) (Acarina: Astigmata)] Mumcuoglu Y, et al. *Experientia* 29:1405-8, 15 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of using a 2.5 per cent solution of trypsin in pulmonary tuberculosis and chronic pneumonia in combination with bronchial asthma]

Zemakov IuA. *Vrach Delo* 5:61-3, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Children's asthma in the Karlovac region] Murko Z, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:644-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

MORTALITY

Letter: Aerosols and asthma deaths. Crompton GK. *Br Med J* 4:488, 24 Nov 73

Letter: Propellant a factor in asthma deaths? Silverglade A. *Br Med J* 4:235-6, 27 Oct 73

[Is there a relation between aerosols and asthma mortality?] Skobba TJ. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 93:778-9, 20 Apr 73 (6 ref.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

Case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. I. Results of the interview questionnaire. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1437-41, Nov 73

Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:674-6, 6 Oct 73

[Children's asthma in the Karlovac region] Murko Z, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:644-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

ASTIGMATISM

ETIOLOGY

Irregular astigmatism following episcleral buckling procedure with the use of silicone rubber sponges. Burton TC. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:447-8, Dec 73

[Contact lenses in high and irregular corneal astigmatism (author's transl)] Schmitt H. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:338-43, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postoperative astigmatism following elongation of muscles by the Madroszkiewicz method] Madroszkiewicz M, et al. *Klin Oczna* 43:1167-72, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ASTROCYTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Microchemical studies of lipids, proteins and nucleic acids in polyoma virus-transformed hamster astroglia. Embree LJ, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 32:542-51, Oct 73

ATELECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Physiologic effects of fluid therapy after pulmonary contusion. Fulton RL, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:773-7, Dec 73

Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73

Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73

[Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Asthma as a cause of atelectasis] Barański M, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1560-1, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Physiologic effects of fluid therapy after pulmonary contusion. Fulton RL, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:773-7, Dec 73

Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73

ATHETOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Choreo-athetosis with hepato-cerebral degeneration in a patient with a portocaval shunt (author's transl)] Gerard JM, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 73:100-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ATHLETIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Sports traumatology syndrome. Ghosh A. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:121-3, 1 Aug 73

[Injuries caused by ship propellers] Batinica J. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:509-12, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

OCCURRENCE

Athletic injuries. Jokl P. *Radiol Clin North Am* 11:657-65, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Choosing the safest ski binding. Johnson HA. *Ill Med J* 141:288-90, Mar 73

Sports traumatology syndrome. Ghosh A. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:121-3, 1 Aug 73

ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Use of cross-finger flap for treatment of congenital broad constricting bands of the fingers. Artz TD, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:645-7, Dec 73

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

Persistent atrial arrhythmias associated with placement of a Swan-Ganz catheter. Geha DG, et al. *Anesthesiology* 59:651-3, Dec 73

Cardiac pacing in incomplete atrioventricular block with atrial fibrillation. Reid DS, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1154-60, Nov 73

De subitaneis moribus. 3. Pickwickian syndrome. James TN, et al. *Circulation* 48:1311-20, Dec 73

Left atrial size and atrial fibrillation in mitral stenosis. Factors influencing their relationship. Probst P, et al. *Circulation* 48:1282-7, Dec 73

[Thyroid hyperfunctioning states and disorders of cardiac rhythm] Kulbertus H. *Rev Med Liege* 28:595-9, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)

AURICULAR FLUTTER

ETIOLOGY

Persistent atrial arrhythmias associated with placement of a Swan-Ganz catheter. Geha DG, et al. *Anesthesiology* 59:651-3, Dec 73

[Thyroid hyperfunctioning states and disorders of cardiac rhythm] Kulbertus H. *Rev Med Liege* 28:595-9, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)

[Auricular flutter in acute myocardial infarct] Martín-Luengo C, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:683-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Unusual atrial arrhythmia. Bolton MR Jr, et al. *J Kans Med Soc* 74:394-8, Nov 73

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN

IMMUNOLOGY

[Australia antigen in the serum in children depending on the clinical form of viral hepatitis] Boroš P, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1191-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The rationale and approach to immunosuppressive therapy. Frenkel EP, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:21-49, 1973 (105 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Early onset of pernicious anaemia in two siblings: genetic and autoimmune aspects. Hall CA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 25:751-6, Dec 73

Autoimmune murine thyroiditis. V. Genetic influence on the disease in BSVS and BRVR mice. Rose NR, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:281-7, Oct 73

Disease in the progeny of ovum fusion derived tetraparental NZB-CFW chimaeras. Tuffrey M, et al. *J Pathol* 111:213-9, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Azathioprine administration to NZB X NZW hybrid mice with lupus nephritis: beneficial effect complicated by development of malignant lymphomas. Casey TP. *NZ Med J* 79:290-5, 10 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Azathioprine administration to NZB X NZW hybrid mice with lupus nephritis: beneficial effect complicated by development of malignant lymphomas. Casey TP. *NZ Med J* 79:290-5, 10 Oct 73

AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION

AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Plasma renin activity and aldosterone in familial dysautonomia. Rabinowitz D, et al. *Metabolism* 23:1-5, Jan 74

AVIAN LEUKOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Diseases of the domestic fowl in Northern New Zealand. McCausland IP. *NZ Vet J* 20:160-6, Sep 72

AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Outer membrane of avian myeloblastosis virus. Ishizaki R, et al. *J Virol* 12:1579-88, Dec 73

AVITAMINOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:29-35, Jan 74

BABOONS

IMMUNOLOGY

The binding affinities of rheumatoid factors interacting with the C gamma 3 homology region of human IgG. Steward MW, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:145-52, Oct 73
Cell-free synthesis of rat growth hormone. Bancroft FC, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3646-9, Dec 73
Raising leucocyte alloantiserum in limited populations of sub-human primates. Hawker RJ, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:293-301, 1972
[Antibodies to some viruses in laboratory monkeys] Wróblewska-Mularczykowska, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:279-85, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BACKACHE

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Traveller's ankle and traveller's back. Gissane W. *Br Med J* 4:551-2, 1 Dec 73
Myopathy associated with anticonvulsant osteomalacia. Maraden CD, et al. *Br Med J* 4:526-7, 1 Dec 73
Chapter 13. Chemonucleolysis. Macnab I. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:183-92, 1973
Defining the origin of low-back pain: an injection technique. Leedy RF Sr. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:237-8, Nov 73
The Law of Laplace. Some clinical applications. (Laplace PS de), (Bowditch N), Stillwell GK. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:863-9, Dec 73
[Accessory vertebral arches between the 4th and 5th lumbar vertebrae (so-called asoma)] Reinhardt K. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:252-3, Aug 73 (Ger)

BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antibiotics and chemotherapy of enterogenous urticaria (author's transl)] Ottolenghi F. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1623-6, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

[The role of bacteria in the etiology of periodontal disease] Kurdi S. *Syria Dent J* 9:68-70, Jun 73 (Ara)

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

The clinical value of subclavian vein catheterization. Man B, et al. *Angiology* 24:649-55, Nov 73
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. II. Incidence in 36,000 consecutive operations with special reference to preoperative topical antibiotics. Allen HF, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:3-7, Jan 74
Bacterial colonization of wounds and sepsis in total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1242-50, Sep 73
Acrodermatitis enteropathica with immune deficiency. Julius R, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1007-11, Dec 73
The mechanism of infection in patients with diabetes mellitus: a review of leukocyte malfunction. Robertson HD, et al. *Surgery* 75:123-8, Jan 74

MORTALITY

[Infectious diseases in senility (author's transl)] Sznajder T. *Przegl Lek* 30:742-6, 1973 (19 ref.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

The possible role of stray dogs and cats in the epidemiology of some bacterial human pathogens in Egypt. Siam MA, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 20:409-14, Aug 73
[Infection problems in the treatment of burns] Thomsen M. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1460-5, 9 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of infected arterial grafts. Wolma FJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:798-802, Dec 73
[Infant care] Brenndorff AI von. *Med Klin* 68:1354-6, 15 Oct 73 (7 ref.) (Ger)
["Intestinal sterilization" as a supportive therapy for acute leukemia (author's transl)] Furusawa S, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:1018-25, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

BACTERIOPHAGE

IMMUNOLOGY

Phage-free clones of corynebacteria derived from lysogenic strains by passage in fowls and turkeys immunized against the carried phages. Carne HR, et al. *Br J Exp Pathol* 54:566-70, Oct 73
Strain differences in the fine specificity of mouse anti-hapten antibodies. Imanishi T, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:323-30, Jun 73
The sensitivity of antibody to 2-mercaptoethanol treatment in three Australian marsupials. Yadav M. *Eur J Immunol* 3:359-63, Jun 73
Properties of a new phage lytic for *Brucella suis*. Morris JA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:539-44, Dec 73
Antigenic properties of bacteriophage phi 29 structural proteins. Tosi M, et al. *J Virol* 12:1548-59, Dec 73

BACTERIURIA

ETIOLOGY

Nosocomially acquired bacteriuria due to *Proteus rettgeri* and *Providencia stuartii*. Washington JA 2d, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:836-8, Dec 73
The mechanism of infection in patients with diabetes mellitus: a review of leukocyte malfunction. Robertson HD, et al. *Surgery* 75:123-8, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Pilot screening of cases of active pulmonary tuberculosis for evidence of renal or renal tract involvement. Levy DW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1687-8, 22 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Screening for bacteriuria in pregnancy. A critical reappraisal. Lawson DH, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:904-8, Dec 73

BACTEROIDES

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental observations on prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination against foot-rot in sheep. Skerman TM, et al. *NZ Vet J* 20:205-11, Nov 72

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Transient bacteremia associated with sigmoidoscopy. LeFrock JL, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:467-9, 30 Aug 73

BALANTIDIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive medicine in anthropoids: parasite control. Cummins LB, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:819-22, Dec 73

BCG VACCINATION

BCG immunotherapy of a rat sarcoma. Baldwin RW, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:281-7, Oct 73
Immunotherapy for acute myelogenous leukaemia. Powles RL, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:365-76, Nov 73
Cost of pulmonary tuberculosis prevalence surveys. Naganna K, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1233-42, Aug 73
Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at

Achamper, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash AS, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:497-501, Aug 73
Granulomatous hypersensitivity to trehalose-6,6'-dimycolate (cord factor) in mice infected with BCG. Beklerkunst A, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:631-9, Apr 73
Passive transfer of delayed-type hypersensitivity to cell walls of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Targowski SP, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:41-3, Jan 74
Tumor-specific, cell-mediated immunity in guinea pigs with tumors. Littman BH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1627-35, Nov 73
Immunologic defenses against cancer. Bernstein ID. *J Pediatr* 83:906-18, Dec 73 (103 ref.)
Comparison of several BCG vaccines and methods of administration. *S Afr Med J* 47:2207-18, 24 Nov 73
Active tumor immunotherapy with BCG. Rosenberg E, et al. *South Med J* 66:1359-63, Dec 73
[Letter: BCG vaccination and tuberculosis. Reply to the letter of A. Windorfer, Detsch med Wschr 98(1973), 1414] Simon K. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2219, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis control by the Swiss Union against Tuberculosis in Tanzania, a 5-year plan] Ott A. *Praxis* 62:1294-7, 23 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Morphological evaluation of the effect of nerobol on the character of immunological reaction in BCG vaccination] Kapitanov EA, et al. *Probl Tuberk* 51:72-5, 1973 (Rus)
[Some changes in cardiac activity and the reactive properties of the skin during sensitization] Frolov VA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:27-31, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of tumor immunology] Gorodilova VV. *Vopr Onkol* 19:9-17, 1973 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Reactions to BCG. Mansell PW. *JAMA* 228:1570-1, 24 Dec 73
BCG: A note of caution. Bluming AZ. *N Engl J Med* 289:860-1, 18 Oct 73
Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73
Comparison of several BCG vaccines and methods of administration. *S Afr Med J* 47:2207-18, 24 Nov 73
[Surgical treatment of the complications from a BCG vaccination] Urusov VA, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:129-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Letter: HL-A5 and Behçet's disease. Ono S, et al. *Lancet* 2:1383-4, 15 Dec 73

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Surgical experience with malignant tumors of the ampulla of Vater and duodenum. Crane JM, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:937-40, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al. *Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr* 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73

BILIARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Bile secretion following liver transplantation in man. Waldram R, et al. *Gut* 14:819-20, Oct 73
[Some technical news in duodenopancreatectomy] Stulhofer M. *Lijec Vjesa* 95:513-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

BIRD DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The development of pigeon strains with selected atherosclerosis characteristics. Wagner WD, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 19:304-19, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Contrasting incidence of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in ticks infesting wild birds in eastern U.S. Piedmont and coastal areas, with notes on the ecology of these ticks. Sonenshine DE, et al. *J Med Entomol* 10:497-502, 8 Oct 73

BITES AND STINGS

OCCURRENCE

Free-roaming urban pets. Feldmann BM, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:956-62, Dec 73

BLADDER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructural demonstration of intracellular bacteria in three cases of malakoplakia of the bladder. McClurg FV, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:780-8, Dec 73

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Posterior urethral valves: management. Bueschen AJ, et al. *J Urol* 110:882-5, Dec 73
Cystomyotomy: a technique for the cure of bladder neck obstruction. Shafik A. *J Urol* 110:657-9, Dec 73

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma in the bladder left behind. Silber SJ. *J Urol* 110:875-7, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

DNA banding patterns in carcinoma of the bladder. Falor WH, et al. *JAMA* 226:1322-7, 10 Dec 73
Editorial: Cytogenetics and cancer. Koos LG. *JAMA* 226:1349, 10 Dec 73

MORTALITY

Treatment of carcinoma of the bladder by infusion of the anticancer agent (mitomycin C) via the internal iliac artery. Ogata J, et al. *J Urol* 110:667-70, Dec 73
Low mortality cystectomy in bladder cancer. Schoenberg HW, et al. *J Urol* 110:671-4, Dec 73
Lymphocytes and bladder cancer. Amin M, et al. *Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg* 65:77-83, 1973

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 31. Management of the neurogenic bladder: current status and recent developments. Boyarsky S. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:409-23, 1973
Chapter 10. To treat or not to treat: a neurosurgeon's perspective of myelomeningocele. Foltz EL, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:147-63, 1973

BLASTOMYCOSIS

MORTALITY

North American blastomycosis in Iowa: review of 34 cases. Habte-Gabr E, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 26:585-94, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

North American blastomycosis in Iowa: review of 34 cases. Habte-Gabr E, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 26:585-94, Sep 73

BLEPHARITIS

ETIOLOGY

Ectrodactyly, ectodermal dysplasia, and clefting syndrome. Kaiser-Kupfer M. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:992-8, Dec 73

BLEPHAROPTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Total conjunctival flap with a modification of the Gundersen operation. Laring L, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:953-6, Dec 73

BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

Visual hallucinations as release phenomena. Cogan DG. *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 188:139-50, 23 Aug 73
Proceedings: Blindness following blepharoplasty. Jafek BW, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:366-9, Dec 73
Puerperal sepsis leading to bilateral fulminating purulent endophthalmitis with tenonitis. Jain MR, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:698-9, Sep 73

Leprotic iritis and blindness. Hobbs HE.

Int J Lepr 40:366-74, Oct-Dec 72
Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973

[Cortical blindness with bioccipital electroencephalographic seizure during a septicopyohemic state] Latarjet J, et al. *Anesth Analg (Paris)* 30:513-24, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Secondary optic atrophies] Forcier P. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:739-41, Aug 73 (Fre)
[On the treatment of toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell syndrome) (author's transl)] Gutzwiller P, et al. *Dermatologica* 147:1-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical management of indirect traumatic lesions of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Römer F, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:327-31, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hyperlactacidemic and hyperpyruvicemic disoric encephalopathy] Toso V, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:455-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Clinical findings, course, and progress of Bietti's corneal degeneration in the Dahlak Islands. Rodger FC. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:657-64, Sep 73
An investigation into the purposes, accuracy, and effective uses of the Blind Register in England. Brennan ME, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:154-9, Aug 73
Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The National Society for the Prevention of Blindness celebrates its 65th year. Newell FW. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:1022-4, Dec 73
Presidential address: Asia-Pacific Academy of Ophthalmology. Lowe RF. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:235, 1973

BLISTER

ETIOLOGY

Bullae: a cutaneous sign of a variety of neurologic diseases. Arndt KA, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 60:312-20, May 73
Bullous varicella: its association with the staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome. Meilish ME. *J Pediatr* 83:1019-21, Dec 73
Concomitant varicella and staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome. Wald ER, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1017-9, Dec 73

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Platelet adhesiveness in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:99-103, 1973
Primary fibrinolytic syndrome associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage: a case report. Tang BH, et al. *Angiology* 24:827-34, Nov 73
[Hemolysis, coagulation and muscular activities. Preliminary note] S'Jongers JJ, et al. *Brux Med* 53:553-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Blood coagulation disorders in abdominal colics due to hyperlipemia] Huth K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2206-7, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Coagulating activity of blood in certain surgical diseases in the elderly patients] Nurmukhamedov RM. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:81-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of blood coagulability in circulatory insufficiency of different origins] Pin'kevich NM, et al. *Sov Med* 35:51-6, Oct 72 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Factor X Friuli coagulation disorder. First report of a patient born in Friuli after the description of the disease. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 27:151-3, Sep 73
Abnormal fibrinogens. A review. Ménaché D. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:525-35, 25 Jun 73 (71 ref.)

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Use of antiRh gamma globulin for preventing complications in Rh-incompatible blood transfusion] Vulcheva B, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:59-60, May 73 (Rus)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Emerging concepts of platelet function. Deykin D. *N Engl J Med* 290:144-51, 17 Jan 74 (17 ref.)

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Disk electrophoresis, on polyacrylamide gel. II. Variability of serum "patterns" of patients with Hodgkin's disease as compared with those of normal individuals] Segal E, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:242-6, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serum albumin polymorphism: bisalbuminemia in Hawaii-Japanese. Fukunaga FH, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:867-9, Dec 73

BONE CYST

ETIOLOGY

Congenital aneurysmal bone cyst. Case report with comments on the role of trauma in the pathogenesis. Ginsburg LD. *Radiology* 110:175-8, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. *S Afr Med J* 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

BONE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Roentgen features of skeletal involvement in small pox. Gupta SK, et al. *Australas Radiol* 17:205-11, Jun 73
Treatment of uremic bone disease. Action of 5,6-trans-25-hydroxycholecalciferol (a vitamin D-analog) in chronic renal failure. Herrath D von, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:979-81, 1 Oct 73
[Orbit complications in inflammations of the paranasal sinuses] Pellant A. *Cesk Otolaryngol* 22:283-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The diabetic foot] Epiney J, et al. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 93:597-604, Aug 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary acroneurorystrophy] Likhtenshtein VA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:75-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. *S Afr Med J* 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Sternal abnormalities in patients with congenital heart disease. Flecher KC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:530-8, Nov 73
The effects of temporary protein deprivation on bone width and bone mineral content in rhesus macaques. Leutenegger W, et al. *Growth* 37:369-72, Dec 73
Multicentric extra-abdominal desmoid tumours. Report of two cases. Barber HM, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:858-63, Nov 73
Letter: Knock-knee and endemic fluorosis. Jackson WP. *Lancet* 2:1396, 15 Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Knock-knee and endemic fluorosis. Jackson WP. *Lancet* 2:1396, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Genetic heterogeneity in fucoisidosis. Kousseff BG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1387-8, 15 Dec 73

BONE MARROW DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Exostoses of the spine with bone marrow compression] Teplitzki FS. *Ortop Travmatol Protex* 34:56-8, Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chemotherapy of bronchial carcinoma. Boesen EA. *BITA Rev* 3:17-26, Jun 73 (40 ref.)

BONE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Malignant transformation in Paget's disease of bone (report of 5 cases including that of a 20-year-old man)] Buraczewski J, et al. *Nowotwory* 23:297-308, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BONE NEOPLASMS

[Inhibition of a blastomatous process in bones by artificial hyperestrinism] Kornitski MA.
Vopr Onkol 19:95-7, 1973 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary adenomatous diseases of the large intestine] Haas A, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2150-3, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT.
Br Med J 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73
The incidence of malignant lymphoma and multiple myeloma in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors, 1945-1965. Nishiyama H, et al.
Cancer 32:1301-9, Dec 73
A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. S Afr Med J 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT.
Br Med J 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73

BONE RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

Changes in skeletal mineral in patients on prolonged maintenance dialysis. Atkinson PJ, et al.
Br Med J 4:519-22, 1 Dec 73
Occidoidal infection of the hip. A case report. Pankovich AM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1525-8, Oct 73
Editorial: Hypercalcaemia, cancer, and prostaglandins. Lancet 2:1247-8, 1 Dec 73
[Etiology and prosthetic treatment of atypical form of the alveolar ridge] Kaán M.
Fogorv Sz 66:297-301, Oct 73 (Hun)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary acro-neurodystrophy] Likhtenshtein VA, et al. Rev Med 36:75-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Analyses of components of periodontal disease. Glass RL, et al. J Dent Res 52:1238-44, Nov-Dec 73
Alveolar bone loss and tooth attrition in skulls from different population samples. Lavelle CL.
J Periodont Res 8:395-9, 1973

BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[45,X syndrome and pterygium colli] Boué J, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 16:219-20, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BORDETELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. V. Experimental Bordetella bronchiseptica infection in conventional piglets. Koshimizu K, et al. Jap J Vet Sci 35:223-9, Jun 73

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular events in protein tolerant inbred rats. I. The fate of thoracic duct lymphocytes and memory cells during tolerance induction to human serum albumin. Bell EB, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:259-67, May 73
Effect of disodium cromoglycate on various types of anaphylactic reaction in the guinea pig. Taylor WA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:795-807, 1973
[Some physiopathological mechanisms of allergizing activity of infectious agents] Chachaj W.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1587-9, 1 Oct 73 (31 ref.) (Pol)

BORRELIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Interference between borreliae and trypanosomes. I. Antigenic analysis, fluorescent antibody and immunoblotting studies of Borrelia turicatae and Trypanosoma cruzi. Felsenfeld O, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:335-40, Sep 73

BORRELIA INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Chemoprophylaxis in poultry spirochetosis (borreliosis)] Nikol'skii SN, et al.
Veterinariia 49:66, Jan 73 (Rus)

BOTULINUM TOXIN

[Some immunobiological properties of botulinum toxin C and its hemagglutinin-free fraction] Mierzejewski J, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:223-9, 1973 (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Some immunobiological properties of botulinum toxin C and its hemagglutinin-free fraction] Mierzejewski J, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:223-9, 1973 (Pol)

BRADYCARDIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Interaction of pentobarbital anesthesia with digoxin-mediated bradycardia. Greenberg S, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 205:173-80, Sep 73

BRAIN ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Osteomyelitis and epidural abscess caused by Arachnia propionica. Case report. Albright L, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:115-9, Jan 74
[Acute septic endocarditis with multiple suppurative metastases to the brain] Burmistrova VI, et al.
Ter Arkh 44:103-4, Jun 72 (Rus)

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

The threshold and neuropathology of cerebral "anoxic-ischemic" cell change. Brierley JB, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:367-74, Dec 73
Reversibility of ischemic brain damage. Hossmann KA, et al. Arch Neurol 29:375-84, Dec 73
The clinical problem: how much anoxia-ischemia damages the brain? Plum F.
Arch Neurol 29:359-60, Dec 73
Editorial: Boxing and the brain.
Br Med J 4:439-40, 24 Nov 73
R. C. Oldfield's study of visual and topographic disturbances in a right occipito-parietal lesion of 30 years duration. Whitty CW, et al.
Neuropsychologia 11:471-5, Oct 73

BRAIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous reversal of portal flow in patients with bleeding varices treated by emergency portacaval shunt. Charters AC 3d, et al. Am J Surg 127:25-9, Jan 74
"Ischemic neuronal disease" of Spielmeier. A reevaluation. Cammermeyer J.
Arch Neurol 29:391-3, Dec 73
Two classes of dysergic brain abnormality and their conditions of occurrence. Myers RE.
Arch Neurol 29:394-9, Dec 73
There's more than cancer on the brain. Nuclear medicine and the diagnosis of nonneoplastic pediatric brain lesions (or abscess, blood vessel anomaly, or clot?). Samuels LD.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:701-6, Dec 73
Pathogenesis of central nervous system disorder during artificial hyperventilation in compensated hypercarbia in dogs. Safar P, et al.
Crit Care Med 1:5-16, Jan-Feb 73
Acute hepatic necrosis and fulminant hepatic failure. Rueff B, et al. Gut 14:805-15, Oct 73 (94 ref.)
Letter: Dialysis dementia: probably not asparagine deficiency. Riley V. Lancet 2:1275, 1 Dec 73
The implications of hyperammonemia in rare and common disorders, including migraine. Russell A. Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:723-35, Nov-Dec 73
Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA. Postgrad Med 54:82-6, Dec 73

[Problems of the so-called risk children from the neurologist's aspect] Svatý J.
Cesk Pediatr 28:453-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Megaloblastic anemia and myelopathy accompanying multiple small intestinal strictures] Elsborg L.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1179-82, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Processes leading to the origin of cerebral calcifications] Brauman J, et al.
J Belg Radiol 56:271-82, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cerebral calcifications of endocrine and metabolic

origin] Verbanck M, et al.
J Belg Radiol 56:341-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Function of splenorenal anastomosis. Angiographic follow-up examinations in 25 patients] Schulz D, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:702-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome. Dooling EC, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:70-83, Jan 74
Congenital head nodding and nystagmus with cerebrotendinous degeneration. Report of three cases. Kalyanaraman K, et al.
J Pediatr 83:1023-6, Dec 73
["Kinky hair"-syndrome. Menkes' syndrome] Vestermarck S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1081, 28 May 73 (Dan)
[Hyperlactacidemia and hyperpyruvicemic disorlic encephalopathy] Toso V, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:455-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial space occupying lesions--an analysis of 200 cases. Banerjee AK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:83-92, Jul 72
[Neurocysticercosis. Necroscopic data] Hellmeister CR, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:281-2, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

BRAIN EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Psychosis, polydipsia, and water intoxication. Report of a fatal case. Raskind M.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:112-4, Jan 74
Reversibility of ischemic brain damage. Hossmann KA, et al. Arch Neurol 29:375-84, Dec 73
Two classes of dysergic brain abnormality and their conditions of occurrence. Myers RE.
Arch Neurol 29:394-9, Dec 73
[Biochemical disorders in brain edema] Czernicki Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:701-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Pol)
[Cause of pertussis encephalopathy] Schmidt-Sidor B, et al.
Neuropatol Pol 11:167-72, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cause of death in severe burns] Jankowska E, et al.
Wiad Lek 26:1995-7, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Psychosis, polydipsia, and water intoxication. Report of a fatal case. Raskind M.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:112-4, Jan 74

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

A psychiatric classification system for burned children. Seligman R. Am J Psychiatry 131:41-6, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Primary brain and spinal cord tumors induced by human adenovirus type 12 in hamsters. Mukai N, et al.
J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 32:523-41, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The infantile form of diffuse sclerosis with meningeal angiomatosis. Arseni C, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1297-301, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Deaths from brain tumors in eastern Kentucky, 1950-69. Creagan ET. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1717-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial space occupying lesions--an analysis of 200 cases. Banerjee AK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:83-92, Jul 72

BREAST DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Breast hypertrophy. Handler HL.
Am J Dis Child 126:880, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Lesions of the breast. Baptist SJ, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 61:127-31, 1 Aug 73

BREAST NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Sex chromatin in the oral epithelium in patients with uterine cervix and breast cancer (preliminary report)] Cadel Z, et al.
Nowotwory 23:241-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Cancer of the breast in pregnancy and lactation. Cheek JH. Am J Surg 126:729-31, Dec 73 (18 ref.)
Mortality from stomach cancer in coal mining regions. Creagan ET, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:28-30, Jan 74
Changing incidence of breast cancer in Japanese-American women. Buell P.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1479-83, Nov 73
Disappearance of metastatic breast cancer after oophorectomy. Mecklenburg RS, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:845-6, 18 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the breast in pregnancy and lactation. Cheek JH. Am J Surg 126:729-31, Dec 73 (18 ref.)
The frequency of tonsillectomy and appendectomy in cancer patients. Cassimos C, et al.
Cancer 32:1374-9, Dec 73
Changing pattern of some pathologic parameters of mammary carcinoma. Fisher ER, et al.
Cancer 32:1380-4, Dec 73
Lesions of the breast. Baptist SJ, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 61:127-31, 1 Aug 73
Changing incidence of breast cancer in Japanese-American women. Buell P.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1479-83, Nov 73
Small-cell dysplasia and in situ carcinoma of mammary ducts and lobules. I. Incidence and predisposing conditions. Toker C.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:780-2, Nov-Dec 73
Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73
[Carcinoma of the breast in women in selected districts in the years 1963-1970. Comparative study of incidence and prognosis] Koszarowski T, et al.
Nowotwory 23:247-52, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Chronic granulomatous disease involving the larynx and bronchus. Frazer JP.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:816-21, Nov-Dec 73
[Pathology of the bronch in young persons with pleurisy of tubercular etiology] Vasil'ev VB, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:47-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic anomaly as the cause of immunorespiratory disorders? Vascular malformation, chronic bronchopathy, serum immunoglobulin deficiency associated with chromosomal fragility in a child] Poirier R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2535-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Bronchial fistula complicating subphrenic abscess. Aufses AH Jr, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:758-60, Nov-Dec 73

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHIAL SPASM

ETIOLOGY

[Prevention of errors and complications during bronchological studies under anesthesia in children] Sergeev VM, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:23-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prostaglandins, inflammation, and asthma. Zurier RB. Arch Intern Med 133:101-10, Jan 74 (145 ref.)
Adrenergic agents. 1. Synthesis and potential beta-adrenergic agonist activity of some catecholamine analogs bearing a substituted amino functionality in the meta position. Kaiser C, et al.
J Med Chem 17:49-57, Jan 74
Antibronchoconstrictor activity of two new phosphodiesterase inhibitors, a triazolopyrazine (ICI 58 301) and a triazolopyrimidine (ICI 63 197). Davies GE. J Pharm Pharmacol 25:681-9, Sep 73

BRONCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] 234:1-21, 1973
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Penna PM. J Am Pharm Assoc 13:690-7, Dec 73
Editorial: Heavy smoking and C.E.A.
Lancet 2:1249, 1 Dec 73
["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Definition and systematic classification of the bronchitic syndrome (author's transl)] Schmidt OP.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1779-83, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Teculescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:217-24, Nov 73
[Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Teculescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to 13 years. Leeder SR, et al. Med J Aust 2:874-8, 6 Oct 73
["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Smoking as a risk factor in chronic bronchitis] Teculescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:411-28, 1973 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use of combinations of trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of chest infections. Hughes DT.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:701-5 p. Nov 73
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment and prevention of purulent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Pines A.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:706-9 p. Nov 73
Effect of Mycoplasma synoviae on broiler performance. Vardaman TH, et al. Poult Sci 52:1909-12, Sep 73
The effectiveness of vaccination against the Australian infectious bronchitis nephritis virus before two weeks of age. Chubb RC. Vet Rec 93:249-52, 1 Sep 73

["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Pathologic changes in baboon lung allografts. Comparison of two immunosuppression regimes. Byers JM 3d, et al. Ann Surg 178:754-60, Dec 73
Pathophysiology of the respiratory distress syndrome. Blaisdell FW. Arch Surg 108:44-9, Jan 74
[On the treatment of toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell syndrome) (author's transl)] Gutzwiler P, et al.
Dermatologica 147:1-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:217-24, Nov 73

BRUCELLA

Properties of a new phage lytic for Brucella suis. Morris JA, et al. J Gen Virol 21:539-44, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of allergens prepared from smooth and rough strains of Brucella melitensis. Jones LM, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 54:492-506, Oct 73
[Effect of chronic irradiation of dogs with Co60 gamma rays on the level of autoantibodies] Zueva VA. Kosm Biol Med 7:25-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

Properties of a new phage lytic for Brucella suis. Morris JA, et al. J Gen Virol 21:539-44, Dec 73
The immuno-diffusion method for the identification of cattle vaccinated with Brucella abortus strain 45-26. Diaz R, et al. Vet Rec 93:300-2, 15 Sep 73

DRUG EFFECTS

The sensitivity of Brucella abortus to chemotherapeutic agents. Robertson L, et al. J Med Microbiol 6:549-57, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological cross-reactions between different brucella species and Yersinia enterocolitica. Agglutinating activity of 19 S and 7 S antibodies against somatic antigen of Brucella abortus and Yersinia enterocolitica type IX. Hurvell B.
Acta Vet Scand 14:474-88, 1973
Immune response to a syngeneic rat tumour: evolution of serum cytotoxicity and blockade. Flannery GR, et al. Br J Cancer 28:293-8, Oct 73
Humoral immune response of the adult chinchilla. Hook RR Jr. Lab Anim Sci 23:837-42, Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Brucellosis in bulls. McCaughey WJ, et al. Vet Rec 93:336-7, 22 Sep 73
A comparison of vaginal tampon tests used in the eradication of brucellosis. McCaughey WJ. Vet Rec 93:246-9, 1 Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

[Hypothesis of a higher natural resistance against Brucellosis in East African Shorthorn Zebu (Bos indicus)] Thimm B.
Zentralbl Veterinaarmed [B] 20:490-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathomorphology in experimental brucellosis of yaks] Shergin IuK, et al. Veterinariia 49:56-8, Jan 73 (Rus)

BRUCELLOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience in ridding farms of brucellosis] Gorobets AV, et al. Veterinariia 49:54-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The immuno-diffusion method for the identification of cattle vaccinated with Brucella abortus strain 45-20. Diaz R, et al. Vet Rec 93:300-2, 15 Sep 73
[Experience in ridding farms of brucellosis] Gorobets AV, et al. Veterinariia 49:54-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE

[Let us improve the work to eradicate brucellosis and tuberculosis] Plotnikov ES.
Veterinaria 49:5-7, Jan 73 (Rus)

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

Findings of prognostic value in patients with incomplete bilateral bundle branch block complicating acute myocardial infarction. Lichstein E, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:913-8, Dec 73

Obstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract due to metastatic hypernephroma. Gordon R, et al. *Vasc Surg* 7:213-9, Sep-Oct 73

[Disappearance of a bundle branch block with the acceleration of reciprocal tachycardia in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Motté G, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:343-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Alternating bundle branch block in myocardial infarction preceding complete heart block (author's transl)] Rupp M, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1862-6, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiovascular changes in Steinert's disease. Report of a case with hemodynamic and coronary angiographic study] Linares Casas JC, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:779-86, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Septal necrosis complicated by bifascicular and trifascicular block] Medrano GA, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:714-32, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Findings of prognostic value in patients with incomplete bilateral bundle branch block complicating acute myocardial infarction. Lichstein E, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:913-8, Dec 73

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

In vitro and in vivo studies with Epstein-Barr virus (EBV). A review. Dunkel VC.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 3:424-8, Nov-Dec 73 (41 ref.)

Clinical events suggesting Herpes-simplex infection before onset of Burkitt's lymphoma. A case-control study in West Nile, Uganda. Dean AG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1225-8, 1 Dec 73

[Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Burkitt's lymphoma in the North Mara district of Tanzania 1964-70: failure to find evidence of time-space clustering in a high risk isolated rural area. Brubaker G, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:469-72, Nov 73

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro and in vivo studies with Epstein-Barr virus (EBV). A review. Dunkel VC.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 3:424-8, Nov-Dec 73 (41 ref.)

Studies of the Epstein-Barr virus-host relationship: autochthonous and allogeneic lymphocyte stimulation by lymphoblast cell lines in mixed cell culture. Bausher JC, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1:270-81, Jan 73

Host responses to Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus infection in leprosy. Papageorgiou PS, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:620-4, Apr 73

Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. II. Presence of Epstein-Barr virus receptors on B lymphocytes. Jondal M, et al.
J Exp Med 136:1365-78, 1 Dec 73

Case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. II. Herpesvirus group antibody titers and HL-A type. Henderson BE, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1443-7, Nov 73

Effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the induction of Epstein-Barr virus in hybrid cells. Zimmerman JE Jr, et al. *J Virol* 12:1442-5, Dec 73

Letter: Epstein-Barr virus and infectious mononucleosis. Royston I. *Lancet* 2:1152, 17 Nov 73

Human lymphoid cell transformation by Epstein-Barr virus. Pope JH, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:140-1, 5 Dec 73

Induction of Epstein-Barr virus-related membrane antigens by 5-Iododeoxyuridine in non-producer human lymphoblastoid cells. Sugawara K, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:70-2, 21 Nov 73

Immunofluorescent antigen associated with Epstein-Barr virus induced by 5-Iododeoxyuridine.

Sugawara K, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:72-3, 21 Nov 73

[Postoperative cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus infections. The value of extended serologic diagnosis in patients submitted to heart operations] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1421-5, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Herpesvirus hominis type 2 and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Vestergaard BF, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1425-8, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

BURNS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Lessening risks associated with roasting bags and other consumer products. Fisher L.
Am J Public Health 63:1020-1, Dec 73

Frequency dependence of thresholds for ultrasonic production of thermal lesions in tissue. Lerner RM, et al. *J Acoust Soc Am* 54:504-6, Aug 73

MORTALITY

Values of LA50 in patients with burns of various age groups. Hájek S.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:162-5, 1973

Hypertonic sodium solutions in the treatment of burn shock. Monafó WW, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:778-83, Dec 73

Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:640-4, Dec 73

Comparative efficacy of hypo-, iso-, and hypertonic sodium solutions in experimental burn shock. Fox CL Jr, et al. *Surgery* 75:71-9, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

The control of burn wound sepsis by the use of quantitative bacteriologic studies and subeschar clays with antibiotics. Baxter CR, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1509-18, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Lessening risks associated with roasting bags and other consumer products. Fisher L.
Am J Public Health 63:1020-1, Dec 73

The control of burn wound sepsis by the use of quantitative bacteriologic studies and subeschar clays with antibiotics. Baxter CR, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1509-18, Dec 73

BURNS, CHEMICAL

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Diathermy burn hazard. Nash AG.
Br Med J 4:783, 29 Dec 73

Letter: Hazard of petrol shortage. Robinson BL.
Br Med J 4:614, 8 Dec 73

[Hydrofluoric acid burns] Thomsen M.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1183-4, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention and first aid in chemical burns] Orlov AN, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 1:19-22, Jan 73 (Rus)

BURNS, ELECTRIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Diathermy burn hazard. Nash AG.
Br Med J 4:783, 29 Dec 73

Hazards in electrosurgery via the fiberoptic endoscope. Hanwell AE. *Gut* 14:920, Nov 73

Letter: Electrical burns during laparoscopy. Neufeld GR, et al. *JAMA* 226:1465, 17 Dec 73

C-TYPE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Fusion of a Rous sarcoma virus transformed human cell line, KC, by RD-114 virus. Rand KH, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:523-32, Dec 73

Analysis by immunoelectron microscopy of type-C viruses associated with primary and short-term transplanted mouse plasma cell tumors. Aoki T, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1609-17, Nov 73

Antibodies to simian C-type virus antigen in sera of gibbons (*Hylobates* sp.). Kawakami T, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:105-7, 28 Nov 73

Polypeptides of mammalian oncornaviruses. I. Isolation and serological analysis polypeptides from murine and feline C-type viruses. Green RW, et al.
Virology 56:565-79, Dec 73

CACHEXIA

ETIOLOGY

Intestinal fistulae. Daugherty M, et al.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:734-7, Nov 73

Limited capacity for motor activity as a cause for declining food intake in cancer. Morrison SD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1535-9, Nov 73

CALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gordan GS, et al.
Am Fam Physician 8:74-83, Dec 73

Calcification of prosthetic valve anuli: a late complication of cardiac valve replacement. Bulkley BH, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:129-33, Jan 74

Hyperparathyroidism in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Savoy GM, et al.
Am J Surg 126:755-7, Dec 73

Editorial: Radiological aspects of familial medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. *Br Med J* 4:569-70, 8 Dec 73

Calcific rheumatoid constrictive pericarditis with cardiac failure treated by pericardiectomy. Arthur A, et al. *Chest* 64:769-71, Dec 73

The arthroscopic in the management of crystal-induced synovitis of the knee. O'Connor RL.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1449-9, Oct 73

Torsion of normal uterine adnexa. Bechamps GJ.
J Pediatr Surg 8:553, Aug 73

Renal cell carcinoma: review of 26 years of experience at the Ochsner Clinic. Ochsner MG, et al.
J Urol 110:643-6, Dec 73

Cystomyotomy: a technique for the cure of bladder neck obstruction. Shafik A. *J Urol* 110:657-9, Dec 73

Tumoral calcinosis in Papua New Guinea. Wilkey IS. *Med J Aust* 2:685-7, 6 Oct 73

[Processes leading to the origin of cerebral calcifications] Brauman J, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:271-82, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Calcification of one cerebellar hemisphere] Clarisse J, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:367-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebral calcifications of endocrine and metabolic origin] Verbanck M, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:341-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Arterial calcinosis in pronounced renal osteodystrophy] Lautsevich LZ, et al.
Ter Arkh 44:94-90, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intracranial calcifications in infancy] Castroviejo IP. *J Belge Radiol* 56:319-35, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Pancreatic calcification in Rhodesian africans. Wicks AC. *Cent Afr J Med* 19:189-93, Sep 73

Tumoral calcinosis in Papua New Guinea. Wilkey IS. *Med J Aust* 2:685-7, 6 Oct 73

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Indications for parathyroidectomy in patients with chronic renal failure. Finch T, et al.
Am Surg 40:40-4, Jan 74

[A familial study of Whitaker's syndrome] Breynaert R, et al. *Acta Paediatr Belg* 27:184-217, 1973 (Fre)

[Radiological features of abnormal calcium metabolism in dialysis patients (author's transl)] Ritz E, et al. *Fortschr Geb Röntgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:194-202, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CANDIDA

IMMUNOLOGY

[State of allergic reactivity to dermatophytes, pyococci and yeastlike fungi in patients with mycoses of the feet and eczema] Khodilukov EA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:31-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CANDIDA ALBICANS

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural history of *Candida* species and yeasts in the oral cavities of infants. Russell C, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 18:957-62, Aug 73

Immune response to *C. albicans* in monkeys with experimental candidiasis in the palate. Budtz-Jørgensen E. *Scand J Dent Res* 81:366-71, 1973

Cellular immunity in acquired candidiasis of the palate. Budtz-Jørgensen E. *Scand J Dent Res* 81:372-82, 1973

[Biology and clinical manifestations of allergy to

Candida albicans] Romański B.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1563-6, 1 Oct 73 (29 ref.) (Pol)

PATHOGENICITY

Candidiasis of the larynx. Yonkers AJ.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:812-5, Nov-Dec 73

CAPLAN'S SYNDROME

OCCURRENCE

Circulating antinuclear and rheumatoid factors in coal miners. A prevalence study in Pennsylvania and West Virginia. Lippmann M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 79:807-11, Dec 73

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM,

INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Genetic heterogeneity in fucosidosis. Kousseff BG, et al. Lancet 2:1387-8, 15 Dec 73

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. J Natl Med Assoc 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)

MORTALITY

[Effect on animals of continuous and intermittent exposure to carbon monoxide] Abidin BI, et al. Kosm Biol Med 7:17-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

POISONING

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity: an example of lethal cleavage. Rechnagel RO, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:263-97, Nov 73 (211 ref.)

CARBUNCLE

ETIOLOGY

Unusual cases of human plague in Southern Africa. Isaacs M, et al. S Afr Med J 47:2109-13, 10 Nov 73

CARCINOID TUMOR

MORTALITY

Surgical treatment of lung cancer. Five-year follow-up of 266 patients. Fuller J. Minn Med 56:1024-6, Dec 73

CARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Relation of circumcision to cancer of the cervix. Terris M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1056-66, 15 Dec 73
Sebaceous carcinoma of the parotid gland. Shulman J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:417-21, Dec 73
[Experimental investigations on the differentiation of the carcinomas of skin (author's transl)] Schnitzer A. Dermatologica 147:7-17, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

C-cell hyperplasia preceding medullary thyroid carcinoma. Wolfe HJ, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:437-41, 30 Aug 73

MORTALITY

Surgical treatment of lung cancer. Five-year follow-up of 266 patients. Fuller J. Minn Med 56:1024-6, Dec 73
Cervical cancer mortality study. A preliminary report. Minn Med 56:Suppl 2:9-11, Oct 73
Advanced lung cancer: A clinical trial of radiotherapy plus two drug combination regimens. Merwe AM van der, et al. S Afr Med J 47:2219-22, 24 Nov 73
Analysis of factors influencing survival of 109 men with carcinoma of the prostate treated conservatively. Hand JR.
Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 65:84-99, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the small intestine of sheep in Iceland. A pathological and epizootiological study. Georgsson G, et al. Acta Vet Scand 14:392-409, 1973

Lesions of the breast. Baptist SJ, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 61:127-31, 1 Aug 73

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

Actinic keratoses in Bantu albinos. Clinical experiences with the topical use of 5-fluoro-uracil. Dogliotti M. S Afr Med J 47:2169-72, 17 Nov 73
[Jadassohn's sebaceous gland nevus and basal cell carcinoma] Longhin S, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:641-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR

MORTALITY

Surgical treatment of lung cancer. Five-year follow-up of 266 patients. Fuller J. Minn Med 56:1024-6, Dec 73

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

OCCURRENCE

Changing pattern of some pathologic parameters of mammary carcinoma. Fisher ER, et al.
Cancer 32:1380-4, Dec 73

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma in the bladder left behind. Silber SJ. J Urol 110:675-7, Dec 73
Actinic keratoses in Bantu albinos. Clinical experiences with the topical use of 5-fluoro-uracil. Dogliotti M. S Afr Med J 47:2169-72, 17 Nov 73

MORTALITY

Management of inadequately excised epidermoid carcinoma. Glass RL, et al. Arch Surg 108:50-1, Jan 74
Histological cell type and DNA value in the prognosis of squamous cell cancer of uterine cervix. Ng AB, et al. Br J Cancer 28:322-31, Oct 73
Surgical treatment of lung cancer. Five-year follow-up of 266 patients. Fuller J. Minn Med 56:1024-6, Dec 73
[Telegraphotherapy of lung cancer] Pavlov AS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 18:3-5, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Lung tumours of north Thailand over a ten year period. Report from Chiang Mai University. Tantacharn T, et al. Br J Cancer 28:358-60, Oct 73

CARCINOMA IN SITU

ETIOLOGY

Relation of circumcision to cancer of the cervix. Terris M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1056-66, 15 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Small-cell dysplasia and in situ carcinoma of mammary ducts and lobules. I. Incidence and predisposing conditions. Toker C.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:780-2, Nov-Dec 73

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

OCCURRENCE

[Krukenberg's cancer according to data from a gynecology department for a 10-year period] Rembez AM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 40:87, Mar 73 (Rus)

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

DNA banding patterns in carcinoma of the bladder. Falor WH, et al. JAMA 226:1322-7, 10 Dec 73

MORTALITY

Treatment of carcinoma of the bladder by infusion of the anticancer agent (mitomycin C) via the internal iliac artery. Ogata J, et al. J Urol 110:667-70, Dec 73

Carcinoma of the ureter with special reference to malignancy grading and prognosis. Almgård LE, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:165-7, 1973

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

ETIOLOGY

Delayed pericardial effusion with tamponade after cardiac surgery. Scott RA, et al.
Br Heart J 35:1304-6, Dec 73
An approach to pericardial effusion in hemodialysis patients. Burton JR, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 133:312-20, Dec 73
Meningococcal pericarditis without meningitis presenting as tamponade. Herman RA, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:143-4, 17 Jan 74
Rheumatoid constrictive pericarditis treated successfully by pericardiectomy. Burson RA, et al.
South Med J 66:1399-402, Dec 73
[A case of primary tumor of the heart (angiosarcoma-Kaposi's sarcoma) with fatal outcome due to spontaneous rupture and cardiac tamponade] Rozegnal W, et al.
Kardiol Pol 18:323-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Uremic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade] Gehrung E, et al.
Rev Med Chil 101:305-8, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Are patients with essential hypertension and low renin protected against stroke and heart attack? Stroobandt R, et al. Am Heart J 86:781-7, Dec 73
Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. J Natl Med Assoc 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
[Prevention and control of principal cardiovascular diseases] Hurych J.
Cas Lek Cesk 112:1467-9, 23 Nov 73 (Cse)
[So-called Lyell's syndrome (acute epidermic necrosis) with severe systemic manifestations] Monsallier JF, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:409-16, May 73 (Fre)
[The masks of depression] Lemprière T.
Rev Infirm 23:719-21, Oct 73 (Fre)
[Contractile function of myocardium in climacteric cardiopathy] Shishkova TV, et al.
Sov Med 36:138-9, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of primary hypercholesterolemia xanthomatosis in children] Kachanov VP, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:15-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP.
Zdravookhr Koss Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1098-104, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

The age-prevalence of cardiovascular abnormalities in relation to the aging of special-sense function. Webster IW. J Am Geriatr Soc 22:13-7, Jan 74
[Applications of correlation to the study of the epidemiology of cardiovascular diseases in Spain] Gomez Pomar FL.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:849-59, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Are patients with essential hypertension and low renin protected against stroke and heart attack? Stroobandt R, et al. Am Heart J 86:781-7, Dec 73
[Prevention and control of principal cardiovascular diseases] Hurych J.
Cas Lek Cesk 112:1467-9, 23 Nov 73 (Cse)

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Post-traumatic bilateral thrombosis of the carotid artery (author's transl)] Petrov V, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 73:110-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Multiple and bilateral aneurysm of the internal carotid arteries caused by osteomyelitis of the skull. Report

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

of a case] Ono K, et al.
Cln Neurol (Tokyo) 13:513-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Jap)

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Rubella arthritis. Ellis W.
Br Med J 4:549, 1 Dec 73
[Carpal tunnel syndrome in progressive chronic
polyarthritis] Benini A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1861-6, 29 Dec 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

CARTILAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Post-intubation granuloma.
Br Med J 4:513-4, 10 Nov 73
The relationship between degenerative changes and
load-bearing in the human hip. Bullough P, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:746-58, Nov 73

CAT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Transmission of Trypanosoma brucei to cats and dogs
by feeding of infected goats. Moloo SK, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:331-4, Sep 73
Techniques and complications of intravenous and
intraarterial catheterization in dogs and cats. Burrows
CF. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1357-63, 15 Dec 73
Change of diet as a cause of emesis in cats (a case
report). Ridgway RL.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1363, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Feline viral rhinotracheitis (FVR). Crandell RA.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:201-24, 1973 (58 ref.)
Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)
Occurrence of Trichuris serrata von Linatow, 1879
(Nematoda: Trichuridae) in the domestic cat (fella
catus) in Australia. Kelly JD.
J Parasitol 59:1145-6, Dec 73
A limited survey of gastro-intestinal helminths of dogs
and cats. Collins GH. NZ Vet J 21:175-6, Aug 73
A springtime rise in the incidence of urolithiasis.
Jackson OF. Vet Rec 93:337, 22 Sep 73
The possible role of stray dogs and cats in the
epidemiology of some bacterial human pathogens in
Egypt. Siam MA, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:409-14, Aug 73

CATAPLEXY

ETIOLOGY

On the treatment of rapid eye movement narcolepsy.
Guilleminault C, et al. Arch Neurol 30:90-3, Jan 74

CATARACT

ETIOLOGY

Metabolism of the lens in experimental cataract during
alimentary deficiency of potassium and magnesium in
rabbits. Stankiewicz A, et al.
Acta Med Pol 14:253-60, 1973
Cataracts, Dupuytren's contracture, and alcohol
addiction. Sabiston DW.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:1005-7, Dec 73
Cataract extraction in Fuchs syndrome. Smith RE, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:39-41, Jan 74
Congenital malformations following chickenpox,
measles, mumps, and hepatitis. Results of a cohort
study. Siegel M. JAMA 226:1521-4, 24 Dec 73
An appraisal of iridocyclectomy. Heinze J.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:171-5, 1973
[Dose dependence of the injurious effect of
whole-body and local beta-irradiation] Moskalev IuI,
et al.
Radiobiologia 13:729-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of
South West Africa. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:681-7, Sep 73
Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:26-9, 1973
The Maori eye. Sabiston DW.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:151-4, 1973

CATATONIA

ETIOLOGY

Case report: depression, catatonic stupor, and EEG
changes in hyperparathyroidism. Cooper AF, et al.
Psychol Med 3:509-15, Nov 73
[Function of splenorenal anastomosis. Angiographic
follow-up examinations in 25 patients] Schulz D, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:702-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Discordant manifestations of a depressive catatonia in
monovular twins during adolescence] Prokop H, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31:156-66, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

CATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of the serologic response in cats to various
antigens, using homologous and heterologous
complement. Perryman LE, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1529-32, Dec 73

CATTLE

IMMUNOLOGY

Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies.
II. Erno H, et al. Acta Vet Scand 14:450-63, 1973
Immunologic response of the bovine fetus to
inactivated infectious bovine
rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis
virus. Kendrick JW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1567-71, Dec 73
Comparison of the serologic response in cats to various
antigens, using homologous and heterologous
complement. Perryman LE, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1529-32, Dec 73
Mycoplasmas recovered from patients with urethritis.
Hill DA, et al. Br J Vener Dis 49:524-30, Dec 73
The interaction of 14C-morphine with sera from
immunized rabbits and from patients addicted to
heroin. Hill JH, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:213-24, Oct 73
Induction of tolerance to dinitrophenylated bovine IgG
in pigs. Franek F, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:313-5, May 73
The influence of the net charge of antigen on the
distribution of bovine IgG class antibodies. Mossman
H, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:293-8, May 73
Growth induction by serum or polyoma virus inhibits
the aggregation of trypsinized suspensions of BHK21
tissue culture fibroblasts. O'Neill CH.
Exp Cell Res 81:31-9, Sep 73
Immunological tolerance to Erwinia carotovora
L-asparaginase. Ashworth LA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:915-29, 1973
Haemophilus somnus agglutinins in cattle. Hoerlein
AB, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1375-7, 15 Dec 73
Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of luteinizing
hormone releasing hormone in blood and urine.
Jeffcoat SL, et al. J Endocrinol 59:xiI, Nov 73
Isolation and characterization of plasma membrane
associated immunoglobulin from cultured human
diploid lymphocytes. Kennel SJ, et al.
J Mol Biol 76:485-502, 5 Jun 73
[Comparative studies using the lymphocyte
transformation test in chronic and visceral lupus
erythematosus] Schulze P.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:604-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Significance of the preparative insulin chemistry for
clinical diabetology] Petrides P.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2256-8, 23 Nov 73 (29 ref.)
(Ger)
[Occurrence in normal human serum of antibodies
neutralizing toxic properties of rickettsial typhi]
Frygin C, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:261-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CATTLE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Endotoxin: a cause of spontaneous pulmonary
hypertension in cattle? Reeves JT, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1573-6, Dec 73
White muscle disease in milk replacer fed vealers.
Martin LJ, et al. Can Vet J 14:280 passim, Nov 73
Factors influencing peri- and early postnatal calf
mortality. Laster DB, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:1092-7, Nov 73
Development of Sarcocystis fusiformis in calves
infected with sporocysts from dogs. Fayer R, et al.
J Parasitol 59:1135-7, Dec 73
Experimental bovine obturator paralysis. Cox VS Jr, et al.
Vet Rec 93:109-10, 28 Jul 73

Letter: Managing mango stones. MacFarlane JS.
Vet Rec 93:210, 18 Aug 73
Correspondence: "Fog fever" and lungworms. Roberts
HE. Vet Rec 93:147, 4 Aug 73
[Infection of calves by Trichuris discolor] Fréchette
JL, et al. Can Vet J 14:243-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pathogenesis and therapy of intestinal diseases in
calves] Manoliu J, et al.
Arch Exp Veterinärmed 27:527-41, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Picture report no. 21. Pigeon-egg-sized milk calculus
in a cow] Luhmann F.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:511, 1 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Enterotoxemia in pigs and cattle due to Clostridium
welchii type A] Kondo F, et al.
J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 47:326-34, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Jap)
[Castor pomaces, a cause of disease in newborn calves]
Mel'nik IL, et al. Veterinarlia 49:98-9, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Calf disease as a result of overcooling] Pan'ko IS, et al.
Veterinarlia 49:94-5, Jan 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Muscle fiber type, rigor development and bone
strength in double muscled cattle. Hendricks HB, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:1305-11, Dec 73
[Constitutive heterochromatin in normal and abnormal
bovine karyotypes] Popescu CP.
Ann Genet (Paris) 16:183-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Hematologic response of sheep and cattle to
whole-body gamma irradiation and gastrointestinal
and skin beta irradiation. Sasser LB, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1555-60, Dec 73
Factors influencing peri- and early postnatal calf
mortality. Laster DB, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:1092-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Bovine urolithiasis in Andhra Pradesh. Rao SV, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 14:410-20, 1973
Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal
nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)
Epidemiology of lead poisoning in cattle—a five-year
study in Iowa. Osweiler GD, et al.
Clim Toxicol 6:367-76, 1973
Factors influencing peri- and early postnatal calf
mortality. Laster DB, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:1092-7, Nov 73
Some observations on disease incidence among dairy
cattle in North Taranaki. Cagienard B.
NZ Vet J 21:170-4, Aug 73
The identity and prevalence of coccidia species in
sheep and cattle in New Zealand. McKenna PB.
NZ Vet J 20:225-8, Dec 72
Correspondence: Hydatidosis in cattle. Dwyer AJ.
Vet Rec 93:351-2, 22 Sep 73
[Role of flies in the spread of rickettsial
keratoconjunctivitis] Fedoseev VS, et al.
Veterinarlia 7:50-1, Jul 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal
nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)
Endotoxin: a cause of spontaneous pulmonary
hypertension in cattle? Reeves JT, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1573-6, Dec 73
Assessment of various adjuvants in sphaerophorus
necrophorus toxoids. Alexander DC, et al.
Can Vet J 14:247-51, Oct 73
Tylosin phosphate (TP) and tylosin urea adduct (TUA)
for the prevention of liver abscesses, improved
weight gains and feed efficiency in feedlot cattle.
Brown H, et al. J Anim Sci 37:1085-91, Nov 73
Vaccination against Oesophagostomum radiatum by
injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown
larvae into cattle. Herlich H, et al.
J Parasitol 59:987-93, Dec 73
The potential role of pasture management in the
control of trichostrongyle worm infection in calves
with observations on the diagnostic value of plasma
pepsinogen determinations. Brunson RV.
NZ Vet J 20:214-20, Nov 72
Some observations on disease incidence among dairy
cattle in North Taranaki. Cagienard B.
NZ Vet J 21:170-4, Aug 73
Opening address. 48th Annual Conference of the New
Zealand Veterinary Association. MacIntyre DM.
NZ Vet J 20:129-31, Aug 72
The effect of a double-stranded RNA of fungal origin on
the development of foot-and-mouth disease in pigs
and calves. Sellers RF, et al. Vet Rec 93:90-3, 28 Jul 73
[Deheminthization of manure on specialized farms]
Cherepanov AA. Veterinarlia 49:37-40, Jan 73 (Rus)

[Efficient organization of the artificial insemination of cows] Gorbuninskii IM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:76-8, Jan 73 (Rus)
 [Attention to noninfectious animal diseases] Kaitov AKh. *Veterinariia* 7:80, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Experience in the prevention of sterility in cows] Kruglov NE, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:72-4, Jan 73 (Rus)
 [Work experience in preventing sterility in cows] Kuznetsov AI, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:9-11, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Prevention and treatment of symptomatic sterility in cows] Osetrov AA, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:75-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

CELIAC DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Familial selective malabsorption of vitamin B12. Bell M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:896-900, Nov 73
 Proceedings: Effects of a water-soluble peptide fraction of wheat gluten on the jejunal mucosa of patients with coeliac disease. Dissanayake AS, et al. *Gut* 14:830, Oct 73
 Amino acid, dipeptide, and protein absorption in human beings. *Nutr Rev* 31:272-4, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Antireticulin antibodies in coeliacs and their relatives. Stevens FM, et al. *Gut* 14:829, Oct 73

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Combination therapy in 130 patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia (protocol 06 LA 66-Paris). Jacquillat C, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3278-84, Dec 73
 Neurologic syndromes occurring in the course of influenza. Nowicki J. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:695-9, Sep-Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The clinical spectrum of central nervous system infections in Calcutta. O'Toole RD, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:82-6, 16 Jul 73

CENURIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Measures against coenurosis and echinococcosis] Matchanov NM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:64-5, Jan 73 (Rus)

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies of olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Petito CK, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 32:503-22, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial atrophic form of spinocerebellar ataxia] Gaj T, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:679-83, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies of olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Petito CK, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 32:503-22, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sequence of developmental abnormalities leading to granule cell deficit in cerebellar cortex of weaver mutant mice. Rakic P, et al. *J Comp Neurol* 152:103-32, 15 Nov 73
 Organization of cerebellar cortex secondary to deficit of granule cells in weaver mutant mice. Rakic P, et al. *J Comp Neurol* 152:133-61, 15 Nov 73
 On the relationship between human and experimental granule cell type cerebellar degeneration. Hirano A, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 32:493-502, Oct 73
 Congenital head nodding and nystagmus with cerebrotocerebellar degeneration. Report of three

cases. Kalyanaraman K, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1023-6, Dec 73

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

The threshold and neuropathology of cerebral "anoxic-ischemic" cell change. Brierley JB, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:367-74, Dec 73
 Experimental model of controllable circulatory hypoxia (ischemia) of cerebral hemispheres. Mchedlishvili GI. *Neuropatol Pol* 11:249-62, Jul-Sep 73
 [Case of pertussis encephalopathy] Schmidt-Sidor B, et al. *Neuropatol Pol* 11:167-72, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Attempts at treatment of intracranial arterial spasm in animals and human beings. Wilkins RH. *Surg Neurol* 1:148-59, May 73

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND

THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Thrombogenicity of guide wires. McCarty RJ, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:943-6, Dec 73
 Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73
 Traumatic occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Case report. Loar CR, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:753-6, Dec 73
 Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA. *Postgrad Med* 54:82-6, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Thrombogenicity of guide wires. McCarty RJ, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:943-6, Dec 73
 Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. V. Clinical prevention of stroke. *Nurs Dig* 1:53-73, Apr 73

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral vascular accidents in the course of tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Pathogenic considerations. Arseni C, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:144-59, 1973
 The effect of anticoagulant therapy on the prognosis of patients with transient cerebral ischemic attacks in a community: Rochester, Minnesota, 1955 through 1969. Whisnant JP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:844-8 passim, Dec 73
 Morphogenesis of plasmatric arterionecrosis as the cause of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage. Onoda G, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 361:31-8, 10 Oct 73
 [Clinical observations in arteriovenous angiomata of different magnitudes] Lachmann U. *Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)* 25:460-71, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Origin and extension of hypertensive pontine hemorrhage] Ishizaki T. *Clin Neurol (Tokyo)* 13:561-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
 [Angiographic diagnosis of hematoma localization in the cerebral hemispheres in hemorrhages of a hypertensive nature] Teplitzki FS, et al. *Sov Med* 35:42-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Perinatal leukemia, blastic crisis and cerebral leukostasis] Izquierdo J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 18:365-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

The effect of anticoagulant therapy on the prognosis of patients with transient cerebral ischemic attacks in a community: Rochester, Minnesota, 1955 through 1969. Whisnant JP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:844-8 passim, Dec 73

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

ETIOLOGY

Significance of ulcerated lesions of the carotid arteries. Atik M, et al. *Am Surg* 39:681-7, Dec 73

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

Reversibility of ischemic brain damage. Hossmann KA, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:375-84, Dec 73
 Letter: Vascular spasm. Lerman VI. *J Neurosurg* 39:792-3, Dec 73
 Ther reversal of experimental vasospasm by dibutyl-3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Peterson EW, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:730-4, Dec 73
 Weight-lifters' blackout. Compton D, et al. *Lancet* 2:1234-7, 1 Dec 73
 [Late results of successful surgical treatment of subclavian artery occlusion] Przybylowicz J, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:733-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

The effect of anticoagulant therapy on the prognosis of patients with transient cerebral ischemic attacks in a community: Rochester, Minnesota, 1955 through 1969. Whisnant JP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:844-8 passim, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Editorial: Cerebrovascular complications: prevention and treatment] Krähenbühl B. *Praxis* 62:1437-9, 20 Nov 73 (Fre)

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The infantile form of diffuse sclerosis with meningeal angiomatosis. Arseni C, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1297-301, Dec 73
 Atypical form of Krabbe-type leukodystrophy in two siblings accompanied by poliodystrophic changes. Schenk VW, et al. *Neuropatol Pol* 11:117-25, Apr-Jun 73

CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Primary brain and spinal cord tumors induced by human adenovirus type 12 in hamsters. Mukai N, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 32:523-41, Oct 73

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Paediatric neurosurgical and neuroradiological anaesthesia. Brophy T. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:529-34, Nov 73
 Impaired perfusion following cerebrovascular stasis. A review. Fischer EG. *Arch Neurol* 29:361-6, Dec 73
 Cerebral vascular accidents in the course of tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Pathogenic considerations. Arseni C, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:144-59, 1973
 Management of the patient with acute stroke. Greer M. *Geriatrics* 28:48-53, Dec 73
 Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200 patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:18-24, Jan 74
 Letter: Stroke and fatty food. (Isma'il), Shafii M. *N Engl J Med* 290:164-5, 17 Jan 74
 [Differential diagnosis and therapy of neurologic disorders in cardiovascular diseases] Paal G. *Med Welt* 24:618-21, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)
 [Perinatal leukemia, blastic crisis and cerebral leukostasis] Izquierdo J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 18:365-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cerebrovascular malformations in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Schaumann B, et al. *Minn Med* 56:951-4, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200 patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:18-24, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Cigarette smoking: Its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Prevention of heart-disease. *Lancet* 2:1135-6, 17 Nov 73
 Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. V. Clinical prevention of stroke. *Nurs Dig* 1:53-73, Apr 73
 [Editorial: Cerebrovascular complications: prevention and treatment] Krähenbühl B. *Praxis* 62:1437-9, 20 Nov 73 (Fre)

CERVICITIS

CERVICITIS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus cervicitis and cervical neoplasia. A cytologic review. Amstey MS, et al. *Cancer* 32:1321-4, Dec 73

CERVICO-BRACHIAL NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 23. The management of cervical spondylitis. Vroblest H. *Chin Neurosurg* 20:262-94, 1973

CERVIX DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Relation of circumcision to cancer of the cervix. Terris M, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1056-66, 15 Dec 73

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Relation of circumcision to cancer of the cervix. Terris M, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1056-66, 15 Dec 73 [Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornsleth A, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Sex chromatin in the oral epithelium in patients with uterine cervix and breast cancer (preliminary report)] Cadel Z, et al. *Nowotwory* 23:241-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Mortality from stomach cancer in coal mining regions. Creagan ET, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:28-30, Jan 74
Cancer of the cervix uteri in Arkansas. Felts SK, et al. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:206-7, Nov 73
Human values and the quality of survival. Rickel L. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:210-3, Nov 73
Cervical cancer mortality study. A preliminary report. *Minn Med* 56:Suppl 2:9-11, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the cervix uteri in Arkansas. Felts SK, et al. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:206-7, Nov 73

CESTODA

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on host resistance to secondary infections of *Raillietina cesticillus* Molin, 1858 in the fowl. Gray JS. *Parasitology* 67:375-82, Dec 73

CESTODE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Population dynamics of *Hunterella nodulosa* (Cestoides: Caryophyllidae) in Alberta. Mudry DR, et al. *Can J Zool* 51:787-92, Jul 73
The incidence of anoplocephaline cestodes in a population of rabbits in Surrey, England. Mead-Briggs AR, et al. *Parasitology* 67:351-64, Dec 73

CHICKENPOX

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Varicella may protect against zoster. Ikada J, et al. *Lancet* 2:1276, 1 Dec 73

CHICKENS

IMMUNOLOGY

Phosphorylase isoenzymes in tissues: prevalence of the liver type in man. Proux D, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 48:167-72, 12 Oct 73
Characterization of the antibody-dependent cytotoxic cell. A non-phagocytic monocyte? Greenberg AH, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:251-9, Oct 73
Antigenic surface determinants of chicken lymphoid cells. I. Serologic properties of anti-bursa and anti-thymus sera. Wick G, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:237-49, Oct 73
Hapten-specific tolerance: unresponsiveness in the T cell-depleted population. Hamilton JA, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:457-60, Jul 73
Changes after immunization in the hybridization of

mouse spleen RNA and reiterative DNA. Conrad AH, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:449-61, 1973

The serological response of the chicken to a protein antigen in multiple emulsion oil adjuvant. Aitken ID. *Immunology* 25:957-66, Dec 73

Different immunosuppressive effects of anti-red blood cell sera and their fractions obtained from various animal species. Takada A, et al. *Immunology* 25:803-11, Nov 73

Variants of vibrio cholerae in Delhi. Pal SC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:649-52, May 73

Serotyping of Chlamydia. I. Isolates of ovine origin. Schachter J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:92-4, Jan 74
Studies on intracellular and membrane antigens induced by Marek's disease virus. Nazerian K. *J Gen Virol* 21:193-5, Oct 73

Antitumor polysaccharide lentinan. A T cell adjuvant. Dennert G, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1727-9, Nov 73

Trypsin action on the growth of Sendai virus in tissue culture cells. 3. Structural difference of Sendai viruses grown in eggs and tissue culture cells. Homma M, et al. *J Virol* 12:1457-65, Dec 73

Chicken immunoglobulins in serum and ascitic fluid. Watanabe H, et al. *Jap J Vet Res* 21:33-40, Jul 73

Letter: Murray Valley encephalitis virus in Eastern Australia, 1971. Moore VW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:83, 13 Jan 73

A class of specific cytotoxic cells demonstrated in vitro by arming with antigen-antibody complexes. Greenberg AH, et al. *Nature (New Biol)* 245:282-5, 31 Oct 73

Studies on host resistance to secondary infections of *Raillietina cesticillus* Molin, 1858 in the fowl. Gray JS. *Parasitology* 67:375-82, Dec 73

Kinetic analysis of chicken immunocytes with the allogeneic in vivo antibody assay. Seto F. *Poult Sci* 52:1714-21, Sep 73

Avian oncornavirus-induced tumor antigens of embryonic and unknown origin. Kurth R, et al. *Virology* 56:496-504, Dec 73

CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Susceptibility of *Aedes walsbyi* and *Anopheles stephensi* cell lines to infection with some arboviruses. Singh KR, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1134-7, Aug 73

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Differential diagnosis of breathholding spells in children. How an analytic questionnaire can be helpful. Epstein BA. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:684-6, Dec 73
[Factors in the psycho-pathology of the child] Barzilai R. *Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung* 21:7-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OCCURRENCE

Social class and behaviour disorders among children. Singh MV, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:732-7, May 73
[Results of registration of data in a child psychiatry department. I] Boesen U. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1649-55, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Frequency of behavior disorders at elementary school age] Steuber H. *Frax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr* 22:246-50, Oct 73 (Ger)

[Neuropsychic development of children born prematurely (a review of the literature)] Bombardirova EP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:49-53, Jul 73 (Rus)

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DEVIATIONS

ETIOLOGY

A psychiatric classification system for burned children. Seligman R. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:41-6, Jan 74

CHINCHILLAS

IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral immune response of the adult chinchilla. Hook RR Jr. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:837-42, Dec 73

CHLAMYDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody response to chlamydia agents: lack of immunoglobulin M antibodies during the secondary

immune response. Isa AM.

Infect Immun 7:639-41, Apr 73

Immunity to chlamydial infections of the eye. II. Studies of passively transferred serum antibody in resistance to infection with guinea pig inclusion conjunctivitis. Watson RR, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:597-9, Apr 73

Letter: HL-A5 and Behcet's disease. Ono S, et al. *Lancet* 2:1383-4, 15 Dec 73

Advances in the microbiology of trachoma and related diseases. Jones BR. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:187-91, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

Proceedings: Attachment and specificity in chlamydial infections. Woodland RM, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 6:pxix, Nov 73

Editorial: Psittacosis. *Lancet* 2:1246, 1 Dec 73

CHOLANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Endotoxic shock after transhepatic cholangiography. Ross AP. *Br Med J* 4:231, 27 Oct 73
[Some technical news in duodenopancreatectomy] Stulhofer M. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:513-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

CHOLELITHIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Bile salt metabolism in patients with gallstones in functioning gallbladders. Pomare EW, et al. *Gut* 14:885-90, Nov 73

[Recent data on biliary lithiasis] Caroli J, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:273-81, Jun 73 (Fre)
[Lithogenic bile in liver cirrhosis] Solis Herruzo JA. *Rev Clin Esp* 130:387-96, 15 Sep 73 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrence of gallstone disease. Incidence in parents of young patients. Linden W van der, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:123-7, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Familial occurrence of gallstone disease. Incidence in parents of young patients. Linden W van der, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:123-7, 1973
Editorial: Gallstones and estrogens. Ingelfinger FJ. *N Engl J Med* 290:51-2, 3 Jan 74

CHOLERA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Cholera. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Lancet* 2:1265-6, 1 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of "natural" vibriocidal antibodies in the population of a non-endemic area. Joó I. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:224-9, May-Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Organization of mass immunisation campaigns against outbreaks of communicable diseases. Dola SK. *East Afr Med J* 50:362-5, Jul 73

Bangladesh: health care for all. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:170-2, Apr 73

Cholera. Implications for the United States. Gangarosa EJ, et al. *JAMA* 227:170-1, 14 Jan 74

Letter: Cholera. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Lancet* 2:1265-6, 1 Dec 73

Cholera: new aids in treatment and prevention. Adams ME. *Nurs Dig* 1:54-9, Jul 73

CHOLERA VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cholera. Implications for the United States. Gangarosa EJ, et al. *JAMA* 227:170-1, 14 Jan 74
Letter: Cholera. Barker WH Jr, et al. *Lancet* 2:1265-6, 1 Dec 73

CHOLESTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Markoff N. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 20:77-82, Jan-Feb 73 (48 ref.)
Differential diagnosis of cholestasis. Leevy CM, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:323-42, 1973 (67 ref.)

Editorial: Gallstones and estrogens. Ingelfinger FJ.
N Engl J Med 290:51-2, 3 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al. Med J Aust 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73

CHOLESTEATOMA

ETIOLOGY

Incus interposition and the "malleus-stapes assembly" (a study of type II tympanoplasties at the Henry Ford Hospital). Muzaffar K, et al. Laryngoscope 83:1622-34, Oct 73

CHOREA

ETIOLOGY

Some uncommon manifestations of rheumatic fever. Mahajan CM, et al. Indian J Pediatr 40:102-5, Mar 73
Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA. Postgrad Med 54:82-6, Dec 73
[Choreo-athetosis with hepato-cerebral degeneration in a patient with a portocaval shunt (author's transl)] Gerard JM, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 73:100-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanyal SK, et al. Circulation 49:7-12, Jan 74

CHOREA, HEREDITARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Physostigmine in rigid Huntington's disease. Fann WE, et al. Confin Neurol 35:312-5, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Prevalence of Huntington chorea. Whittier JR, et al. JAMA 226:1465-6, 17 Dec 73

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Problems of pathogenesis in mycology] Aravitsky AN. Int J Dermatol 12:366-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Chromomycosis of the skin: first case report in Iraq. al-Hamdani M, et al. Int J Dermatol 12:354-7, Nov-Dec 73

CICATRIX

ETIOLOGY

Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma. Bettman JW Jr. Arch Ophthalmol 90:440-6, Dec 73
Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:473-6, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Breast augmentation: the axillary approach. Hoehler H. Br J Plast Surg 26:373-6, Oct 73

CLEFT LIP

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Cleft lip and palate reduction in incidence in Western Australia. McComb H. Med J Aust 1:84, 13 Jan 73

CLEFT PALATE

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Cleft lip and palate reduction in incidence in Western Australia. McComb H. Med J Aust 1:84, 13 Jan 73

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Cleidocranial dysostosis in children] Winkelman J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1312-4, 20 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLONORCHIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal parasites in Chinese immigrants in a Canadian city. Seah SK. J Trop Med Hyg 76:291-3, Nov 73

CLOSTRIDIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

[Sporulating ability, toxigenicity, and biological and immunological properties of clostridia] Nishida N. Jap J Bacteriol 28:401-11, Sep 73 (95 ref.) (Jap)

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

ENZYMOLOGY

[Purification and characterization of proteinase and esterase released from Clostridium botulinum types A, B, and F] Sato S, et al. Jap J Bacteriol 28:367-74, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

IMMUNOLOGY

Observations on receptor specific proteins. II. Haemagglutination and haemagglutination-inhibition reactions of Clostridium botulinum types A, C, D and E haemagglutinins. Balding P, et al. Immunology 25:773-82, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Neuromuscular physiology of wound botulism. Jesus PV de Jr, et al. Arch Neurol 29:425-31, Dec 73

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Effect on calves of the intravenous injection of the enterotoxin of Clostridium welchii type A. Nillo L. J Comp Pathol 83:265-9, Apr 73
[Enterotoxemia in pigs and cattle due to Clostridium welchii type A] Kondo F, et al. J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 47:326-34, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ANALYSIS

Direct evidence of the C-like form of sodium deoxyribonuclease. Brahms J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3352-5, Dec 73

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of phospholipase C (alpha-toxin) from Clostridium perfringens. Möllby R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 321:569-84, 10 Oct 73
Enhanced binding of neuraminidase-treated sheep erythrocytes to human T lymphocytes. Weiner MS, et al. Blood 42:939-46, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: The stability of Clostridium perfringens type D epsilon toxin in intestinal contents in vitro. Gardner DE. NZ Vet J 20:167-8, Sep 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1074-9, Dec 73

CLUBFOOT

OCCURRENCE

A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. S Afr Med J 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

COCCIDIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The immunity arising from continuous low-level infection with Eimeria tenella. Joyner LP, et al. Parasitology 67:333-40, Dec 73
Effects of different infection rates on the oocyst production of Eimeria acervulina or Eimeria tenella in the chicken. Williams RB. Parasitology 67:279-88, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

The identity and prevalence of coccidia species in sheep and cattle in New Zealand. McKenna PB. NZ Vet J 20:225-8, Dec 73

COGNITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

R. C. Oldfield's study of visual and topographic disturbances in a right occipito-parietal lesion of 30 years duration. Whitty CW, et al. Neuropsychologia 11:471-5, Oct 73
[Diagnostic significance of disorders of consciousness in the acute period of apoplectic stroke] Karaseva TA. Sov Med 36:114-6, Mar 73 (Rus)

COLIC

ETIOLOGY

Intestinal stenosis following seat belt injury. Braun P, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:549-50, Aug 73
[Arteriography in traumatic haemobilia (author's transl)] Goertler U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2135-8, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders in abdominal colics due to hyperlipemia] Huth K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2206-7, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

COLIPHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

The influence of the net charge of antigen on the distribution of bovine IgG class antibodies. Mossman H, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:293-8, May 73
Suppression by several synthetic polypeptides of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis induced in guinea pigs and rabbits with bovine and human basic encephalitogen. Teitelbaum D, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:273-9, May 73
Structural and functional comparison of antibodies to common and specific determinants of papain and chymopapain. Eder J, et al. Immunochemistry 10:535-43, Aug 73
Fate of bacteriophage lambda in non-immune germ-free mice. Geier MR, et al. Nature 248:221-3, 23 Nov 73
[Fixation of phages to plastic-adsorbed antibodies] Falck P. Acta Biol Med Ger 30:323-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COLITIS

ETIOLOGY

Ischemic diseases of the colon. Fagin RR, et al. Adv Intern Med 17:343-62, 1973

MORTALITY

Lincomycin as a cause of pseudomembranous colitis. Scott AJ, et al. Lancet 2:1232-4, 1 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Peroperative decrease of intestinal pathogens in colonic surgery (comparative studies)] John S, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98:1265-71, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

Studies on carrageenan and large-bowel ulceration in mammals. Grasso P, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:555-64, Aug 73
Proceedings: Etiology of ulcerative colitis. Jewell DP. Proc R Soc Med 66:1031-2, Oct 73

MORTALITY

Ulcerative colitis. Selected clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. Franklin JL, et al. Ill Med J 141:277-82 passim, Mar 73

OCCURRENCE

Ulcerative colitis. Selected clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. Franklin JL, et al. Ill Med J 141:277-82 passim, Mar 73

COLLAGEN DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. S Afr Med J 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

COLONIC DISEASES

COLONIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Klener P, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:57-66, 1973
- Intestinal stenosis and enterocyst formation as late complications of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Lloyd DA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:479-86, Aug 73
- Lesions of the splenic flexure of the colon associated with pancreatic disease. Hooker DH, et al.
Md State Med J 22:58-9, Nov 73
- Colon perforations associated with steroid therapy. Sterloff S, et al. *Surgery* 75:56-8, Jan 74
- [Malabsorption syndrome following postoperative gastrocolic fistula. Report of a case] Erol N, et al.
Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 38:538-43, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

MORTALITY

- Colon perforations associated with steroid therapy. Sterloff S, et al. *Surgery* 75:56-8, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Drainage and peritonization after splenectomy] Winniger AL.
Nouv Presse Med 2:1387-8, 19 May 73 (Fre)

COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL

ETIOLOGY

- Intolerance of small amounts of lactose by individuals with low lactase levels. Bedine MS, et al.
Gastroenterology 65:735-43, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- A search for hill diarrhoea at Simla (India). Chhuttani PN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1039-47, Jul 73

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:915-24, Dec 73
- Dietary enhancement of intestinal carcinogenesis by dimethylhydrazine in rats. Rogers AE, et al.
Nature 246:491-2, 21 Dec 73
- Proceedings: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis in childhood. Goligher JC.
Proc R Soc Med 66:1034-5, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Hereditary adenomatous diseases of the large intestine] Hassan A, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2150-3, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Letter: Hereditary adenomas of the large intestine] Roesch W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2373, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Mortality from stomach cancer in coal mining regions. Creagan ET, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:28-30, Jan 74
- Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:915-24, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Fibre and cancer of the colon. Irving D, et al.
Br J Cancer 28:462-3, Nov 73
- Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:915-24, Dec 73
- Ulcerative colitis. Selected clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. Franklin JL, et al.
Ill Med J 141:277-82 passim, Mar 73
- [Multiple primary carcinomas of gastrointestinal tract] Roesch W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1872-3, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

COLOR BLINDNESS

OCCURRENCE

- Anthropometric and genetic studies in a Russian Old Believer population. Hall RL.
Hum Hered 23:113-22, 1973

COMA

ETIOLOGY

- Pathogenesis of central nervous system disorder during artificial hyperventilation in compensated hypercarbia in dogs. Safar P, et al.
Crit Care Med 1:5-16, Jan-Feb 73
- A survival case of myxedema coma of pituitary origin. Murase T, et al. *Endocrinol Jap* 20:331-4, Jun 73
- Vertebrobasilar aneurysms. Experience with 27 cases. Sharr MM, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:129-43, 1973
- Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA.
Ind Med Surg 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73
- Letter: Death in thyrotoxicosis. Petheram IS.
Lancet 2:1151, 17 Nov 73
- [Post-traumatic bilateral thrombosis of the carotid artery (author's transl)] Petrov V, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 73:110-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Our experience with hyperbaric oxygenotherapy in traumatic comas. Apropos of 2 cases] Lareng L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 30:525-32, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Prognosis in prolonged post-traumatic comas. Familial, social and economic repercussions of these states] Grézes-Rueff C, et al.
Med Leg Domm Corpor (Paris) 6:160-2, Apr-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Causes and treatment of comatous conditions in children] Eilers G.
Krankenpflege 27:425-7, Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:812-8, Dec 73

COMMON COLD

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Ascorbic acid and common colds. Spero LM, et al.
Br Med J 4:354, 10 Nov 73
- [Vitamin C and "flu"] Klemola E.
Duodecim 89:1273-5, 1973 (Fin)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Treatment and results after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Siedek M, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 333:123-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Infectious diseases in the seventies] Jensen K.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1345-6, 21 Jun 73 (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Infectious diseases in the seventies] Jensen K.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1345-6, 21 Jun 73 (Dan)

CONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB.
Ann Allergy 31:611-7, Dec 73
- Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:473-6, Dec 73
- Newcastle disease conjunctivitis with subepithelial infiltrates. Hales RH, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:694-7, Sep 73
- Polyarteritis nodosa in infancy: a diagnostic enigma. Gillespie DN, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:773-5, Nov 73
- Conjunctivitis: a diagnostic and therapeutic problem. Hale LM. *Sight Sav Rev* 43:131-6, 1973
- [Infectious, microbial, viral and parasitic eye diseases of infancy] Pêchère JC.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:715-22, Aug 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore in 1970 and 1971. Lim KH, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:192-5, 1973

CONJUNCTIVITIS, INCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Attachment and specificity in chlamydial infections. Woodland RM, et al.
J Med Microbiol 6:pxix, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Infant care] Brenndorff AI von.
Med Klin 68:1354-6, 15 Oct 73 (7 ref.) (Ger)

CONSTIPATION

ETIOLOGY

- [Chronic constipation in children due to achalasia of the internal anal sphincter (author's transl)] Hecker WC, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2334-40, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Late complications following side-to-side anastomoses with special reference to the blind-loop syndrome (author's transl)] Lennert KA, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 333:81-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Herpes zoster with severe constipation and urinary retention] Ben-Assuly S, et al.
Harefuah 85:176-7, 15 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

- Synovectomy of the knee-joint in rheumatoid arthritis. A long-term follow-up. Graham J, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:786-95, Nov 73
- Static and dynamic problems in spastic cerebral palsy. Reimers J. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:822-7, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Congenital contractural arachnodactyly. A heritable disorder of connective tissue distinct from Marfan syndrome. MacLeod PM, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128:810-2, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Biologic frontiers in the control of healing. Thomas G. Orr Memorial Lecture. Peacock EE Jr.
Am J Surg 126:708-13, Dec 73 (26 ref.)

CONTUSIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Pulmonary contusion. Pathogenesis and effect of various resuscitative measures. Trinkle JK, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:568-73, Dec 73

CONVERSION REACTION

ETIOLOGY

- Chapter 14. Pain and disability in degenerative disc disease. Macnab I. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:193-6, 1973

CONVULSIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Electroencephalographic studies in perimenarchial girls. Orley J, et al.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:69-79, 1973
- Plain skull roentgenographic findings in infants and children with convulsions. Hayes WG, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:785-7, Dec 73
- Painful tonic seizure in multiple sclerosis. Shibasaki H, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:47-51, Jan 74
- Expanding skull fracture of childhood. Addy DP.
Br Med J 4:338-9, 10 Nov 73
- Pathogenesis of central nervous system disorder during artificial hyperventilation in compensated hypercarbia in dogs. Safar P, et al.
Crit Care Med 1:5-16, Jan-Feb 73
- Medroxyprogesterone acetate in the treatment of seizures associated with menstruation. Zimmerman AW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:959-63, Dec 73
- Ethanol dependence and tolerance: a nutritionally controlled experimental model in the rat. Leibler CS, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 6:983-91, Nov 73
- [On epilepsies and reflex paroxysms] Stoica I.
Rev Roum Neurol 10:481-90, 1973 (Fre)
- [Hyperlactacidemic and hyperpyruvicemic disorice encephalopathy] Toso V, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:455-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
- [Subdural effusions in infants] Arseni C, et al.
Pediatrics (Bucur) 22:305-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

- Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:812-8, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: parenteral compliance in the continuous administration of phenobarbital for the prevention of febrile seizures. Wolf SM, et al.
J Pediatr 83:1085-6, Dec 73
- Letter: Cannabidiol and Cannabis sativa extract protect mice and rats against convulsive agents. Carlini EA, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:694-5, Aug 73
- Letter: Reduction of audiogenic seizure by delta-8- and delta-9- tetrahydrocannabinols. Conroe PF, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:764-5, Sep 73

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

ETIOLOGY

- Nama keratopathy. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:688-91, Sep 73
- Clinical findings, course, and progress of Bietti's corneal degeneration in the Dahlak islands. Rodger FC. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:657-64, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Affected asymptomatic relatives in congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy. Levenson JE, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:967-71, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Nama keratopathy. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:688-91, Sep 73
- Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of South West Africa. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:681-7, Sep 73
- Clinical findings, course, and progress of Bietti's corneal degeneration in the Dahlak islands. Rodger FC. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:657-64, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Nama keratopathy. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:688-91, Sep 73

CORNEAL OPACITY

ETIOLOGY

- Affected asymptomatic relatives in congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy. Levenson JE, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:967-71, Dec 73
- Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:473-6, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Editorial: Familial LCAT deficiency. Gjone E.
Acta Med Scand 194:353-6, Nov 73
- Bilateral corneal dermoids. Henkind P, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:972-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Clinical findings, course, and progress of Bietti's corneal degeneration in the Dahlak islands. Rodger FC. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:657-64, Sep 73
- Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973

CORNEAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB.
Ann Allergy 31:611-7, Dec 73
- Collagenase inhibitors in *Pseudomonas keratitis*. Adjuncts to antibiotic therapy in rabbits. Bohigian G, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:52-6, Jan 74
- Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:473-6, Dec 73
- Therapeutic penetrating keratoplasty in keratomalacia. Singh G, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:638-40, Sep 73
- Therapeutic keratoplasty in sloughing corneal ulcers. Malik SR, et al.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:213-21, 1973
- Mycotic infections of cornea. Maskati BT.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:222-7, 1973

CORONARY DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Morphology of acute myocardial infarction in relation to coronary thrombosis. Baroldi G, et al.
Am Heart J 87:65-75, Jan 74
- Hemoglobin, plasma lipids, and coronary heart disease. Böttiger LE, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:842-4, Dec 73

Effects of factors predisposing to atherosclerosis on formation of coronary collateral vessels. Heinle RA, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:12-6, Jan 74

Causes of the epidemic of coronary heart disease. Stamler J. *Brux Med* 53:473-502, Sep 73

Editorial: Smoking, carbon monoxide, and coronary heart disease. Aronow WS.
Circulation 48:1169-72, Dec 73

Editorial: Carbon monoxide, smoking and cardiovascular disease. Astrup P.
Circulation 48:1167-8, Dec 73

Hyper-low density lipoproteinemia in United States Air Force recruits. Kocher DB, et al.
Circulation 48:1304-10, Dec 73

Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. *Circulation* 49:1-3, Jan 74

Platelet function studies in coronary artery disease. Steele PP, et al. *Circulation* 48:1194-200, Dec 73

Caprine arterial diseases. II. Spontaneous coronary lesions. Prasad MC, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 19:328-38, Dec 73

Biological, psychological, and social characteristics of men with different smoking habits. Jenkins CD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:834-43, Nov 73

Serum lipids, dietary intakes, and physical exercise in medical students. Balart L, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:42-6, Jan 74

Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)

Letter: Water hardness and magnesium in heart muscle. Anderson TW, et al. *Lancet* 2:1390-1, 15 Dec 73

Letter: Ischaemic heart-disease and soil magnesium in Finland. Karppanen H, et al. *Lancet* 2:1390, 15 Dec 73

Letter: Effect of diet on coronary-heart-disease mortality. Miettinen M, et al. *Lancet* 2:1266-7, 1 Dec 73

Prevention of coronary heart-disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al.
Lancet 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73

Editorial: Coronary artery disease. Gau GT.
Minn Med 56:968, Nov 73

The repeatability of a questionnaire on the dietary intake of sugar, designed for self-administration. Richardson JF, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:42A-44A, May 73

Hypercholesterolemia and ischemic heart disease. Heyden S. *Przegl Lek* 30:709-15, 1973

[Working group on the methods of multifactor attempts at prevention of ischemic cardiopathies] *Brux Med* 53:601-4, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Coronary circulatory disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis] Stamova SD, et al.

Vrach Delo 5:44-7, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative coronary ischemia after neuroleptanalgesia] Malatinský J, et al.

Rozhl Chir 52:724-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Devoluntary pattern of coronary atherosclerosis in patients with angina pectoris. Coronary arteriographic studies. Kimbiris D, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:7-11, Jan 74

The development of pigeon strains with selected atherosclerosis characteristics. Wagner WD, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 19:304-19, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Editorial: The value of clofibrate in coronary heart disease. Gillam PM. *Am Heart J* 87:1-4, Jan 74

Results of aortocoronary artery saphenous vein bypass surgery for ischemic heart disease. Najmi M, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:42-9, Jan 74

Clinical conference: Myocardial revascularization for acute and chronic coronary heart disease. Swan HJ, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:851-66, Dec 73

Re-revascularization of the ischemic myocardium. Study of 38 reoperations for coronary insufficiency. Benedict JS, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:40-2, Jan 74

Causes of the epidemic of coronary heart disease. Stamler J. *Brux Med* 53:473-502, Sep 73

Coronary artery disease in the aged. Rodstein M. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:1124-36, Dec 73

The long-term follow-up of patients undergoing saphenous vein bypass surgery. Cannon DS, et al. *Circulation* 49:77-85, Jan 74

Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. *Circulation* 49:1-3, Jan 74

Editorial: Causes of death in diabetes. Raychaudhuri B. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:10-1, 1 Jul 73

Letter: Ischaemic heart-disease and soil magnesium in Finland. Karppanen H, et al. *Lancet* 2:1390, 15 Dec 73

Prevention of coronary heart-disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al.
Lancet 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73

Clinical and invasive studies of coronary artery disease. One-year follow-up of 505 patients. Peterson CR. *Minn Med* 58:944-50, Nov 73

[Prevalence and prevention of ischemic heart disease (epidemiologic studies)] Metelitsa VI.
Sov Med 36:53-8, Sep 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Morphology of acute myocardial infarction in relation to coronary thrombosis. Baroldi G, et al.
Am Heart J 87:65-75, Jan 74

Causes of the epidemic of coronary heart disease. Stamler J. *Brux Med* 53:473-502, Sep 73

Editorial: A revolution in coronary artery disease. Warren JV. *J Chronic Dis* 26:547-51, Sep 73

Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)

Prevention of coronary heart-disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al.
Lancet 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73

Diagnostic patterns in disability. South Dakota and the nation. Brzica SM. *SD J Med* 26:81-2, Dec 73

[Prevalence and prevention of ischemic heart disease (epidemiologic studies)] Metelitsa VI.
Sov Med 36:53-8, Sep 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mental health outreach of an occupational health service in a government setting. Felton JS, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:1058-63, Dec 73

Two epidemiologists discuss the myths, and realities of health maintenance. (LeRiche WH), (Sackett D), Woods D. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1146-8 passim, 1 Dec 73

Serum lipids, dietary intakes, and physical exercise in medical students. Balart L, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:42-6, Jan 74

Editorial: A revolution in coronary artery disease. Warren JV. *J Chronic Dis* 26:547-51, Sep 73

The world of health and the American physician. Knowles JH. *J Med Educ* 49:50-6, Jan 74

Prevention of coronary heart-disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al.
Lancet 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73

[Working group on the methods of multifactor attempts at prevention of ischemic cardiopathies] *Brux Med* 53:601-4, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Therapy and prevention of ischemic heart diseases] Gill E. Z. *Allgemeinmed* 49:1354-6, 10 Oct 73 (Ger)

[Editorial: Physical activity in the prevention of coronary disease] Kostowski S.
Kardiol Pol 16:261-7, 1973 (Pol)

[Prevalence and prevention of ischemic heart disease (epidemiologic studies)] Metelitsa VI.
Sov Med 36:53-8, Sep 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)

CORONAVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic discrepancy between intestinal and cell culture viruses of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. Morilla A, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1533-8, Dec 73

CORYNEBACTERIUM

PATHOGENICITY

[Endocarditis caused by diphtheroids and lactobacilli (author's transl)] Fritsche D, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2239-42, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[The problem of the urethral biozoonosis of the healthy male] Péter M.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:710-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:442-8, Mar 73

CORYNEBACTERIUM PARVUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the histamine sensitization produced in mice by *Corynebacterium parvum*. Adlam C.
J Med Microbiol 6:527-38, Nov 73

COUGH

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Unusual expectoration due to a foreign body. Dieter RA. *Arch Surg* 108:123, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Smoking by primary schoolchildren prevalence and

COUGH

associated respiratory symptoms. Bewley BR, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:150-3, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vitamin C prophylaxis in a boarding school. Coulehan JL, et al. N Engl J Med 290:6-10, 3 Jan 74

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

[Properties of the RH cell line] Zaripova FG, et al.
Tsitolgia 15:746-50, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Degradation of coxsackievirus type A9 by proteolytic enzymes. Herrmann JE, et al.
Infect Immun 7:513-7, Apr 73
A novel substituted guanidine with high activity in vitro against rhinoviruses. Bucknall RA, et al.
Nature 246:144-5, 16 Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Degradation of coxsackievirus type A9 by proteolytic enzymes. Herrmann JE, et al.
Infect Immun 7:513-7, Apr 73
Homology of surface receptors for poliovirus on mammalian cell lines. Much DH, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:385-90, Nov 73
Antigenic differences between isolates of swine vesicular disease virus and their relationship to Coxsackie B5 virus. Brown F, et al.
Nature 245:315-6, 12 Oct 73
Serological relationship of swine vesicular disease virus and Coxsackie B5 virus. Graves JH.
Nature 245:314-5, 12 Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Paralytic poliomyelitis: clinical and virological studies. Ratnaswamy L, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:443-7, Jul 73
A virological study of the clinically diagnosed cases of viral meningitis in Fairfield, Australia. Gupta JC.
J Indian Med Assoc 60:371-3, 16 May 73

PATHOGENICITY

[Action of Coxsackie A13 virus on the course of pregnancy in rabbits] Kaznacheev VP, et al.
Akush Ginekoi (Mosk) 49:60-1, Jun 73 (Rus)

CRABS

IMMUNOLOGY

A comparative study of the bactericidal activity of horseshoe crab (*Limulus polyphemus*) hemolymph and vertebrate serum. Johannsen R, et al.
J Invertebr Pathol 22:372-6, Nov 73

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Noonan syndrome—a review of the clinical and genetic features of 27 cases. Collins E, et al.
J Pediatr 83:941-50, Dec 73

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Koch's postulates and slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:36-8, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: focus among Libyan Jews in Israel. Kahana E, et al. Science 183:90-1, 11 Jan 74

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Changing spectrum of cryptococcosis in Delhi. Shome SK, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:23-9, Jan 73

CRYPTORCHISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Noonan syndrome—a review of the clinical and genetic features of 27 cases. Collins E, et al.
J Pediatr 83:941-50, Dec 73

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Tumors of the adrenal cortex. Harrison JH, et al. Cancer 32:1227-35, Nov 73
An assessment of the metyrapone test. Shahmanesh M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 2:201-6, Jul 73
Proceedings: Blueprints for the solution of three endocrinological enigmas. The Sir Henry Dale Lecture for 1973. Liddle GW. J Endocrinol 59:ii-ix, Nov 73
[Surgical treatment of Cushing's syndrome]
Blüchert-Toft M, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1009-11, 21 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Fine structure of the adrenal adenoma producing Cushing's syndrome (author's transl)] Kano K, et al.
Jap J Urol 64:529-38, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

CYANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

A method of resuscitation in advanced cases of superior mediastinal syndrome. Chan CS.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:433-5, Aug 73
Clinical clues to congenital heart disease in infants. Nora JJ, et al. Med Times 101:53-60, Nov 73

CYPRINIDAE

IMMUNOLOGY

[Collagen immunochemistry] Wize J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 27:631-40, Sep-Oct 73 (Pol)

CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS

OCCURRENCE

Pseudomyxoma peritonei et ovarii with occult neoplasms of appendix. Campbell JS, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 42:897-902, Dec 73

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic counseling in cystic fibrosis. Bowman BH.
Am Fam Physician 8:112-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Genetic counseling in cystic fibrosis. Bowman BH.
Am Fam Physician 8:112-8, Dec 73

CYSTICERCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial space occupying lesions—an analysis of 200 cases. Banerjee AK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:83-92, Jul 72
Neurologic worm diseases. Alta JA.
Nehr Med J 58:408-10, Nov 73
[Neurocysticercosis. Necroscopic data] Hellmeister CR, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:281-2, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73

CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES

OCCURRENCE

Lesions of the breast. Baptist SJ, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 61:127-31, 1 Aug 73

CYSTS

ETIOLOGY

Are orbital cysts unimportant? Donaldson EJ, et al.
Aust J Ophthalmol 1:67-70, Jun 73
Editorial: Abdominal cysts. Br Med J 4:570, 8 Dec 73
Growth characteristics of transplanted normal bladder epithelium in Fischer rats. I. Histology. Yalciner S, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1719-21, Nov 73
Intestinal stenosis and enterocyst formation as late complications of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Lloyd DA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:479-86, Aug 73
Neurotoxic effects of lead in the chick embryo: morphologic studies. Hirano A, et al.
Lab Invest 29:659-68, Dec 73

Tumoral calcinosis in Papua New Guinea. Wilkey IS.
Med J Aust 2:685-7, 6 Oct 73

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Mononucleosis post-transfusion syndromes and cytomegalic viruses. Prospective study of 13 cases] Calamy G, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:383-92, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

[Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ANALYSIS

Human cytomegalovirus. I. Purification and characterization of viral DNA. Huang ES, et al.
J Virol 12:1473-81, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Ménétrier disease and cytomegalovirus infection in childhood. Leonidas JC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:806-8, Dec 73
Immunodeficiency with congenital rubella. Ribon A, et al.
Ann Allergy 32:35-40, Jan 73
Host responses to Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus infection in leprosy. Papageorgiou PS, et al. Infect Immun 7:620-4, Apr 73
Influence of complement on the neutralization of murine cytomegalovirus by rabbit antibody. Kim KS, et al. J Virol 12:1620-1, Dec 73
Letter: Transfer-factor therapy in multiple sclerosis. Jersild C, et al. Lancet 2:1381-2, 15 Dec 73
[Postoperative cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus infections. The value of extended serologic diagnosis in patients submitted to heart operations] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1421-5, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ménétrier disease and cytomegalovirus infection in childhood. Leonidas JC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:806-8, Dec 73
Human cytomegalovirus. I. Purification and characterization of viral DNA. Huang ES, et al.
J Virol 12:1473-81, Dec 73

METABOLISM

Human cytomegalovirus. I. Purification and characterization of viral DNA. Huang ES, et al.
J Virol 12:1473-81, Dec 73

DACRYOCYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Ectrodactyly, ectodermal dysplasia, and clefting syndrome. Kaiser-Kupfer M.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:992-8, Dec 73

DE LANGE'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Brachman-de Lange syndrome] Sokolowski J, et al.
Pediatr Pol 48:1237-46, 1973 (Pol)

DEAF-MUTISM

ETIOLOGY

A sociomedical study of deafmutes. Singh G, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:285-91, Feb 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A sociomedical study of deafmutes. Singh G, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:285-91, Feb 73

OCCURRENCE

A sociomedical study of deafmutes. Singh G, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:285-91, Feb 73

DEAFNESS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Electric shock. Gordon AG.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:435, Dec 73
Congenital malformations following chickenpox,

measles, mumps, and hepatitis. Results of a cohort study. Siegel M. *JAMA* 226:1521-4, 24 Dec 73

Diving induced sensori-neural deafness: prophylactic use of heparin and preliminary histopathology results. McCormick JG, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1483-501, Sep 73

[Vasodilator treatment in sudden deafness] Blaettler WH. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 93:753-6, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Brief study of some peripheral cochleo-vestibular syndromes encountered in current practice] Montandon A.

Rev Med Suisse Romande 93:741-52, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Deafness and otosclerosis] Shevrygin BV. *Feldsher Akush* 38:32-5, JUL 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The middle fossa approach in the treatment of petrositis. Hendershot EL, et al.

Arch Otolaryngol 98:426-7, Dec 73

The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC.

Guys Hosp Rep 121:237-46, 1972

Diving induced sensori-neural deafness: prophylactic use of heparin and preliminary histopathology results. McCormick JG, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1483-501, Sep 73

[Considerations on the tolerance of workers for ear protective devices] Peppersack JP.

Arch Belg Med Soc 31:179-83, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

DECEREBRATE STATE

ETIOLOGY

Amphotericin pharmacophobia. Symmers WS.

Br Med J 4:460-3, 24 Nov 73

DECUBITUS ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al.

Health Serv Rep 88:857-67, Nov 73

Treatment of decubitus ulcers in paraplegic patients: a comparison of three topical agents—absorbable gelatin sponge, gelatin powder, and enzyme ointment. Young CG, et al. *South Med J* 66:1375-8, Dec 73

[Blood transfusion in the overall treatment of patients with lesions of the spine and spinal cord] Bazilevskaya ZV, et al.

Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17:35-6, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Nutritional care of the stroke patient. Mahoney EH.

Arch Phys Med Rehabil 54:569-70, Dec 73

[Skin problems in paraplegics] Moubéche M.

Rev Infirm 23:749-50, Oct 73 (Fre)

DEFECTIVE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Analysis of minimal functions of simian virus 40. II. Enhancement of oncogenic transformation in vitro by UV irradiation. Seemayer NH, et al.

J Virol 12:1265-71, Dec 73

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Zinc deficiency in man. Briggs MH, et al.

Lancet 2:1396, 15 Dec 73

Nutrition classics from The Journal of Biological Chemistry 82:345-67, 1929. A new deficiency disease produced by the rigid exclusion of fat from the diet. (Burr GO), (Burr MM), Burr GO, et al.

Nutr Rev 31:248-9, Aug 73

MORTALITY

Dietary chloride requirement of starting turkeys. Kubicek JJ, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1903-9, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional assessment of rural pre-school children. Gupta BM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:142-6, Apr 73

Nutrient intake and food patterns of Indians on Standing Rock Reservation. Bass MA, et al.

J Am Diet Assoc 64:36-41, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Iron metabolism in children] Kazakova LM.

Sov Med 36:43-9, Mar 73 (Rus)

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Cricopharyngeal achalasia in dermatomyositis. Porubsky ES, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:428-9, Dec 73

Peptic esophageal stenosis in children. Monereo J, et al.

J Pediatr Surg 8:475-8, Aug 73

Deglutition after resection of oral, laryngeal, and pharyngeal cancers. Doberneck RC, et al.

Surgery 75:87-90, Jan 74

[Postoperative complications of endotracheal anesthesia in the laryngeal and tracheal region] Vacková V, et al.

Rozhl Chir 52:654-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Indications, techniques and results of conservative surgery in the treatment of cancers of the piriform sinus] André P, et al.

Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol 201-24, 1972 (Fre)

DEHYDRATION

ETIOLOGY

Hyperosmolar, hyperglycemic nonketotic coma. Haddad G, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:277-86, 1973

DELIRIUM

ETIOLOGY

Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA.

Ind Med Surg 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73

DENGUE

MORTALITY

Pathogenesis of type 1 dengue virus infection in suckling, weaning and adult mice. II. Immunofluorescent and histological studies. Cole GA, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 83:243-52, Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

[The prevalence and ecology of arboviruses in Turkey] Ari A. *Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg* 32:134-43, 1972 (Tur)

DENGUE VIRUS

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenesis of type 1 dengue virus infection in suckling, weaning and adult mice. II. Immunofluorescent and histological studies. Cole GA, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 83:243-52, Apr 73

DENTAL CALCULUS

ETIOLOGY

Factors influencing calculus formation. II. Prospective clinical and laboratory studies. Miglani DC.

J Indian Dent Assoc 45:197-202, Jul 73

Factors influencing calculus formation. II. Prospective clinical and laboratory studies. Miglani DC.

J Indian Dent Assoc 45:215-29, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Analyses of components of periodontal disease. Glass RL, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1238-44, Nov-Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A new method for assessing inhibition of gingivitis by potential therapeutic agents. Fischman S, et al.

J Periodontol 44:535-9, Sep 73

DENTAL CARIES

ETIOLOGY

Zone demarcation of organic films present on human enamel surfaces in vivo. Newman HN.

Br Dent J 134:273-8, 3 Apr 73

Changes in the dental plaque after eating sweets containing starch hydrolysates instead of sucrose. Grenby TH, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:39A-40A, May 73

Dental caries in an experimental domestic pig. Andrews AH. *Vet Rec* 93:257-8, 1 Sep 73

[Prolonged use of feeding bottle and type of caries. 150 cases] Mpouga-Paraskakes A.

Hell Stomatol Chron 17:9-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)

[Dental caries; their prevention. I. Etiology] Ferreira AL.

Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxillofac 14:99-106, Jan-Mar 73 (Por)

OCCURRENCE

A history of water fluoridation. Dental caries prevalence in artificially fluoridated areas. Murray JJ.

Br Dent J 134:347-50 concl, 17 Apr 73

Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al.

J Am Diet Assoc 64:29-35, Jan 74

The effect of varying the hours of light on the incidence of dental caries in rats. Huxley HG.

NZ Dent J 69:121-3, Apr 73

Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. II. Caries in early erupting permanent teeth.

Mylärniemi S, et al.

Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:38-46, Apr 73

Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. IV. Caries incidence in the deciduous dentition.

Mylärniemi S, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:151-4, 1973

[1973 findings in children starting school in comparison with earlier studies (author's transl)] Oster H.

Off Gesundheitswes 35:587-92, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence of dental caries in primary schools] Fedor J, et al. *Fogorv Es* 66:289-92, Oct 73 (Hum)

[The differentiated influence of caries of the deciduous teeth on malocclusion] Andrik P.

Czas Stomatol 26:1237-42, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The incidence of dental caries and the possibility of systematic treatment of children attending elementary schools in Zagreb during the school year 1971-1972] Stern O, et al.

Acta Stomatol Croat 7:80-8, 1972-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Human research models for the production and prevention of marginal periodontal disease and caries. Löe H. *Am Inst Oral Biol Annu Meet* 36:48-58, 1973

Recommendations for the use of topical fluoride self-application techniques in a preventive dental office. Ripa WR. *Ariz Dent J* 19:12-31, Nov-Dec 73

The effect of fluoride and molybdate on caries activity in monkeys (*Macaca fascicularis*). Bowen WH.

Br Dent J 135:489-93, 4 Dec 73

Fluoride in the prevention of dental caries. A tentative cost-benefit analysis. 5. The cost-effectiveness of professionally-administered topical applications of fluoride solutions. Davies GN.

Br Dent J 135:293-7, 18 Sep 73

A history of water fluoridation. Murray JJ.

Br Dent J 134:299-302 concl, 3 Apr 73

For better dental health...students counsel children on nutrition. *Dent Surv* 49:84-6, Oct 73

Preventive dentistry: facts and facts. Mosteller JH.

J Am Coll Dent 40:225-35, Oct 73 (63 ref.)

Sealing of pits and fissures with an adhesive for caries prevention. Buonocore MG.

J Can Dent Assoc 39:841-50, Dec 73

The effect of 0.2 percent sodium fluoride mouthrinse in the prevention of dental caries in school children born and reared in a non-fluoridated community. Corpus BT. *J Philipp Dent Assoc* 25:5-12, Mar 73

Letter: Fluoride toxicity. *Lancet* 2:1148, 17 Nov 73

Prevention of pit and fissure caries. 3. Fluoride and resin-enamel bonding. Wright FA, et al.

NZ Dent J 69:77-84, Apr 73

Organic phosphates in the diet as possible protective agents against dental caries in the rat. Grenby TH.

Proc Nutr Soc 32:38A-39A, May 73

Evaluating a dental caries preventive programme. Downer MC, et al. *Br Soc Health J* 93:129-32, Jun 73

[Success of fluoride tablet use in Salzburg] Leonhardt H. *Osterr Schwesterzstg* 24:186-8, Jun 73 (Ger)

[Unsatisfactory active caries prophylactic measures with fluorides in the province of Nordrhein-Westfalen in the year 1970] Roehli J. *Zahnaerzt Mitt* 63:813-4, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)

[Fluoride prophylaxis] Chicco N.

Dent Cadmos 41:997-1006, Jul 73 (Ita)

[Prophylaxis and early treatment for dental caries in USSR] Rixuti A. *Dent Cadmos* 41:1097-11, Jul 73 (Ita)

[Prophylaxis] Kullmann K.

Nor Tannlaesgeforen Tid 83:377, Oct 73 (Nor)

[At the national meeting 1973] Qvale W.

Nor Tannlaesgeforen Tid 83:419-20, Nov 73 (Nor)

[Dental health education in children and juveniles] Czarnocka K.

Czas Stomatol 26:1250-64, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Stannous fluoride in dental caries prevention in adults] Oberstzyn A, et al.

Czas Stomatol 26:1181-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prevention of caries. Fluorine] Cortes-Real A.

Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxillofac 14:107-24, Jan-Mar 73 (Por)

[Prevention of dental caries. Other means] Moreira CG.

Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxillofac 14:125-41, Jan-Mar 73 (Por)

[Use of fluoridated salt for caries prevention in Hungary] Toth K.

Stomatol Glas Srb 20:89-93, Mar-Apr 73 (Ser)

DENTAL PLAQUE

DENTAL PLAQUE

ETIOLOGY

Scanning electron microscopy of the root surface following instrumentation. Wilkinson RF, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:559-63, Sep 73
Changes in the dental plaque after eating sweets containing starch hydrolysates instead of sucrose. Grenby TH, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:39A-40A, May 73

OCCURRENCE

Analyses of components of periodontal disease. Glass RL, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1238-44, Nov-Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enzymatic reduction of the colonization of *Streptococcus mutans* in human dental plaque. Kelstrup J, et al. *Acta Odontol Scand* 31:249-53, Oct 73
Plaque prevention and removal by antimicrobial agents. Loe H.
Am Inst Oral Biol Annu Meet 30:34-47, 1973
The one appointment pedodontic plaque control program. Perez JM. *J Calif Dent Assoc* 1:58-9, Oct 73
Electron microscopic study of the effect of water jet lavage devices on dental plaque. Brady JM, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1310-3, Nov-Dec 73
A report on the feasibility of a plaque control program with the use of dental floss at a second grade level in a school setting. Bryn KJ.
J Indiana State Dent Assoc 52:437-41, Oct 73
Plaque and the brush-in. Crockett KE.
J Mo Dent Assoc 53:13-9, Nov 73
A new method for assessing inhibition of gingivitis by potential therapeutic agents. Fischman S, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:535-9, Sep 73
A procedure for finishing composite restorations. Appelbaum M. *NY State Dent J* 40:15-6, Jan 74
What price prevention? A case report. Blair ET. *Tex Dent J* 91:10, Nov 73
Scanning electron microscope studies of the chemotherapeutic control of preclinical cariogenic infection. Hoffman S, et al.
US Navy Med 62:15-9, Oct 73
[Role of the mastication of fruit on the formation of dental plaque] Wade AB.
Med Hyg (Geneve) 31:1472, 10 Oct 73 (Fre)

DENTAL PULP CALCIFICATION

ETIOLOGY

The effect of jaw fractures in children on the development of permanent teeth and the occlusion. Ranta R, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:99-104, Jun 73

DENTAL PULP GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

Pulpal necrosis following orthodontic therapy. Report of two cases. Spector JK, et al.
NY State Dent J 40:30-2, Jan 74

DEPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

The crisis of middle age. Steiner BW.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1017-8, 11 Nov 73
Depression and recovery a 9 weeks of age. Introduction and summary by Mollie S. Smart, Ph.D. Taylor RW.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 12:508-10, Jul 73
The obsessive personality. I. Travis TA, et al.
Postgrad Med 54:73-7, Dec 73
Case report: depression, catatonic stupor, and EEG changes in hyperparathyroidism. Cooper AF, et al.
Psychol Med 3:509-15, Nov 73
The psychological needs and care of the dying patient. Cooper H. *S Afr Med J* 47:1711-3, 22 Sep 73
Psychiatric aspects of laryngectomy. Davis H, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:2192-4, 17 Nov 73
The post-concussional syndrome-fact or fancy? Feldman M. *S Afr Med J* 47:2247-8, 24 Nov 73
[Depressive neurologic autonomic disorders, an element in the diagnosis of chronic amebic dysentery] Girault.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:182-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The syndrome of the lonely woman] Léal F.
Vie Méd Can Fr 2:857-60, Sep 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Depression in children referred to an educational diagnostic center: diagnosis and treatment. Preliminary report. Weinberg WA, et al.
J Pediatr 83:1065-72, Dec 73
[Discordant manifestations of a depressive catatonia in

monovular twins during adolescence] Prokop H, et al.
Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31:156-66, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Seasonal variation of suicide and depression. Zung WW, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:89-91, Jan 74
Adjustment of welfare recipients and applicants: investigation of some relevant factors. Keller RA, et al. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:511-7, Dec 73

DEPRESSION, REACTIVE

ETIOLOGY

[Psychological problems of patients in an acute hospital] Berzewski H.
Dtsch Krankenpfleger 26:543-5, Oct 73 (Ger)

DERMATITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Structure and dynamics of skin diseases in children according to polyclinical data] Bukhtolova II, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:50-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence of skin diseases in Sevastopol during 1965-1971] Malygina TA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:53-5, Feb 73 (Rus)

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

ETIOLOGY

Mites in the personal environment and their role in skin disorders. Hewitt M, et al.
Br J Dermatol 89:401-9, Oct 73
[Skin diseases in adolescence] Blomqvist K, et al.
Duodecim 89:775-81, 1973 (17 ref.) (Fin)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

ETIOLOGY

Environmental dermatitis: patch tests in 1,000 cases of allergic contact dermatitis. Burry JN, et al.
Med J Aust 2:681-5, 6 Oct 73
Editorial: Cosmetic allergy. *Med J Aust* 1:35-6, 13 Jan 73
Contact dermatitis due to propanidid in an anaesthetist. Sneddon IB, et al.
Practitioner 211:321-3, Sep 73
[Toxic and sensitizing properties of substituted aryl-trichloromethylcarbinols] Dehne H, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:535-8, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Allergy to rubber accelerants] Rudzki E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1546-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect on the skin of certain synthetic detergents containing DNS sodium salt of sulphosuccinic acid monoethers] Ivanov VV, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:15-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Skin-resorptive and sensitizing effect of certain plasticizers] Stataek NK, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:19-21, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Skin allergy in the population of Morocco] Romański B. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1548-50, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of dermatitis in sailors] Shaposhnikov OK.
Voen Med Zh 7:77-9, Jul 73 (Rus)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

Clinical experience with adverse reactions to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Frisch JM.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:607-12 p, Nov 73
Pharmacokinetic studies of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in children with gastroenteritis. Marks MI, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:822-5 p, Nov 73
Environmental dermatitis: patch tests in 1,000 cases of allergic contact dermatitis. Burry JN, et al.
Med J Aust 2:681-5, 6 Oct 73
Editorial: Perioral dermatitis.
Med J Aust 2:666-7, 6 Oct 73
Procainamide hydrochloride sensitivity. Manifested by fever and chills. Shapiro MS, et al.
Minn Med 56:1041-4, Dec 73

MORTALITY

[Deaths from gold therapy in Denmark during 1960-64]

Iuel J.
Ugeskr Læger 135:1639-42, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Significance of the preparative insulin chemistry for clinical diabetology] Petrides P.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2256-8, 23 Nov 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)

DERMATOMYCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Dermatomycoses caused by Epidermophyton floccosum] Schönborn C, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:690-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of skin diseases in Sevastopol during 1965-1971] Malygina TA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:53-5, Feb 73 (Rus)

DERMATOPHYTES

IMMUNOLOGY

[State of allergic reactivity to dermatophytes, pyococci and yeastlike fungi in patients with mycoses of the feet and eczema] Khodlukov EA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:31-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DERMOID

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bilateral corneal dermoids. Henkind P, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:972-7, Dec 73

DEUTEROMYCETES

PATHOGENICITY

Radiation induced biochemical mutation in *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* penz. causing anthracnose of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). Gupta JP, et al. *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 51:217-21, 15 Nov 73

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes insipidus associated with an empty sella turcica. Matson R, et al.
Postgrad Med J 49:274-6, Apr 73
[Importance of early diagnosis of pituitary tumors] Joachim M, et al.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 163:195-202, Feb 73 (Fre)

DIABETES MELLITUS

ETIOLOGY

Dynamics of insulin release from the foetal and neonatal rat pancreas. Asplund K.
Eur J Clin Invest 3:338-44, Jul 73
Editorial: Pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Mukerjee AB. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:1-6, 1 Jul 73
[Nature of insulin resistance in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus in adults and children with excessive body weight] Baranov VG, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:3-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Splanchnic glucose production and its regulation in healthy monozygotic twins of diabetics. Tattersall RB, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:721-2, Nov 73
Pathogenesis of genetic diabetes mellitus: further development of a hypothesis. Cerasi E, et al.
Endocrinol Jap 20:229-42, Jun 73 (54 ref.)
Editorial: Pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Mukerjee AB. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:1-6, 1 Jul 73
The problem of diabetes mellitus in India. Sathe RV. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:12-6, 1 Jul 73
[Glucose metabolism and insulin secretion in potential diabetic patients] Lohmann D, et al.
Endokrinologie 61:251-7, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical study on the pancreatic endocrine function of prediabetics] Ishiura K.
Folia Endocrinol Jap 49:1261-79, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MORTALITY

Editorial: Causes of death in diabetes. Raychaudhuri B. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:10-1, 1 Jul 73
The problem of diabetes mellitus in India. Sathe RV. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:12-6, 1 Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological study of diabetes mellitus in defence population in Lucknow Cantonment. Datta SN, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:23-7, 1 Jul 73

Epidemiological survey of diabetes mellitus in a mixed population of Calcutta. Mukerjee AB, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:17-22, 1 Jul 73

The problem of diabetes mellitus in India. Sathe RV. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:12-6, 1 Jul 73

Diabetes mellitus in Eskimos after a decade. Mouratoff GJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1345-6, 10 Dec 73

Down's syndrome and diabetes. Jeremiah DE, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:455-7, Nov 73

[Letter: Hypertension and diabetes mellitus] Dieterle P. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2098-9, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

[What does the term "high blood sugar" mean? New findings of the American Public Health Service] Schweisheimer W. *Med Lab (Stuttg)* 26:204-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pathogenesis of genetic diabetes mellitus: further development of a hypothesis. Cerasi E, et al. *Endocrinol Jap* 20:229-42, Jun 73 (54 ref.)

[Prevention of ischemic heart disease] Puddu V. *Brux Med* 53:503-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

[Basic principles of treatment and prevention of diabetes mellitus] Kilachko VR. *Ter Arkh* 45:23-8, Sep 73 (Rus)

[Prevention of diabetes] Pavel I. *Rev Clin Esp* 130:397-402, 15 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes and mental state. Geiger A, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:119-24, 1973

[Nature of insulin resistance in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus in adults and children with excessive body weight] Baranov VG, et al. *Ter Arkh* 45:3-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mosaic aneuploidy in a diabetic child and his mother. Barta L, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:91-7, 1973

Letter: Splanchnic glucose production and its regulation in healthy monozygotic twins of diabetics. Tattersall RB, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:721-2, Nov 73

Growth in diabetic children. Studies in identical twins. Tattersall RB, et al. *Lancet* 2:1105-9, 17 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Growth in diabetic children. Rayner PH, et al. *Lancet* 2:1260, 1 Dec 73

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

Current status of insulin in the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Tripathy BB. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:45-8, 1 Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus. Tandon DL, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1187-93, Aug 73

DIABETIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

[Diabetic ketotic coma] Taskinen MR. *Duodecim* 89:986-9, 1973 (Fin)

MORTALITY

Editorial: Causes of death in diabetes. Raychaudhuri B. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:10-1, 1 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities in the prevention of diabetic coma] Petzoldt R, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1314-8, 10 Oct 73 (Ger)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

MORTALITY

Editorial: Causes of death in diabetes. Raychaudhuri B. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:10-1, 1 Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Diabetic nephropathy in the tropics. Ramachandran S, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:28-32, 1 Jul 73

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

ETIOLOGY

[Diabetic retinopathy and fatty acid composition of blood lipids (author's transl)] Suga K. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1394-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

DIAPER RASH

ETIOLOGY

Diaper rashes in infancy. Studies on the effects of various methods of laundering. Grant WW, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:714-6, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Diaper rashes in infancy. Studies on the effects of various methods of laundering. Grant WW, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:714-6, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diaper rashes in infancy. Studies on the effects of various methods of laundering. Grant WW, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:714-6, Dec 73

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA,

TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis, clinical picture and diagnosis of traumatic diaphragmatic ruptures] Brands T, et al. *Med Welt* 24:1639-43, 26 Oct 73 (Ger)

DIARRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Cholecysto-colonic fistula. Fuchs HF, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 20:261-3, May-Jun 73

Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]* 234:1-21, 1973

Glucose-galactose malabsorption in an adult: perfusion studies of sugar, electrolyte, and water transport. Phillips SF, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1017-23, Dec 73

Intestinal bypass operations for obesity. Baber JC Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:769-72, Dec 73

Letter: Forms of colitis. Fielding JF. *Br Med J* 4:677, 15 Dec 73

Intolerance of small amounts of lactose by individuals with low lactase levels. Bedine MS, et al. *Gastroenterology* 65:735-43, Nov 73

Editorial: Fecal fatty acids-mediators of diarrhea? Binder HJ. *Gastroenterology* 65:847-50, Nov 73

Proceedings: Small bowel injury following pelvic irradiation: a common complication of radiotherapy. Newman A, et al. *Gut* 14:526, Oct 73

A search for hill diarrhoea at Simla (India). Chhuttani PN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1039-47, Jul 73

Persistent diarrhea due to sucrose-isomaltase deficiency in a postoperative child with Hirschsprung's disease. Ament ME, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:543-5, Aug 73

Letter: Prostaglandins, nutmeg and diarrhea. Bennett A, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:110-1, 10 Jan 74

Villous adenomas. A rare but remediable cause of life threatening electrolyte imbalance. Rossing WO, et al. *SD J Med* 26:63-8, Dec 73

[Giardiasis. A new type of traveler's diarrhea with prolonged malabsorption] Dano P, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1128-9, 31 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Traveler's diarrhea] Jeasen O. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1136, 31 May 73 (Dan)

[Pathogenesis and therapy of intestinal diseases in calves] Mänouli J, et al. *Arch Exp Veterinaarmed* 27:527-41, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Diarrhea following rectum amputation] Demling L. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1935, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)

[Late complications following side-to-side anastomoses with special reference to the blind-loop syndrome (author's transl)] Lennert KA, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333:81-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of para- and post-irradiation abnormal bacterial flora and intestinal irradiation reaction through Bacterium bifidus substitution therapy]

Mettler L, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 145:588-90, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

A search for hill diarrhoea at Simla (India). Chhuttani PN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1039-47, Jul 73

Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Nutritional care of the stroke patient. Mahoney EH. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 54:569-70, Dec 73

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

[Incidence and prevalence of Salmonella in diarrheic processes] Miguel de Nader OR, et al. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:71-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIASTEMA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A new method of retention. Kaswimer B. *J Clin Orthod* 7:744-50, Dec 73

DIPHTHERIA

MORTALITY

A retrospective study of hospitalised cases of diphtheria in Ajmer. Mathur GM, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 27:448-55, Jun 73

A clinical study of 856 patients with diphtheria. Gupta OK, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:93-101, Mar 73

OCCURRENCE

A follow-up study on diphtheria carriers among children below 5 years in a rural population of Lucknow District. Chandra R, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:442-8, Mar 73

A retrospective study of hospitalised cases of diphtheria in Ajmer. Mathur GM, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 27:448-55, Jun 73

A clinical study of 856 patients with diphtheria. Gupta OK, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:93-101, Mar 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The improvement of immunization status in children attending child health clinics. Pathmanathan I. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:294-6, Nov 73

[Combined pertussis-tetanus-diphtheria-polio vaccine. Laboratory tests] Schiller B, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:231-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIPHTHERIA TOXOID

Shape and volume of anti-poly(D-alanyl) antibodies in the presence and absence of tetra-D-alanine as followed by small-angle x-ray scattering. Pilz I, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4998-5005, 20 Nov 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Infantile spasms and previous vaccination during the years 1970-1972] Melchior JC. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1074-6, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

STANDARDS

[Combined pertussis-tetanus-diphtheria-polio vaccine. Laboratory tests] Schiller B, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:231-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

The separation of fully reduced and alkylated, variable and constant regions from an antipolysaccharide antibody light chain by semi-preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Strosberg AD, et al. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:809, Oct 73

Activity of reduced oligosaccharides isolated from blood group H, Le-b and Le-a substances by alkaline

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

- borohydrate degradation. Rovis L, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:5355-60, 18 Dec 73
- A familial incidence of structurally restricted antibodies to pneumococcal polysaccharides. Pincus JH, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:435-41, Jul 73
- Visualization of immunoadsorption by immunofluorescence. Fey H, et al. *Experientia* 29:1314-6, 15 Oct 73
- Role of peroxide in phagocytic killing of pneumococci. Pitt J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:48-52, Jan 74
- Pneumonia in new guinea. II. Pneumococcal serotypes and the possible utility of polyvalent vaccines of capsular polysaccharides. Devitt L, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:49-52, 13 Jan 73
- C-reactive protein-like precipitins in plaice. Baldo EA, et al. *Nature* 246:145-6, 16 Nov 73

DIPLOPIA

ETIOLOGY

- Superior oblique myokymia. Susac JO, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:432-4, Dec 73
- Irregular astigmatism following episcleral buckling procedure with the use of silicone rubber sponges. Burton TC. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:447-8, Dec 73
- Results of immediate and delayed surgical treatment of facial fractures with diplopia. Hakellus L, et al. *J Maxillofac Surg* 1:150-4, Sep 73
- Optic neuropathy of graves's disease. Treatment by transcranial or transfrontal orbital decompression. Gorman CA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:70-5, 10 Jan 74

DISLOCATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Residual adduction of the forefoot in treated congenital club foot. Lowe LW, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:809-13, Nov 73

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Kumar V. *Indian Pediatr* 10:467-70, Aug 73
- Intravascular coagulation during pregnancy and the puerperium. Hyde E, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1059-66, Dec 73
- Survival following amniotic fluid embolism with early heparinization. Chung AF, et al. *Obstet Gynaecol* 42:809-14, Dec 73
- Hemophilus influenzae meningitis associated with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Pope GD, et al. *South Med J* 66:1368-70, Dec 73
- [Blood coagulation disorders in abdominal colics due to hyperlipemia] Huth K, et al.
- Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2206-7, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Disseminated intravascular coagulation following trauma] Aszodi A, et al.
- Harefuah* 85:172-3, 15 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Intravascular coagulation in pleuropulmonary staphylococcal infections in children] Chipali A, et al. *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:297-304, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIVERTICULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Avulsion of lumbar roots complicating fracture of the pelvis. Harris WR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1436-42, Oct 73

DNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Absence of an immune response after oral administration of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus. Schultz RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:547-9, Apr 73

DOG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* to cats and dogs by feeding of infected goats. Moloo SK, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:331-4, Sep 73
- Techniques and complications of intravenous and intraarterial catheterization in dogs and cats. Burrows CF. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:1357-63, 15 Dec 73
- Spinal cord infarction due to emboli arising from the intervertebral discs in the dog. Griffiths IR. *J Comp Pathol* 83:225-32, Apr 73
- [Etiology and pathogenesis of endocarditis and endocarditis in dogs. V. Synopsis of results] Trautwein G, et al.

- Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:507-11, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Blood pressure changes and lethality of mannitol infusions in dogs. Parker AJ. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1523-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:777-85, Dec 73
- Lead intoxication in urban dogs. Zook BC. *Clin Toxicol* 6:377-88, 1973
- Helminths of stray dogs in Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan. Kamiya H, et al. *Jap J Vet Res* 21:51-6, Jul 73
- A limited survey of gastro-intestinal helminths of dogs and cats. Collins GH. *NZ Vet J* 21:175-6, Aug 73
- The possible role of stray dogs and cats in the epidemiology of some bacterial human pathogens in Egypt. Siam MA, et al.
- Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 20:409-14, Aug 73
- [Mycoplasma in dogs. I. Occurrence and incidence] Kirchhoff H.
- Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 20:466-73, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Measures against coenurosis and echinococcosis] Matchanov NM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:64-5, Jan 73 (Rus)

DOGS

IMMUNOLOGY

- The reactivity of canine red cells with heterophile agglutinins having anti-A activity. Bowdler AJ, et al. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4:89-99, 1973
- Different immunosuppressive effects of anti-red blood cell sera and their fractions obtained from various animal species. Takada A, et al. *Immunology* 25:803-11, Nov 73
- Cell-mediated immune response in the developing dog. Bryant BJ, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:937-42, 1973

DRUG ABUSE

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Drug orientation. Kitchen BF. *JAMA* 227:204, 14 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:77-81, Jan 74
- Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for sensationalism. Redfield JT. *Am J Public Health* 63:1064-70, Dec 73
- Drug and alcohol abuse among psychiatric admissions. A multidrug clinical-toxicologic study. Crowley TJ, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:13-20, Jan 74
- Drug use and personal values of high school students. Carman RS. *Int J Addict* 8:733-9, 1973
- A longitudinal study of drugs on a campus. Garfield MD, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:599-611, 1973
- Methodological issues in drug usage surveys: anonymity, recency, and frequency. Luetgert MJ, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:683-9, 1973
- Survey of reasons for illicit drug use in a population of youthful psychiatric inpatients. Shearn CR, et al. *Int J Addict* 8:623-33, 1973
- Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973
- Studies in the non medical use of drugs in Lebanon. I. The non medical use of marijuanna, LSD, and amphetamine by students at the American University of Beirut. Nassar NT, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:215-32, 1973
- Amphetamines in the District of Columbia. I. Identification and resolution of an abuse epidemic. Greene MH, et al. *JAMA* 226:1437-40, 17 Dec 73

DRUG ADDICTION

ETIOLOGY

- Pentazocine addiction causing bacterial endocarditis and pulmonary embolism. Ali N, et al. *Chest* 64:762-3, Dec 73
- Logical problems in contemporary cannabis research. Trietsman D. *Int J Addict* 8:667-82, 1973 (58 ref.)

MORTALITY

- Narcotic poisoning: an epidemic disease. Kersh ES, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:90-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Narcotic poisoning: an epidemic disease. Kersh ES, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:90-7, Dec 73
- Drug and alcohol abuse among psychiatric admissions. A multidrug clinical-toxicologic study. Crowley TJ, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:13-20, Jan 74
- Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973
- Editorial: Marihuana. *NZ Med J* 78:362-3, 24 Oct 73

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

- Topical mustine hydrochloride and psoriasis. Purdy MJ. *Australas J Dermatol* 14:68-72, Aug 73
- Hyper-reactivity to skin sensitization with dinitrochlorobenzene in normal Indian subjects. Malaviya AN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:232-6, Feb 73
- Physiology and pharmacology of local anesthetic agents. Smith RB, et al.
- Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:35-60, Summer 73 (51 ref.)
- Procainamide hydrochloride sensitivity. Manifested by fever and chills. Shapiro MS, et al.
- Miss Med* 56:1041-4, Dec 73
- [Rifampicin in the treatment of tuberculosis] Mattison K. *Drugs* 89:807-17, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Leukocyte migration inhibition tests in the study of streptomycin allergy] Chyrek-Borowska S, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1536-8, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- [Skin allergy in the population of Morocco] Romafski B. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1548-50, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Significance of the preparative insulin chemistry for clinical diabetology] Petrides P. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2256-8, 23 Nov 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

ETIOLOGY

- Enigmatic irritability and excessive perspiration in a newborn. Pava K. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:15A, Dec 73

DUODENAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Early ambulation after the surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. Leider LL Jr, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1003-15, Jul 73
- Ruptured mycotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Hyde GL, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:723-30, Nov 73
- Abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with splenic rupture, and subsequent paraplegia. Askew AR, et al. *Vasc Surg* 7:253-7, Sep-Oct 73

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Duodenal obstruction caused by gallstones: report of six cases. Printen KJ, et al. *Am Surg* 39:688-91, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- Congenital duodenal atresia. Kraeger RR, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:762-4, Dec 73

DUODENAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Personality and duodenal ulcer. Apter A, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2131-3, 10 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Chronic gastritis following resection of the stomach. Simon L, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:477-87, Nov 73
- Alternatives in the management of acute perforated duodenal ulcer. Greco RS, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:109-14, Jan 74

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

- Cataracts, Dupuytren's contracture, and alcohol addiction. Sabiston DW. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:1005-7, Dec 73

DWARFISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Spontaneous chromosomal instability in the rare hereditary diseases: Fanconi's anemia and Bloom's syndrome] Schroeder TM.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2213-5, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

DYSENTERY

MORTALITY

Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence.
Christian MK, et al. Vet Rec 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence.
Christian MK, et al. Vet Rec 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73
[Some characteristics of the epidemiology of dysentery in recent years] Turlybekov ZH.
Sov Med 35:112-5, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

OCCURRENCE

Shiga bacillus infection. Experience in Los Angeles County, 1966 to 1971. Friedman CT, et al.
JAMA 226:1559-61, 24 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Control of Sonne dysentery.
Br Med J 4:569, 8 Dec 73

DYSPAREUNIA

ETIOLOGY

[Double uterus, pregnancy and labor] Zellweger JP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1609-12, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DYSYPNEA

ETIOLOGY

A method of resuscitation in advanced cases of superior mediastinal syndrome. Chan CS.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:433-5, Aug 73
Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis in patients with coronary artery disease—importance of recognition and principles of management. Oran E, et al.
Angiology 24:538-48, Oct 73
Effect on calves of the intravenous injection of the enterotoxin of Clostridium welchii type A. Nillo L.
J Comp Pathol 83:265-9, Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

Obstetric and perinatal histories of children who died unexpectedly (cot death). Protestos CD, et al.
Arch Dis Child 48:835-41, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Double-blind trial of propranolol and practolol in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Hubner PJ, et al.
Br Heart J 35:1116-23, Nov 73

DYSTOCIA

OCCURRENCE

Factors influencing peri- and early postnatal calf mortality. Laster DB, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:1092-7, Nov 73

EAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Infrasonnd. Lancet 2:1368-9, 15 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dual classification of tympanoplasty. Bellucci RJ.
Laryngoscope 83:1754-8, Nov 73

EAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Dietary enhancement of intestinal carcinogenesis by dimethylhydrazine in rats. Rogers AE, et al.
Nature 246:491-2, 21 Dec 73

MORTALITY

Glomus tumors in the middle ear. I. An analysis of 46 patients. Spector GJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 83:1652-72, Oct 73

EARTHWORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular anamnesis in earthworms. Hostetter RK, et al.
Cell Immunol 9:384-92, Dec 73

ECCHYMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Subconjunctival hemorrhage as a complication of ophthalmodynamometry in an anticoagulated patient. Browne TR, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 76:981-3, Dec 73
Proceedings: Blindness following blepharoplasty. Jafek BW, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:366-9, Dec 73
[Venous thrombosis in infants] Turcanu L, et al. Pediatra (Bucur) 22:289-96, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of hydatid cysts in horses in Great Britain. Dixon JB, et al. Vet Rec 93:255, 1 Sep 73
Correspondence: Hydatidosis in cattle. Dwyer AJ.
Vet Rec 93:351-2, 22 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Measures against coenurosis and echinococcosis] Matchanov NM, et al. Veterinarila 49:64-5, Jan 73 (Rus)

ECHO VIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

ECHO virus haemagglutination inhibition test for epidemiological survey in India: its utility and validity. Chandnani RE, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1117-23, Aug 73

ECHO VIRUSES

[Properties of the RH cell line] Zaripova FG, et al. Tsitologiya 15:746-50, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

ECHO virus haemagglutination inhibition test for epidemiological survey in India: its utility and validity. Chandnani RE, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1117-23, Aug 73
Isolation of a specific enhancer for echovirus 6 from uninfected permissive host cells. Righthand VF, et al. Infect Immun 9:134-41, Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Encephalitis due to ECHO virus type 9. Madhavan HN, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:51-3, Jan 73
Paralytic poliomyelitis: clinical and virological studies. Ratnaswamy L, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:443-7, Jul 73
Isolation of a specific enhancer for echovirus 6 from uninfected permissive host cells. Righthand VF, et al. Infect Immun 9:134-41, Jan 74
A virological study of the clinically diagnosed cases of viral meningitis in Fairfield, Australia. Gupta JC. J Indian Med Assoc 60:371-3, 16 May 73
Letter: Acute infectious lymphocytosis and enteroviruses. Mandal BK, et al. Lancet 2:1392-3, 15 Dec 73

ECLAMPSIA

OCCURRENCE

A case-control study for estimating the risk of eclampsia in Cali, Colombia. Neutra R. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:894-903, 1 Dec 73

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A case of familial ectodermal dysplasia. Yoshinaga T, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:77-82, 9 Aug 73

ECTROPION

ETIOLOGY

The correction of complications after levator

resections for blepharotosis. Callahan A. Plast Reconstr Surg 52:616-24, Dec 73

ECZEMA

ETIOLOGY

Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] 234:1-21, 1973
Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB. Ann Allergy 31:611-7, Dec 73
Mites in the personal environment and their role in skin disorders. Hewitt M, et al. Br J Dermatol 89:401-9, Oct 73

EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Renal function studies in hyponatremic cardiac patients with edema (dilution syndrome). Nitter-Hauge S, et al. Am Heart J 87:33-40, Jan 74
The myositis of influenza. Mejszenkier JD, et al. Arch Neurol 29:441-3, Dec 73
Neonatal urine ascites associated with urinary outlet obstruction: another survivor. Moncada R, et al. Br J Radiol 46:1005-7, Nov 73
Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:649-51, Nov 73
Studies in experimental spinal cord trauma. 2. Comparison of treatment with steroids, low molecular weight dextran, and catecholamine blockade. Hedeman LS, et al. J Neurosurg 40:44-51, Jan 74
Chemical characteristics of traumatic spinal cord edema in cats. Effects of steroids on potassium depletion. Lewin MG, et al. J Neurosurg 40:65-75, Jan 74
Mechanism of sodium and water retention in rats with experimental heart failure. Stumpe KO, et al. Kidney Int 4:309-17, Nov 73
[Hydrops fetalis without hydrops placentae and blood group incompatibility in women with pregnancy toxemia] Ninov L. Akush Ginekol (Sofia) 12:145-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Edema syndrome in premature infants (a review of the literature)] Marchenko ZM. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:63-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dietary management of renal failure in infants and children. Principles of nutritional therapy and some representative diets. Chan JC. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:707-13, Dec 73 (24 ref.)

EIMERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunity arising from continuous low-level infection with Eimeria tenella. Joyner LP, et al. Parasitology 67:333-40, Dec 73

ELECTRIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Electrical hazards. Sweeney DB. Anaesth Intensive Care 1:254, Feb 73
Hazards in electrosurgery via the fiberoptic endoscope. Hanwell AE. Gut 14:920, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Electrical hazards in the operating room. Patrick H. AORN J 18:1127-32, Dec 73
Letter: Electric shock. Eales LC. Biomed Eng 8:449, Oct 73
Intraoperative complications and their management. Linn JG Jr, et al. Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:149-75, Summer 73 (61 ref.)
[Safety problems in the use of electromedical equipment for humans. I.] Osypka P. Z Krankenpf 66:300-5 contd, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
[Problems of safety in the use of electro-medical equipment in humans. 2.] Osypka P. Z Krankenpf 66:363-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Angiographic demonstration of complications related to the saphenous aorto-coronary by-pass procedure. Baltaxe HA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:484-92, Nov 73

EMBOLISM

Gunshot wounds of the aorta with peripheral arterial bullet embolism. Report of 2 cases. Klein CP. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:547-50, Nov 73

Systemic emboli due to cloth wear in a Starr-Edwards Model 2320 aortic prosthesis. Crawford FA, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:614-9, Dec 73

Removal of an intracardiac foreign body without thoracotomy. Fergusson DJ. *Hawaii Med J* 32:321-3, Sep-Oct 73

Fundus oculi findings associated with cardio-pulmonary bypass procedures. Williams IM. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:72-6, 1973

MORTALITY

Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73

[Acute arterial occlusion in the lower limbs] Metz P, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1629-32, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73

EMBOLISM, AIR

ETIOLOGY

Paediatric neurosurgical and neuroradiological anaesthesia. Brophy T. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:529-34, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Safety of SPPS BOTTLES. Lane WR. *Med J Aust* 2:707, 6 Oct 73

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

MORTALITY

Survival following amniotic fluid embolism with early heparinization. Chung AF, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:809-14, Dec 73

[Amniotic fluid embolisms] Baksheev NS, et al. *Sov Med* 35:103-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBOLISM, FAT

ETIOLOGY

Fat embolism after pertrochanteric venography. Young AE, et al. *Br Med J* 4:592, 8 Dec 73

Nursing care study: fat embolism following multiple injuries. Lloyd HM. *Nurs Times* 69:1490-2, 8 Nov 73

[Fat macroglobules in the extracorporeal blood circulation] Araki T. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:736-42, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of the traumatic retinal angiodopathy "Purtscher" (author's transl)] Zehetbauer G. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:198-200, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Subcutaneous emphysema from ruptured diverticulum. Melewicz FM, et al. *JAMA* 226:1462, 17 Dec 73

[Isolated longitudinal rupture of the membranaceous tracheal wall] Salzer GM, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 76:467-72, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMPYEMA

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical and radiographic studies on various endo-osseous implantation methods] Tetsch P, et al. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 28:895-900, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMPYEMA, TUBERCULOUS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of pleural empyema following pneumonectomy in fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Shlain BI, et al. *Probl Tuberk* 51:61-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Encephalitis due to ECHO virus type 9. Madhavan HN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:51-3, Jan 73

Neurological syndromes occurring in the course of influenza] Nowicki J. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:695-9, Sep-Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

The clinical spectrum of central nervous system infections in Calcutta. O'Toole RD, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:82-6, 16 Jul 73

Letter: Murray Valley encephalitis virus in Eastern Australia, 1971. Moore VW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:83, 13 Jan 73

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Smallpox vaccination before the age of 3 months] Triau R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2669-72, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)

ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE

OCCURRENCE

Isolation of Kalsodi virus from ixodid ticks in the Kysanur Forest disease area of Shimoga district, Mysore State, India. Sreenivasan MA, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:15-22, Jan 73

[Tick-borne encephalitis in the Schaffhausen region: Isolation of virus from ticks and serological studies] Wyler R, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1487-92, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The prevalence and ecology of arboviruses in Turkey] Ari A. *Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg* 32:134-43, 1973 (Tur)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, VENEZUELAN EQUINE

PATHOGENICITY

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis in an adult animal host. An electron microscopic study. Gorelkin L. *Am J Pathol* 73:425-42, Nov 73

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Murray Valley encephalitis virus in Eastern Australia, 1971. Moore VW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:83, 13 Jan 73

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Susceptibility of *Aedes albopictus* and *Anopheles stephensi* cell lines to infection with some arboviruses. Singh KR, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1134-7, Aug 73

IMMUNOLOGY

[Tick-borne encephalitis in the Schaffhausen region: Isolation of virus from ticks and serological studies] Wyler R, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1487-92, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Tick-borne encephalitis in the Schaffhausen region: Isolation of virus from ticks and serological studies] Wyler R, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1487-92, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of Leigh's disease] Allegranza A, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:376-82, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Equine leukoencephalomalacia. Wilson BJ, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:1293-5, 1 Dec 73 (8 ref.)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Suppression by several synthetic polypeptides of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis induced in guinea pigs and rabbits with bovine and human basic encephalitogen. Teitelbaum D, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:273-9, May 73

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

OCCURRENCE

[Serological study of group A Arbovirus in horses in Costa Rica] Fuentes LG. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:95-8, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES

Inhibition of protein synthesis directed by added viral and cellular messenger RNAs in extracts of interferon-treated Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Location and dominance of the inhibitor(s). Gupta SL, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:777-83, 18 Sep 73

ANALYSIS

A comparison of the virus-specific polypeptides of encephalomyocarditis virus, human rhinovirus-1A, and poliovirus. Butterworth BE. *Virology* 56:439-53, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Detection of encephalomyocarditis virus infection in animal cells by gas liquid chromatography. Levanon A, et al. *Experientia* 29:1305-7, 15 Oct 73

Size differences in the ribonucleic acids of feline leukaemia viruses. Whalley JM. *J Gen Virol* 21:39-46, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Encephalomyocarditis virus activity in *Mus booduga* (Gray) in Barur Village (1961-1962), Sagar KFD area, Mysore State, India. Ghosh SN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:989-91, Jul 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Encephalomyocarditis virus activity in *Mus booduga* (Gray) in Barur Village (1961-1962), Sagar KFD area, Mysore State, India. Ghosh SN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:989-91, Jul 73

METABOLISM

A comparison of the virus-specific polypeptides of encephalomyocarditis virus, human rhinovirus-1A, and poliovirus. Butterworth BE. *Virology* 56:439-53, Dec 73

ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Endocardial fibrosis associated with monocrotaline-induced pulmonary hypertension in nonhuman primates (*Macaca arctoides*). Chesney CF, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1577-81, Dec 73

[Etymology and pathogenesis of endocardiosis and endocarditis in dogs. V. Synopsis of results] Trautwein G, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:507-11, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENDOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Certain disputable rheumatological problems] Sigidin IaA. *Sov Med* 36:59-66, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:924-9, Dec 73

Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans endocarditis: report of a case and review of the literature. Block PJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:387-92, Nov 73

Renal involvement in drug abuse. Eknoyan G, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:801-6, Dec 73

Successful treatment of *Pseudomonas cepacia* endocarditis in a heroin addict with

trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Neu HC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:768-70 p, Nov 73

[The dentist's responsibility in the transfer of microorganisms to the endocardium] Desroszalles C, et al. *Med Hyg (Geneve)* 31:1474-5, 10 Oct 73 (Fre)
[Endocarditis caused by diphtheroids and lactobacilli (author's transl)] Fritsche D, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2239-42, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiology and pathogenesis of endocarditis and endocarditis in dogs. V. Synopsis of results] Trautwein G, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:507-11, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanyal SK, et al. *Circulation* 49:7-12, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Serum antibiotic concentrations pre- and postcardiopulmonary bypass. Kluge RM, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 4:270-6, Sep 73
Secundum atrial septal defect associated with a cleft mitral valve. Goodman DJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1315-20, Dec 73
Evaluation of transient bacteremia following routine periodontal procedures. Lineberger LT, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:757-62, Dec 73 (51 ref.)
Antibiotic prophylaxis for bacterial endocarditis. Necessity or tradition? Kaplan EL. *Minn Med* 56:1071-3, Dec 73

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE

BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

[Subacute septic endocarditis in the middle aged and elderly] Svetlakova NK. *Ter Arkh* 44:99-102, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[The endocrine-metabolic expression of stress in exertion in sports] Neacșu C. *Rev Roum Physiol* 10:397-405, 1973 (Fre)

ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Myocardial fibrosis in constrictive pericarditis. Electrocardiographic and pathologic observations. Levine HD. *Circulation* 48:1268-81, Dec 73

ENTAMOEBIA

PATHOGENICITY

The problem of pathogenicity in parasitic entamoeba. Bos HJ. *Acta Leiden* 40:5-111, 1973

ENTAMOEBIA HISTOLYTICA

IMMUNOLOGY

The problem of pathogenicity in parasitic entamoeba. Bos HJ. *Acta Leiden* 40:5-111, 1973
[Immunological diagnosis of amoebiasis in persons returning from the tropics (author's transl)] Feigner P, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2127-31, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

The problem of pathogenicity in parasitic entamoeba. Bos HJ. *Acta Leiden* 40:5-111, 1973
Virulence of E. histolytica strains isolated from cases of amoebiasis in New Delhi, India. De PK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:45-50, Jan 73

ENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Infantile enteritis in Dublin caused by Escherichia coli 0142. Hone R, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 8:505-10, Nov 73
[Enteritis necroticans in newborn infants. Report on 6 patients] Lennert KA, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:710-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

An epizootic of protozoan enteritis in a closed mouse colony. Caiza CK, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:858-61, Dec 73

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

ETIOLOGY

Negative findings in laboratory animals for a transmissible agent in Crohn's disease. Bolton PM, et al. *Lancet* 2:1122-4, 17 Nov 73
Further animal evidence of a transmissible agent in Crohn's disease. Cave DR, et al. *Lancet* 2:1120-2, 17 Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Arthritis and Crohn's disease. A family study. Haslock I. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:479-86, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Crohn's disease and intestinal cancer. Prior P. *Br Med J* 4:358-9, 10 Nov 73

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Gel precipitation of common enterobacterial antigen by its antibody. Whang HY, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:905-14, 1973
Common enterobacterial antigen in human chronic pyelonephritis and interstitial nephritis. An immunofluorescent study. Schwartz MM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:830-5, 18 Oct 73

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

[Effects of para- and post-irradiation abnormal bacterial flora and intestinal irradiation reaction through Bacterium bifidus substitution therapy] Mettler L, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 145:568-99, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Necrotizing enterocolitis in infants. Analysis of forty-five consecutive cases. Torma MJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:758-61, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Oral elemental diet: a new bowel preparation. Johnson WC. *Arch Surg* 108:32-4, Jan 74

ENTEROVIRUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:812-8, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Effect of neuraminidase pretreatment on the susceptibility of normal and transformed mammalian cells to bovine enterovirus 261. Stoner GD, et al. *Nature* 245:319-20, 12 Oct 73

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:812-8, Dec 73

ENTROPION

ETIOLOGY

Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma. Bettman JW Jr. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:440-6, Dec 73
The correction of complications after levator resections for blepharoptosis. Callahan A. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:616-24, Dec 73

ENURESIS

ETIOLOGY

[Therapy of nocturnal enuresis in infancy] Lempp R. *Minerva Med* 64:4005-7, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Enuresis—its background and management. Nigam P, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:180-7, May 73

EOSINOPHILIA

ETIOLOGY

[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of eosinophilia] Kowalewski W, et al. *Wlad Lek* 26:2029-30, 1 Nov 73 (Pol)

EPERYTHROZOON

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental Eperythrozoon ovis infection of sheep. Sutton RH, et al. *NZ Vet J* 21:180-6, Aug 73

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Epidermal necrolysis from clothing impregnated with paraffin. Barnes RL, et al. *Br Med J* 4:466-7, 24 Nov 73
Concomitant varicella and staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome. Wald ER, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1017-9, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidermal necrolysis from clothing impregnated with paraffin. Barnes RL, et al. *Br Med J* 4:466-7, 24 Nov 73

EPIDERMOPHYTON

PATHOGENICITY

[Dermatomycoses caused by Epidermophyton floccosum] Schönborn C, et al. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:690-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPIDIDYMITIS

ETIOLOGY

Contralateral epididymo-orchitis after cryo-injury to the male rabbit gonad. Zappi E, et al. *Immunology* 25:891-903, Nov 73
[Studies on tests in farm minks. 1. Pathological histology and histogenesis of epididymal sperm granulomas in the mink] Rittenbach P, et al. *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27:437-47, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPILEPSY

ETIOLOGY

The "hot stroke". A clinical radiolabelled, angiographic correlation of increased relative perfusion to the area of cerebral infarction. Yarnell P, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:65-9, Jan 74
Status epilepticus in infective hepatitis. Gortval P, et al. *Br J Clin Pract* 27:139-40, Apr 73
Medicine in old age. Disturbances of the special senses and other functions. Nicholson WJ. *Br Med J* 1:33-5, 5 Jan 74
Touch epilepsy. Bhandari B, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:111-3, Mar 73
[On epilepsies and reflex paroxysms] Stolca I. *Rev Roum Neurol* 18:481-90, 1973 (Fre)
[Value of photostimulation in electroencephalographic studies of pilots and flying school trainees] Kammel' KhR. *Kosm Biol Med* 7:75-81, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Coarse features in epilepsy as a consequence of anticonvulsant therapy. Report of cases in two pairs of identical twins. Falconer MA, et al. *Lancet* 2:1112-4, 17 Nov 73
The genetic and familial aspects of neurological disease. Heathfield KW. *Practitioner* 211:275-81, Sep 73 (30 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Inter-ictal EEG in epilepsy: possible factors associated with definite seizure discharges. Mani KS. *Neurol India* 21:51-62, Jun 73

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL

ETIOLOGY

Touch epilepsy. Bhandari B, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:111-3, Mar 73

EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC

EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA.
Ind Med Surg 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73

EPISTAXIS

ETIOLOGY

[Meteorological effects and the occurrence of epistaxis] Skeřfk P, et al.
Cesk Otolaryngol 22:271-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Traumatic aneurysm of internal carotid artery as a cause of recurrent nasal hemorrhages] Popiel L, et al.
Otolaryngol Pol 27:519-21, 1973 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Meteorological effects and the occurrence of epistaxis] Skeřfk P, et al.
Cesk Otolaryngol 22:271-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Role of horse fly (*Tabanus fuscicostatus* Hine) and stable fly (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) in transmission of equine infectious anemia to ponies in Louisiana.
Hawkins JA, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1583-6, Dec 73

ERWINIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological tolerance to *Erwinia carotovora* L-asparaginase. Ashworth LA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:915-29, 1973

ERYSIPELOTHRIX

PATHOGENICITY

[Improvement in the methods of diagnosing listeriosis] Shullak FS. Veterinarlia 7:106-8, Jul 73 (Rus)

ERYTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Postpartum hypotension and erythema: an adverse reaction to soap enema. Egde RL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1146-7, 15 Dec 73
Destruction of the chest wall and damage to the heart by x-irradiation from an industrial source. Lister GD, et al. Br J Plast Surg 26:328-35, Oct 73
Letter: Precautions in phototherapy. Elder RL.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1186, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Ultraviolet light hazards from phototherapy. Elder RL. JAMA 227:203, 14 Jan 74
Polyarteritis nodosa in infancy: a diagnostic enigma. Gillespie DN, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 48:773-5, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Spontaneous chromosomal instability in the rare hereditary diseases: Fanconi's anemia and Bloom's syndrome] Schroeder TM.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2213-5, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

OCCURRENCE

The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanyal SK, et al.
Circulation 49:7-12, Jan 74

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

ETIOLOGY

[Role of pseudotuberculous infection in the development of erythema nodosum] Strel'tsov OE.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:69-73, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS

MORTALITY

Acute leukaemia of adults in Auckland: changing duration of survival. Matthews JR, et al.
NZ Med J 79:285-90, 10 Oct 73

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rho (d) immune globulin (human).
Med Lett Drugs Ther 16:3-4, 4 Jan 74
Optimal utilization of Rh immunoglobulin in induced abortion. Judelsohn RG, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 42:827-30, Dec 73
[Clinical and laboratory contribution to the prevention of fetal hemoblastosis] Carbonini M, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:579-84, Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Our experience with prevention of fetal erythroblastosis due to Rh] Gacel G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:585-98, Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ERYTHRODERMA

ETIOLOGY

[Role of autoimmune reactions in the pathogenesis of secondary erythrodermas] Rodin IuA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:19-23, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ERYTHROPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

A study of the appearance of early asymptomatic oral squamous cell carcinoma. Mashberg A, et al.
Cancer 32:1436-45, Dec 73

ESCHERICHIA COLI

IMMUNOLOGY

Escherichia coli serogroups isolated from streams in Pennsylvania, 1965 to 1972. Glantz PJ.
Appl Microbiol 26:741-3, Nov 73
In vitro activation of mouse lymphocytes in serum-free medium: effect of T and B cell mitogens on proliferation and antibody synthesis. Coutinho A, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:299-306, May 73
Changes after immunization in the hybridization of mouse spleen RNA and reiterative DNA. Conrad AE, et al. Immunol Commun 2:449-61, 1973
Immune response of guinea pigs to common enterobacterial antigen. Morgenstern MA, et al. Immunol Commun 2:495-506, 1973
The validity of the ammonium sulphate precipitation technique of estimation of antibody amount and avidity. Ahlstedt S, et al.
Immunology 25:917-22, Dec 73
Parameters affecting the adherence and tissue tropisms of *Streptococcus pyogenes*. Ellen RP, et al. Infect Immun 9:85-91, Jan 74
Endotoxin-altering activity in serum of developing chicken embryo: lack of correlation with embryonic susceptibility to injected endotoxin. Von Eschen KB, et al. Infect Immun 7:683-4, Apr 73
Gel precipitation of common enterobacterial antigen by its antibody. Whang HY, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:905-14, 1973
Production of IgM and IgG antibodies specific for AMP in rabbits by immunization with AMP-E. coli conjugate. Furuichi K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 74:451-7, Sep 73
The ability of bacterial lipopolysaccharide to modulate the induction of unresponsiveness to a state of immunity. Cellular parameters. Louis JA, et al. J Exp Med 138:1481-95, 1 Dec 73
Common enterobacterial antigen in human chronic pyelonephritis and interstitial nephritis. An immunofluorescent study. Schwartz MM, et al. N Engl J Med 289:830-5, 18 Oct 73

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Transient bacteremia associated with sigmoidoscopy. LeFrock JL, et al. N Engl J Med 289:467-9, 30 Aug 73
Letter: Iron injections and serious gram negative infections in Polynesian newborns. Barry DM, et al. NZ Med J 78:376, 24 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:640-4, Dec 73

ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Iatrogenic injury to the hypopharynx and cervical

esophagus: an autopsy study. Wolff AP, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:778-83, Nov-Dec 73
Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Klener P, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:57-66, 1973

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Esophageal-pleural fistulae after lung resection] Perel'man MI, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:85-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Etiological and environmental factors. Wynder EL, et al.
JAMA 226:1546-8, 24 Dec 73
Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. Lancet 2:1365-7, 15 Dec 73
[Is coffee drinking harmful? Results of an inquiry among laymen and physicians] Heyden S, et al. Praxis 62:1449-52, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. JAMA 226:1557-8, 24 Dec 73
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. I. Esophagus: detection and diagnosis. Rubin P.
JAMA 226:1544-6, 24 Dec 73
[Studies on preoperative clinical risk and surgical curability in patients with cancer of the esophagus (author's transl)] Maeda M.
J Jap Soc Cancer Ther 8:286-301, 10 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Granular cell myoblastoma of the esophagus. Incidence and surgical treatment. Farrell KH, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:784-9, Nov-Dec 73
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Etiological and environmental factors. Wynder EL, et al.
JAMA 226:1546-8, 24 Dec 73
Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. Lancet 2:1365-7, 15 Dec 73

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Posterior nasal packing, spontaneous perforation of the esophagus and gram negative septicemia: report of a case. Becker GD. Laryngoscope 83:1828-33, Nov 73

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

Gastroesophageal reflux. A panel by correspondence. Arch Surg 108:16-23, Jan 74
[Therapy of the uncomplicated and complicated sliding hiatal hernia] Scharfetter H, et al.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1269-70, 30 Sep 73 (Ger)
[The esophageal reflux disease] Ottenjann R.
Mimerva Med 64:3982-5, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Gastroesophageal reflux] Isakov IuF, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:3-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Peptic esophageal stenosis in children. Monereo J, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:475-8, Aug 73
[Treatment of cicatricial stenoses of the esophagus following chemical burns] Gullakin MF, et al.
Voen Med Zh 1:22-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

ETIOLOGY

Extrahepatic portal hypertension in children. Myers NA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:467-73, Aug 73
[Chronic toxic liver lesions in the PVC (polyvinyl chloride)-producing workers] Marsteller HJ, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2311-4, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Survival prediction in portacaval shunts: a computerized statistical analysis. Campbell DP, et al. Am J Surg 126:748-51, Dec 73
Spontaneous reversal of portal flow in patients with

bleeding varices treated by emergency portacaval shunt. Charters AC 3d, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:25-9, Jan 74
Evaluation of selective transsplenic decompression of gastroesophageal varices. Silver D, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:30-4, Jan 74

ESOPHAGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Reflux esophagitis. A comparison of old and new medical management. Grossmann AE, et al. *J Kans Med Soc* 74:423-4, Nov 73

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

ETIOLOGY

Peptic esophageal stenosis in children. Monereo J, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:475-8, Aug 73
[Therapy of the uncomplicated and complicated sliding hiatal hernia] Scharfetter H, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1269-70, 30 Sep 73 (Ger)

EXOPHTHALMOS

ETIOLOGY

Proptosis secondary to systemic lupus erythematosus. Brenner EH, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:81-2, Jan 74
Primary intraorbital meningiomas. Karp LA, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:24-8, Jan 74
Ophthalmological and radiological findings in sphenoidal mucoceles. Valvassori GE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:456-9, Dec 73

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dextilimide: an effective drug for the control of extrapyramidal symptoms induced by pipothiazine palmitate. Dom R, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:563-9, 1973
Antiparkinsonian agents and depot phenothiazine. Chien CP, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:88-90, Jan 74
Letter: Effects of antiparkinsonian drugs on neuroleptic-induced extrapyramidal signs in monkeys. Shintomi K, et al. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 25:666-7, Aug 73

EXTRASYSTOLE

ETIOLOGY

Atrioventricular junctional rhythm: classification and clinical significance. Azevedo IM de, et al. *Chest* 64:732-40, Dec 73 (24 ref.)
[Thyroid hyperfunctioning states and disorders of cardiac rhythm] Kulbertus H. *Rev Med Liege* 28:595-9, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Cardiac arrhythmias in chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2111-4, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contrast medium deposits and E.C.G. changes during angiocardiology (author's transl)] Noack B, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:151-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Subconjunctival hemorrhage as a complication of ophthalmodynamometry in an anticoagulated patient. Browne TR, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78:981-3, Dec 73
Cataracts, Dupuytren's contracture, and alcohol addiction. Sabiston DW. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:1005-7, Dec 73
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. II. Incidence in 36,000 consecutive operations with special reference to preoperative topical antibiotics. Allen HF, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:3-7, Jan 74
Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma. Bettman JW Jr. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:440-6, Dec 73
Surgical management of Irida bombé. Curran RE. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:464-5, Dec 73
Ocular fundus immediately after cataract extraction. Kirsch RE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:460-3, Dec 73
Cataract extraction in Fuchs syndrome. Smith RE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:39-41, Jan 74
Ophthalmological and radiological findings in sphenoidal mucoceles. Valvassori GE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:456-9, Dec 73
Proceedings: Blindness following blepharoplasty. Jafek BW, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:366-9, Dec 73
Puerperal sepsis leading to bilateral fulminating purulent endophthalmitis with tenonitis. Jain MR, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:698-9, Sep 73

Intraoperative complications and their management.

Linn JG Jr, et al. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:149-75, Summer 73 (61 ref.)
Parotid tumors and the orbital apex syndrome. Jones HC, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:525-7, Nov 73
Vidian neurectomy: its results and complications. Golding-Wood PH. *Laryngoscope* 83:1673-83, Oct 73
Theoretical ophthalmology. De Ocampo G. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:19-25, 1973
Pupillary membrane microsurgery. Sutherland G. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:176-8, 1973
[Infectious, microbial, viral and parasitic eye diseases of infancy] Pêchère JC. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:715-22, Aug 73 (Fre)
[Significance of mycoplasma in the ocular diseases (author's transl)] Okita T. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1194-203, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[Fistulae of the filtration pad following antiglaucomatous operations] Suprun AV, et al. *Vestn Oftalmol* 3:18-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pupillary-block glaucoma in the Marchesani syndrome. Willi M, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:504-8, Dec 73
[Familial juvenile nephronophthisis] Breker H, et al. *Med Welt* 24:1518-20, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of South West Africa. Freedman J. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:681-7, Sep 73
Rhinosporidiosis in Uganda. Engrell UC, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 87:1217-23, Dec 73
Some aspects of Australia aboriginal eye disease. Hollows F. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:148-50, 1973
Eskimos and eye disease. Mann I. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:17-8, 1973
Corneal diseases and keratoplasty in Thailand. Prommimdaroj K. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:70-1, 1973
The Maori eye. Sabiston DW. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:151-4, 1973
Ocular conditions among the Orang Asli, the jungle aborigines of West Malaysia. Weerekoorn L. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:30-5, 1973
[Changes in the organ of vision in collective farmers working with pesticides] Zaria KI. *Vestn Oftalmol* 3:80-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inactivation of Herpesvirus hominis types 1 and 2 by silver nitrate in vitro and in vivo. Coleman VR, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 4:259-62, Sep 73

EYE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Laser iridectomy therapy of glaucoma. Beckman H, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:453-5, Dec 73
The management of electrical injuries of the extremities. Kay NR, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 53:1459-68, Dec 73
[Perforating eye injuries in traffic accidents] Meyer HJ. *Schwed Rev* 11:328-30, 15 Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973
The Maori eye. Sabiston DW. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:151-4, 1973
Ocular conditions among the Orang Asli, the jungle aborigines of West Malaysia. Weerekoorn L. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:30-5, 1973
[Eye injuries in children in the last 20 years] Niebró TK, et al. *Klin Oczna* 43:1029-33, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Use of a sampled-signal punched-card system in lesions of the organ of vision] Bazilevich IaP. *Vestn Oftalmol* 3:84-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A method for more comfortable electroretinography. Dawson WW, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:1-2, Jan 74
Eye safety and the law. Nichols JE. *Sight Sav Rev* 43:140-54, 1973
[Use of a sampled-signal punched-card system in lesions of the organ of vision] Bazilevich IaP. *Vestn Oftalmol* 3:84-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EYE NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bilateral corneal dermoids. Henkind P, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:972-7, Dec 73

Letter: Genetics of retinoblastoma. Miller RW. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:1025, Dec 73

EYELID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma. Bettman JW Jr. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:440-6, Dec 73
Essential blepharospasm. Coles WH. *South Med J* 66:1407-11, Dec 73
[Infectious, microbial, viral and parasitic eye diseases of infancy] Pêchère JC. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:715-22, Aug 73 (Fre)

FACIAL DERMATOSES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Spontaneous chromosomal instability in the rare hereditary diseases: Fanconi's anemia and Bloom's syndrome] Schroeder TM. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2213-5, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

FACIAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Facial injuries. Hoeft RJ. *Surg Clin North Am* 53:1479-506, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Facial injuries. Hoeft RJ. *Surg Clin North Am* 53:1479-506, Dec 73

FACIAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical events suggesting Herpes-simplex infection before onset of Burkitt's lymphoma. A case-control study in West Nile, Uganda. Dean AG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1225-8, 1 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73

FACIAL PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Bell's palsy and viral infections. Korczyn AD, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:191-6, 1973
Parotid tumors and the orbital apex syndrome. Jones HC, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:525-7, Nov 73
Stereotaxic pontine spinthalamic tractotomy. Hitchcock ER. *J Neurosurg* 39:746-52, Dec 73
Far advanced malignant external otitis: report of a survival. Aldous EW, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1810-5, Nov 73
Delayed post-stapedectomy facial paralysis: a report of five cases. Althaus SR, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1234-40, Aug 73
Facial nerve anastomosis. Scaramella LF, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1834-40, Nov 73

FASCIOLIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An assessment of anthelmintic control programmes adopted by British sheep farmers for their breeding flocks. Reid JF. *Vet Rec* 93:281-4, 8 Sep 73

FATIGUE

ETIOLOGY

Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by sinoatrial block. Sigurd B, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1002-8, Oct 73
Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA. *Ind Med Surg* 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73
[Depressive neurologic autonomic disorders, an element in the diagnosis of chronic amebic dysentery] Girault. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:182-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FATTY LIVER

ETIOLOGY

Mesterolone in steatosis and cirrhosis of the liver. Figueroa RB. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 20:282-90, Jul-Aug 73

FATTY LIVER

- Editorial: Alcoholic hepatitis—an experimental approach to a conceptual and clinical problem. Popper H. *N Engl J Med* 290:159-60, 17 Jan 74
- Fatty liver, alcoholic hepatitis and cirrhosis produced by alcohol in primates. Rubin E, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:128-35, 17 Jan 74
- [Hepatic involvement in cavernomas of the portal vein] Lemalgre G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2651-3, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Atypical fatty foci in the liver (author's transl)] Schwesinger G, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 20:36-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Hepatic and metabolic effects of alcohol (1966 to 1973). Lieber CS. *Gastroenterology* 65:821-46, Nov 73 (323 ref.)
- The use of molasses to control the fatty liver and kidney syndrome of young chickens. Hemsley LA. *Vet Rec* 93:162-3, 11 Aug 73
- FLKS in broiler flocks. Hemsley LA. *Vet Rec* 93:116, 28 Jul 73

FECAL INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

- Acute tetraplegia during accidental hypothermia. Dronfield MW, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:273-7, Nov 73
- Persistent diarrhea due to sucrase-isomaltase deficiency in a postoperative child with Hirschsprung's disease. Ament ME, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:543-5, Aug 73
- Anal continence following surgery for imperforate anus. Taylor I, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:497-503, Aug 73
- [Errors and complications in surgery of anorectal anomalies] Leniuskin AI. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:131-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS

OCCURRENCE

- Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)
- Aspects of feline panleukopenia control in a humane facility. Whitney WH. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 68:1297-300, Nov 73

FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Fusion of a Rous sarcoma virus transformed human cell line, KC, by RD-114 virus. Rand KH, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:523-32, Dec 73
- Polypeptides of mammalian oncoviruses. I. Isolation and serological analysis polypeptides from murine and feline C-type viruses. Green RW, et al. *Virology* 56:565-79, Dec 73

FEMINIZATION

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Tumors of the adrenal cortex. Harrison JH, et al. *Cancer* 32:1227-35, Nov 73
- [Case of feminizing tumor of the adrenal gland] Liashko IA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:145-6, Sep 73 (Rus)

FEMORAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

- Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting with pathologic fracture due to bone metastases. Talerman A, et al. *Cancer* 32:1477-81, Dec 73
- [A case contribution to the clinical aspects of plasmacytoma] Holtgrave E, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 83:1274-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Necrosis of the femoral head caused by contusion] Lesquesne M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2513-6, 27 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FETAL DEATH

ETIOLOGY

- The placenta: immunologic or hemodynamic protector of the fetus? Scott JR, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1109-15, 15 Dec 73
- Torsion and constriction of the umbilical cord. A cause of fetal death. Gilbert EF, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:58-9, Jan 74
- Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:134-46, 1973
- Factors influencing peri- and early postnatal calf mortality. Laster DB, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1092-7, Nov 73
- Editorial: Pregnancy in the diabetic and prediabetic. Chowdhury NN. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:7-9, 1 Jul 73
- Fetal complications of maternal heroin addiction: abnormal growth, infections, and episodes of stress. Naeye RL, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1055-61, Dec 73
- Development of mouse embryos with abnormalities induced by parental heat stress. Bellvé AR. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:393-403, Dec 73
- Letter: Smoking in pregnancy. James WH. *Nature* 246:235, 23 Nov 73
- Antibodies to alpha-fetoprotein cause foetal mortality in rabbits. Slade B. *Nature* 246:493, 21 Dec 73
- Hazards to the fetus. Snaith L. *Nurs Times* 69:1605-7, 29 Nov 73
- Pregnancy and the skeletal complications of sickle cell disease. Akinla O. *Postgrad Med J* 49:255-7, Apr 73
- Anencephaly: a review. Malloy MH. *Tex Med* 69:115-9, Oct 73
- [In utero fetal death during the 3d trimester of pregnancy after closed injuries] Lansac J, et al. *Med Leg Domm Corpor (Paris)* 6:152-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Fetal skeletal-visceral injuries during the 3d trimester of pregnancy in traffic accidents] Lansac J, et al. *Med Leg Domm Corpor (Paris)* 6:150-1, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- A case-control study for estimating the risk of eclampsia in Cali, Colombia. Neutra R. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:894-903, 1 Dec 73
- Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:37-40, Jan 74
- Some aspects of pregnancy terminations in a South Indian population. Rao PS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1247-55, Aug 73
- Factors influencing peri- and early postnatal calf mortality. Laster DB, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1092-7, Nov 73
- Major congenital faults in newborn infants: a pilot study in New Zealand. Buckfield P. *NZ Med J* 78:195-204, 12 Sep 73
- Twin pregnancy, complications and treatment. Powers WF. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:795-808, Dec 73 (97 ref.)
- Anencephaly: a review. Malloy MH. *Tex Med* 69:115-9, Oct 73
- [Smoking in pregnancy, birth weight and perinatal mortality] Fabia J. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1104-7 passim, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Methods and results of intranatal intensive care (I)] Seidenschur G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1101-10, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Klimova LP. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Correlation of the distance between the heel and big toe with the weeks of gestation, biparietal diameter, and body weight. Dolhay B, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1142-4, 15 Dec 73
- Antenatal care and its importance. Gun KM. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:86-8, 16 Jul 73
- The effects of abdominal decompression on pregnancy complicated by the small-for-dates fetus. Varma TR, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1086-94, Dec 73
- [Methods and results of intranatal intensive care (I)] Seidenschur G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1101-10, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FETAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73
- The origin of "X cells" of the human placenta and their

- possible relationship to intrauterine growth retardation: an enigma. Ermocilla R, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1137-40, 15 Dec 73
- Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73
- Fetal complications of maternal heroin addiction: abnormal growth, infections, and episodes of stress. Naeye RL, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1055-61, Dec 73
- Letter: Fetal risks in rubella vaccination. *JAMA* 226:1357-8, 10 Dec 73
- Hazards to the fetus. Snaith L. *Nurs Times* 69:1605-7, 29 Nov 73
- [Smoking during pregnancy—an adversary act against own child?] Kurjak A, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:657-9, Nov 73 (Cro)

OCCURRENCE

- The influence of maternal posture at birth on the fetus. Humphrey M, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1075-80, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effects of abdominal decompression on pregnancy complicated by the small-for-dates fetus. Varma TR, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1086-94, Dec 73
- Letter: Rubella vaccination. Keele G. *Lancet* 2:1273, 1 Dec 73

FEVER

ETIOLOGY

- Aspirin-like drugs and prostaglandins. Flower RJ. *Am Heart J* 86:844-6, Dec 73
- Endoscopic pancreatocolangiography. Nebel OT, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1042-50, Dec 73
- Hyperpyrexia as a sign of intraventricular hemorrhage in the neonate. Pomerance JJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:854-5, Dec 73
- Malignant hyperthermia of anesthesia. Wolfe BM, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:717-21, Dec 73 (29 ref.)
- Septicemia due to *Yersinia enterocolitica*. Abramovitch H, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1112 passim, 1 Dec 73
- Leukopenia, leukoagglutinins, and low IgM in a family with severe febrile illnesses. Silver HK, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 1:220-9, Jan 73
- Antipyretic, analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat. Koseraky DS, et al. *Eur J Pharmacol* 24:1-7, Oct 73
- Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:857-67, Nov 73
- Adverse effect of lomotil therapy in shigellosis. DuPont HL, et al. *JAMA* 226:1525-8, 24 Dec 73
- Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73
- Hyperthermia in rabbits from injection of malaria infected erythrocytes in the pre-optic area. Orsay CP, et al. *Nature* 246:162-3, 16 Nov 73
- Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:644-8, Nov 73
- Antibiotic resistance in typhoid fever. Chloramphenicol resistance among clinical isolates of *Salmonella typhosa* in Los Angeles, 1972—epidemiologic and bacteriologic characteristics. Overturf G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:463-5, 30 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73

FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN

ETIOLOGY

- Polyarteritis nodosa in infancy: a diagnostic enigma. Gillespie DN, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:773-5, Nov 73

FIBROMA

ETIOLOGY

- Multiple dermatofibromas in patients with systemic

lupus erythematosus on immunosuppressive therapy. Newman DM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:842-3, 18 Oct 73
Transmissible fibroma of grey squirrels (a case report). Simon J, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1282-3, Nov 73

FIBROSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

In vivo and in vitro studies on the morphogenesis of tumors induced by murine sarcoma virus (Harvey). Thomas WR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1541-9, Nov 73
[Inhibition of a blastomatous process in bones by artificial hyperestrinism] Kornitski MA.
Vopr Onkol 19:95-7, 1973 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal banding patterns and in vitro transformation of Syrian hamster cells. DiPaolo JA, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3250-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73

FILARIASIS

OCCURRENCE

A survey for bancroftian filariasis in the Calcutta area. Bhattacharya NC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:8-11, Jan 73
Observations on filariasis in some villages around Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. Chandra S, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1127-33, Aug 73

FINGERSUCKING

OCCURRENCE

Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. 3. Prevalence of dummy and finger sucking habits. Myllärniemi S. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:47-51, Apr 73

FISH DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Melanomas in *Xiphophorus variatus* (Pisces, Poeciliidae) in the absence of hybridization. Borowsky R. *Experientia* 29:1431-3, 15 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Studies on helminths of North Dakota. VII. Ancyrocephalinae (Monogenea) from the gills of the blue sucker, *Cyprinostomus elongatus* (LeSueur). Leiby PD, et al. *Can J Zool* 51:777-9, Jul 73
Population dynamics of *Hunterella nodulosa* (Cestoides: Caryophyllidae) in Alberta. Mudry DR, et al. *Can J Zool* 51:787-92, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Biological bases of posthodiplostomosis control in pond fish] Denisov AI, et al.
Veterinariia 7:63-5, Jul 73 (Rus)

FISHES

IMMUNOLOGY

'Natural' erythrocyte agglutinins in the serum of the Australian freshwater catfish, *Tandanus tandanus* Mitchell. II. Serum fractionation studies. Baldo BA. *Immunology* 25:813-26, Nov 73
C-reactive protein-like precipitins in plaice. Baldo EA, et al. *Nature* 246:145-6, 16 Nov 73
[Change in the antigenic composition of the hypophysis of *Gobius melanostomus* in relation to its sexual cycle] Apekin VS, et al.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 9:56-64, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Aorto-right atrial fistula. A rare complication of aortic dissection. Page AJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1338-40, Dec 73
Ruptured mycotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Hyde GL, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:728-30, Nov 73
Long term results of perilymph fistula repair. Althaus SR, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1502-9, Sep 73
[Esophageal-pleural fistulae after lung resection] Perelman MI, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:85-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fistulae of the filtration pad following antiglaucomatous operations] Suprun AV, et al.
Vesta Oftalmol 3:18-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FLATULENCE

ETIOLOGY

Intolerance of small amounts of lactose by individuals with low lactase levels. Bedine MS, et al.
Gastroenterology 65:735-43, Nov 73

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Quantitative estimation of marrow non-heme iron in alcoholics. Trubowitz S, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 60:912-4, Dec 73
Hematologic alterations following partial gastrectomy. Shafer RB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:248-8, Oct 73
[Megaloblastic anemia and myelopathy accompanying multiple small intestinal strictures] Eisborg L.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1179-82, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB. *Ann Allergy* 31:611-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Skin allergy in the population of Morocco] Romański B. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1548-50, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

[Course of foot-and-mouth disease in mass vaccination areas] Khukhorov VM, et al.
Veterinariia 49:50-1, Jan 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of a double-stranded RNA of fungal origin on the development of foot-and-mouth disease in pigs and calves. Sellers RF, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:90-3, 28 Jul 73
B.V.A. Congress 1973. The President's address to the association. Taylor AM. *Vet Rec* 93:271-5, 8 Sep 73

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ethylenimine. Cunliffe HR.
Appl Microbiol 26:747-50, Nov 73
[Determination of the correspondence of epizootic strains of the foot-and-mouth disease virus to the cultured ones] Cherniaev IuA, et al.
Veterinariia 49:43-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with ethylenimine. Cunliffe HR.
Appl Microbiol 26:747-50, Nov 73
[Interaction of the virus of hoof-and-mouth disease with tissue culture cells (a survey of the literature)] Perevozchikova NA, et al.
Veterinariia 49:41-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

FOOT DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of extremity deformity in leprosy. A pathologic study on large sections of amputated extremities in relation to radiological appearance. Skinanes OK, et al. *Int J Lepr* 40:375-88, Oct-Dec 72
Residual adduction of the forefoot in treated congenital club foot. Lowe LW, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:809-13, Nov 73
Static and dynamic problems in spastic cerebral palsy. Reimers J. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:822-7, Nov 73

FOOT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Plantar pressures in healthy children and in children with myelomeningocele. Hay MC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:828-33, Nov 73
[Clinical overview of rheumatological diseases of the foot] Braun S.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 93:613-39, Aug 73 (Fre)
[Post-traumatic decalcifying algodystrophy of the

foot] Crespo LA, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 93:581-93, Aug 73 (Fre)
[The diabetic foot] Epiney J, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 93:597-604, Aug 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple osteochondroses of the feet in a West Indian family. Brown ID, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:864-70, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

FOOT ROT

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental observations on prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination against foot-rot in sheep. Skerman TM, et al. *NZ Vet J* 20:205-11, Nov 72

FOREIGN BODIES

ETIOLOGY

Removal of an intracardiac foreign body without thoracotomy. Fergusson DJ.
Hawaii Med J 32:321-3, Sep-Oct 73

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

ETIOLOGY

[Behavior of materials and aberrations of drainage systems implanted by neurosurgical procedures] Steinke HJ, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 25:449-59, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gordan GS, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:74-83, Dec 73
Suspected child abuse: experience in Guy's Hospital accident & emergency department. Donnan SP, et al. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:295-8, 1972
Dislocation of the shoulder with significant fracture of the glenoid. Aston JW Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1531-3, Oct 73
The structure of the pars interarticularis of the lower lumbar vertebrae and its relation to the etiology of spondylolysis. Krenx J, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:735-41, Nov 73
The management of electrical injuries of the extremities. Kay NR, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1459-68, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Deaths from falls and fractures. Comparison of mortality in Scotland and the United States with that in England and Wales. Eddy TP.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:247-54, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Fracture of the calcaneus in young children. Report of three cases. Matteri RE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1091-4, Jul 73

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting with pathologic fracture due to bone metastases. Talerman A, et al. *Cancer* 32:1477-81, Dec 73

FREEMARTINISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Absence of XX/XY chimerism in somatic tissues of freemartin calf fetuses and their male twins] Vigier B, et al.
Ann Genet (Paris) 16:149-55, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial posterior column ataxia (Biemond's) with scoliosis. Singh N, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:160-7, 1973
The role of foot surgery in progressive neuromuscular

FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA

disorders in children. Levitt RL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1396-410, Oct 73

FRIEND VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies of runting syndrome in rats inoculated with Friend virus. Takeichi N, et al.
Cancer Res 33:3096-102, Dec 73
Polypeptides of mammalian oncornaviruses. I. Isolation and serological analysis polypeptides from murine and feline C-type viruses. Green RW, et al.
Virology 56:565-79, Dec 73

FRIGIDITY

ETIOLOGY

[The syndrome of the lonely woman] Léal F.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:857-60, Sep 73 (Fre)

FROGS

IMMUNOLOGY

A comparative study of the bactericidal activity of horseshoe crab (*Limulus polyphemus*) hemolymph and vertebrate serum. Johannsen R, et al.
J Invertebr Pathol 22:372-6, Nov 73

FUNGI

IMMUNOLOGY

C-reactive protein-like precipitins in plaice. Baldo EA, et al.
Nature 246:145-6, 16 Nov 73

GALACTOSEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary galactosemia] Brandt NJ.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1475, 9 Jul 73 (Dan)

GALLBLADDER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Relationship of gallbladder disease to parity, obesity, and age. Bernstein RA, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:925-36, Dec 73

MORTALITY

[Free perforation of gall bladder and the perforationless biliary peritonitis (author's transl)] Bubbmann JF, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 333:133-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Relationship of gallbladder disease to parity, obesity, and age. Bernstein RA, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:925-36, Dec 73

GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Cancer of the gallbladder. Report on forty-nine cholecystectomized cases (author's transl)] Arianoff AA, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:310-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Cancer of the gallbladder. Report on forty-nine cholecystectomized cases (author's transl)] Arianoff AA, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:310-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

Thrombo-angitis obliterans: a study of the vascular lesions leading to presenile spontaneous gangrene by Leo Buerger, M.D.: published, 1908 in the American Journal of the Medical Sciences. (Buerger L), *Am J Med Sci* 266:278-91, Oct 73
Malignant carcinoid tumour with gangrene of the small intestine. Murray-Lyon IM, et al.
Br Med J 4:770-1, 29 Dec 73
Revitalizing the ischemic limb. Baker WH, et al.
Geriatrics 28:56-60, Dec 73
Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200

patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:18-24, Jan 74
Torsion of an intraabdominal testicle in a neonate. Arkin R, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:551-2, Aug 73
Hemophilus influenzae meningitis associated with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Pope GD, et al. *South Med J* 66:1368-70, Dec 73
[Diseases of the blood vessels of the lower extremities in diabetes mellitus] Gevorkian IKh, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:16-20, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GASTRIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Malabsorption syndrome following postoperative gastrocolic fistula. Report of a case] Erol N, et al.
Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 38:538-43, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

GASTRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Ménétrier disease and cytomegalovirus infection in childhood. Leonidas JC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128:806-8, Dec 73
The Berry Lecture. Studies of the gastric mucosal barrier—its relevance to clinical gastric disease. Silen W. *Gust Hosp Rep* 121:247-57, 1972

MORTALITY

A clinical and statistical follow-up study of atrophic gastritis. Chell R, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1061-5, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

A clinical and statistical follow-up study of atrophic gastritis. Chell R, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1061-5, Dec 73

GASTROENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Survey on the incidence of Yersinia enterocolitica in the province of Ontario. Toma S.
Can J Public Health 64:477-87, Sep-Oct 73
The bacteria and parasites found in Botswana children with acute gastro-enteritis. Cooper AC, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1705-7, 22 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Survey on the incidence of Yersinia enterocolitica in the province of Ontario. Toma S.
Can J Public Health 64:477-87, Sep-Oct 73
The bacteria and parasites found in Botswana children with acute gastro-enteritis. Cooper AC, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1705-7, 22 Sep 73

GASTROENTERITIS, TRANSMISSIBLE OF SWINE

ETIOLOGY

Epizootiology of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE). Ferris DH.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:57-86, 1973 (106 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Epizootiology of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE). Ferris DH.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:57-86, 1973 (106 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Epizootiology of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE). Ferris DH.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:57-86, 1973 (106 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Kleiner P, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leips) 100:57-66, 1973
Acrodermatitis enteropathica with immune deficiency. Julius R, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1007-11, Dec 73
Letter: Diets for gastrointestinal disorders. Cleave TL. *JAMA* 226:1558, 10 Dec 73
Viral infections and the surgical patient. Howard RJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:1029-46, Dec 73 (184 ref.)
[The masks of depression] Lemperière T.
Rev Infirm 23:719-21, Oct 73 (Fre)
[Psychological causes of gastrointestinal disorders in

infants] Wagner H.
Schwest Rev 11:37-9, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Visceral lesions in systemic scleroderma] Shub NI.
Vrach Delo 5:39-42, May 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Study of hospitalized adult rural inhabitants with digestive organ diseases] Furmenko IP, et al.
Sov Med 35:135-9, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. *JAMA* 226:1557-8, 24 Dec 73

MORTALITY

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. *JAMA* 226:1557-8, 24 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. Comment: cancer epidemiology. Rubin P. *JAMA* 226:1557-8, 24 Dec 73

GENITAL DISEASES, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Spermatic granuloma: the complication of vasectomy. Schmidt SS, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:941-7, Dec 73
[Studies on tests in farm minks. 1. Pathological histology and histogenesis of epididymal sperm granulomas in the mink] Rittenbach P, et al.
Arch Exp Veterinaarmed 27:437-47, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GERBILS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Comparative immunological studies and the problems in the evolution of populations of certain species of gerbils] Levi MI.
Zh Obshch Biol 34:147-55, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GIARDIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal parasites in Chinese immigrants in a Canadian city. Seah SK.
J Trop Med Hyg 76:291-3, Nov 73
An epizootic of protozoan enteritis in a closed mouse colony. Csizs CK, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:858-61, Dec 73

GINGIVAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Gingival tissue reactions to plaque and dental restorations. Loe H.
Am Inst Oral Biol Annu Meet 30:59-66, 1973
A follow-up study of post- or pinretained amalgam fillings with special reference to possible corrosion. Simonsen TL, et al. *Scand J Dent Res* 81:415-24, 1973

GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB.
Ann Allergy 31:611-7, Dec 73

GINGIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Vascular leakage resulting from topical application of endotoxin to the gingiva of the beagle dog. Ranney RR, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:963-70, Aug 73
Periodontal therapy. Johnson RH.
Ont Dent 50:14-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Analyses of components of periodontal disease. Glass RL, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1238-44, Nov-Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A new method for assessing inhibition of gingivitis by potential therapeutic agents. Fischman S, et al.
J Periodontol 44:535-9, Sep 73
[Questionnaire on toothbrushing]
Osterr Dent Z 25:155-6, Aug 73 (Ger)

GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

- [Severe deep bite corrected by surgery and prosthodontics] Tamás F, et al.
Orv Hetil 114:2911-3, 2 Dec 73 (Hun)

GLAUCOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Glaucoma. Armaly MF.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:485-501, Dec 73 (199 ref.)
Cataract extraction in Fuchs syndrome. Smith RE, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:39-41, Jan 74
A 4.5 mm. penetrating keratoplasty for leucoma adherens of 4.5 mm. or less. Mortada A, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:635-7, Sep 73
Leptotic iritis and blindness. Hobbs HE.
Int J Lepr 40:366-74, Oct-Dec 72
[Uncleared problems in angle block glaucoma (author's transl)] Leydhecker W.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:303-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the pathological mechanism of pseudo-glaucomatous cupping of the disc (author's transl)] Weinstein P.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:358-60, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Secondary glaucoma as a consequence of traumatic recession of the angle of the anterior chamber] Khasanova NKH, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol 3:28-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Pupillary-block glaucoma in the Marchesani syndrome. Willi M, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:504-8, Dec 73
[Pediatric, genetic and dermatoglyphic studies of children with congenital glaucoma. Preliminary communication] Dziuba P, et al.
Klin Oczna 43:1023-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of South West Africa. Freedman J.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:681-7, Sep 73
Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973
Primary angle closure glaucoma: geographic and racial variations. Lowe RF.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:81-4, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [The pilocarpine-test for the early diagnosis of glaucoma (author's transl)] Hollwich F.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:115-24, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GLIOMA

OCCURRENCE

- Intracranial space occupying lesions--an analysis of 200 cases. Banerjee AK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:83-92, Jul 72

GLOMANGIOMA

MORTALITY

- Glomus tumors in the middle ear. I. An analysis of 46 patients. Spector GJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 83:1652-72, Oct 73

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Of viral nephritis. Burch GE.
Am Heart J 87:139-41, Jan 74
Clinico-pathological diagnostic problems: fever, arthralgia and renal disease in a young woman. Chung EB, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:546-51, Nov 73
Unilateral glomerulonephritis in the split bladder dog: technique of induction and morphologic changes. Wagnlid JP, et al. *Lab Invest* 29:642-51, Dec 73
Glomerulonephritis associated with (infected) ventriculo-atrial shunt. Wegmann W, et al.
Virehows Arch [Pathol Anat] 359:185-200, 28 May 73
[Renal involvement in Schönlein-Henoch's purpura] Thomsen K, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1369-73, 25 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Glomerulonephritis with deposits of immune complexes containing Australia antigen in the

- glomeruli] Vertun B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:1107-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Proceedings: Spontaneous glomerulonephritis in Finnish Landrace lambs. Thomson D, et al.
J Med Microbiol 6:pxvii, Nov 73

GLUE SNIFFING

OCCURRENCE

- [Glue sniffing among junior high school pupils: an epidemiological study (author's transl)] Matsushita T, et al. *Jap J Hyg* 28:276-83, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

GLYCOGENOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Glycogen storage disease type IX: benign glycogenosis of liver and hepatic phosphorylase kinase deficiency. Schimke RN, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1031-4, Dec 73

GLYCOSURIA

OCCURRENCE

- An epidemiological study of diabetes mellitus in defence population in Lucknow Cantonment. Datta SN, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:23-7, 1 Jul 73

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

- [The diagnosis of renal glycosuria] Kuntzel W, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3997-4000, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

GOATS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Studies on the immunochemical and functional similarities among iron-sulfur proteins involved in mitochondrial steroid hydroxylations. Baron J. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:764-9, 18 Sep 73
Production and characterization of an antiserum to synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Koch Y, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:616-22, 10 Dec 73
Activity of reduced oligosaccharides isolated from blood group H, Le-b and Le-a substances by alkaline borohydride degradation. Rovis L, et al.
Biochemistry 12:5355-60, 18 Dec 73
Use of horseradish peroxidase in identification of serum antibodies and immune complexes. Murphy WM, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1370-3, Dec 73
Hapten-specific augmentation of the anti-idiotypic antibody response to hapten-myloma protein conjugates in mice. Janeway CA Jr, et al.
Eur J Immunol 3:340-7, Jun 73
The influence of the net charge of antigen on the distribution of bovine IgG class antibodies. Mossmann H, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:293-8, May 73
Isolation and characterization of a molecular complex containing Thy-1 antigen from the surface of murine thymocytes and T cells. Vitetta ES, et al.
Eur J Immunol 3:446-53, Jul 73
Isolation of F(c)5mu and Fabmu fragments of human IgM. Zilkha J, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:415-9, Jul 73
Preparation of virus-like particles of DNA-IgG. Carvajal G, et al. *Experientia* 29:1299-301, 15 Oct 73
Characterization of the partial binding sites present on the isolated light and heavy chains of anti-naphthalenesulfonate antibodies. Nakamura H, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:485-94, Aug 73
Isoelectric analysis of neonatal monoclonal antibody. Press JL, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:621-7, Sep 73
Immunoglobulins of the middle ear fluid in acute otitis media: relationship to serum immunoglobulin concentrations and bacterial cultures. Howie VM, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:589-93, Apr 73
Quantitative studies of immunofluorescent staining. VI. Defined complement immunofluorescent staining for antinuclear antibodies in systemic lupus and other collagen diseases. Diaz Gill GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:868-79, 1973
Localization of sucrase in the microvillous membrane of rabbit intestinal mucosal cells. Takesue Y, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:415-23, Sep 73
The relationship between cochlea and kidney. Quick CA, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1469-82, Sep 73
Multiple heavy-chain determinants on individual B lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Boxel JA van, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:823-7, 18 Oct 73
Comparative purification of myocardial myosin and

- antigenic specificity of the two light chains. Wikman-Coffelt J, et al. *Prep Biochem* 3:439-49, 1973
Beta 2-microglobulin: association with lymphocyte receptors. Bach ML, et al. *Science* 182:1350-2, 28 Dec 73
Acute lymphoblastic leukemic cells with T (thymus-derived) lymphocyte markers. Kersey JH, et al. *Science* 182:1355-6, 28 Dec 73
Radioimmunoassay for methylprednisolone (Medrol). Colburn WA, et al. *Steroids* 22:587-96, Nov 73
Phenotypic suppression of H-2 antigens and topography of the cell surface. Lengerová A, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:332-40, 1972
Polypeptides of mammalian oncornaviruses. I. Isolation and serological analysis polypeptides from murine and feline C-type viruses. Green RW, et al. *Virology* 56:565-79, Dec 73
[Immunopathology of cutaneous hepatic porphyrias] Szabó E, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:608-18, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GOITER

ETIOLOGY

- An autopsy case of congenital goiter. Okayasu I, et al. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:531-7, Aug 73
Clinical diagnosis of thyroid cancer. Staunton MD, et al. *Br Med J* 4:532-5, 1 Dec 73
Effect of soil type and daylight on the levels of isothiocyanates in the hypocotyl-root region of *Raphanus sativus*. Nell LJ, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 24:1251-4, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease--a review. Bartuska D.
Am J Med Sci 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Enrichment and fortification of foods in Latin America. Chopra JG. *Am J Public Health* 64:19-26, Jan 74

GOITER, ENDEMIC

ETIOLOGY

- Evidence for intestinal malabsorption of iodine in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1323-30, Dec 73
[Discussion of the aetiology of human endemic goitre (author's transl)] Taterka W.
Praxis 62:1444-8, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Discussion of the aetiology of human endemic goitre (author's transl)] Taterka W.
Praxis 62:1444-8, 20 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Endemic goiter in Greece: nutritional status, growth, and skeletal development of goitrous and non goitrous populations. Koutras DA, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1366-8, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Iodine prophylaxis of endemic goiter] Gandz AS.
Sov Med 36:145, Mar 73 (Rus)

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease--a review. Bartuska D.
Am J Med Sci 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
Long-acting thyroid stimulator and thyroid function in relatives of patients with Graves' disease. Bonnyns M, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 2:277-87, Jul 73

GOITER, NODULAR

ETIOLOGY

- [Rheumatoid arthritis and hyperthyroidism. Apropos of the association of rheumatoid arthritis and toxic adenoma] Rampon S, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:503-13, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GONORRHEA

OCCURRENCE

- Trichomonas vaginalis*. II. Laboratory investigations in

GONORRHEA

- trichomoniasis. Nielsen R.
Br J Vener Dis 49:531-5, Dec 73
International symposium on gonorrhea.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1043-50, 17 Nov 73
The healthy male carrier of the gonococcus. Roberts FL, et al. J Tenn Med Assoc 66:1042-4, Nov 73
Asymptomatic gonorrhea in men. Diagnosis, natural course, prevalence and significance. Handsfield HH, et al. N Engl J Med 290:117-23, 17 Jan 74
Gonorrhea amnionitis. Nickerson CW.
Obstet Gynecol 42:815-7, Dec 73
[Gonorrhea as a public health problem] Fadrhová A. Cesk Dermatol 48:289-95, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Incidence of gonorrhea in women referred to a gynecological department. Routine study with reference to asymptomatic cases] Hansen MK, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:914-8, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The incidence of gonorrhoea in Denmark 1957-1971] Lind I.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:933-8, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Bacteriological examination for gonorrhoea] Reyn A. Ugeskr Laeger 135:909-13, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Shock report] Schmidt H.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:932, 14 May 73 (Dan)
[Gynecological disorders in adolescents] Widholm O. Duodecim 89:749-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[State of venereal disease morbidity abroad] Turanov NM, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:60-6, Jul 73 (65 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Asymptomatic meningococcal urethritis. Possible protective value against gonococcal infection by bacteriocin production. Volk J, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 49:511-2, Dec 73
International symposium on gonorrhea.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1043-50, 17 Nov 73
[Shock report] Schmidt H.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:932, 14 May 73 (Dan)

GOUT

ETIOLOGY

- Alteration of urate metabolism by weight reduction.
Emmerson BT. Aust NZ J Med 3:410-2, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Coffee-drinking from the medical point of view] Hayden S, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1509-11, Oct 73 (11 ref.) (Ger)

GRANULOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Composite nasal septal autografts of the trachea. Furston JA, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:831-7, Nov-Dec 73
Editorial: Post-intubation granuloma.
Br Med J 4:313-4, 10 Nov 73
Letter: Intratracheal anaesthesia.
Br Med J 4:551, 1 Dec 73
Spermatoc granuloma: the complication of vasectomy. Schmidt SS, et al. Fertil Steril 24:941-7, Dec 73
[Postoperative complications of endotracheal anaesthesia in the laryngeal and tracheal region] Vacková V, et al.
Rozihr Chir 52:854-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Studies on tests in farm minks. 1. Pathological histology and histogenesis of epididymal sperm granulomas in the mink] Rittenbach P, et al.
Arch Exp Veterinaermed 27:437-47, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GRANULOMA, GIANT CELL

ETIOLOGY

- Kinetics of multinucleate giant cell formation and their modification by various agents in foreign body reactions. Papadimitriou JM, et al.
Am J Pathol 73:349-64, Nov 73

GRANULOMA, PERIAPICAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Root infraction (fractura incompleta radialis) in permanent teeth with late complications] Lőrinczy E, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:293-6, Oct 73 (Hun)

GROWTH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- The origin of "X cells" of the human placenta and their possible relationship to intrauterine growth retardation: an enigma. Ermocilla R, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1137-40, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Growth in diabetic children. Rayner PH, et al. Lancet 2:1260, 1 Dec 73
Growth in diabetic children. Studies in identical twins. Tattersall RB, et al. Lancet 2:1105-9, 17 Nov 73
[Persistent truncus arteriosus (author's transl)] Koch M, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1857-62, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The Noonan syndrome—a review of the clinical and genetic features of 27 cases. Collins E, et al.
J Pediatr 83:941-50, Dec 73
Growth in diabetic children. Studies in identical twins. Tattersall RB, et al. Lancet 2:1105-9, 17 Nov 73

GUINEA PIGS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Rapid radioimmunoassay of human chorionic gonadotropin using a two-antibody system. Kato H, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Jap 19:171-5, Jul 72
Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies. II. Erno H, et al. Acta Vet Scand 14:450-63, 1973
Comparison of the serologic response in cats to various antigens, using homologous and heterologous complement. Perryman LE, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1529-32, Dec 73
The phosphorylation of troponin B by phosphorylase b kinase in skeletal muscle of mice carrying the phosphorylase b kinase deficiency gene. Gross SR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 54:823-30, 18 Sep 73
Affinity labeling of a distinctive lysyl residue within the second hypervariable region of gamma 2 chain of guinea pig anti-p-azobenzene arsonate antibody. Koo PH, et al. Biochemistry 13:184-95, 1 Jan 74
Chagasic cardiopathy. Demonstration of a serum gamma globulin factor which reacts with endocardium and vascular structures. Cossio PM, et al.
Circulation 49:13-21, Jan 74
Gel entrapment of antibody: a new strategy for facilitating both manual and automated radioimmunoassay. Updike SJ, et al.
Clin Chem 19:1339-44, Dec 73
Purification and properties of a lymphocyte inhibition factor from human serum. Ford WH, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:169-79, Oct 73
Antigenic differences between spleen-seeking and lymph node-seeking thymus cells. Schlesinger M, et al. Eur J Immunol 3:335-9, Jun 73
Simian model for the evaluation of immunity to influenza. Berendt RF. Infect Immun 9:101-5, Jan 74
Differences in clinical and convalescent-phase antibodies of Rhesus monkeys infected with monkey pox, tanapox, and Yaba poxviruses. Hall RD, et al. Infect Immun 7:539-46, Apr 73
Localization of sucrose in the microvillous membrane of rabbit intestinal mucosal cells. Takesue Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 74:415-23, Sep 73
Radio-immuno-assay of insulin. Parija CR, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 61:49-53, 1 Jul 73
Double-antibody radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone. Conaway HH, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 83:129-38, Jan 74
Outer membrane of avian myeloblastosis virus. Ishizaki R, et al. J Virol 12:1579-88, Dec 73
Antigenic differences between isolates of swine vesicular disease virus and their relationship to Coxsackie B5 virus. Brown F, et al.
Nature 245:315-6, 12 Oct 73
Immunochemical quantitation of IgG: influences of the antiserum and of the antigenic population. Grubb A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 31:465-72, Jun 73
Letter: Nonspecificity of hepatitis B antigen detected with iodine-125-labeled antibody. Vyas GN, et al. Science 182:1368-71, 28 Dec 73
Quantitation of partially purified H-2 antigens by micro-complement fixation. Alspaugh MA, et al. Tissue Antigens 2:306-15, 1972
Phenotypic suppression of H-2 antigens and topography of the cell surface. Lengerová A, et al. Tissue Antigens 2:332-40, 1972
[Immunological diagnosis of amoebiasis in persons returning from the tropics (author's transl)] Feigner F, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2127-31, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of circulating antibodies on the formation of inflammatory reaction in allergic encephalomyelitis] Wajgt A.

Neuropatol Pol 11:235-44, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Role of the acid-base state of the blood and of electrolyte metabolism in the pathogenesis of acute inflammatory diseases of the internal sex organs in women] Magidei MD, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:13-5, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Gynecological disorders in adolescents] Widholm O. Duodecim 89:749-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Positional disorders of the female genital organs from the aspect of retro- and prospective analyses of obstetric and gynecologic histories, body constitution and occupations of patients as based on records of the Institute of Gynecology and Obstetrics] Dawiduk W. Folia Med Cracov 15:345-79, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73

GYNECOMASTIA

ETIOLOGY

- Idiopathic gynecomastia in seven preadolescent boys. Elevation of urinary estrogen excretion in two cases. Latorre H, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:771-3, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Idiopathic gynecomastia in seven preadolescent boys. Elevation of urinary estrogen excretion in two cases. Latorre H, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:771-3, Dec 73

HAEMOPHILUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Haemophilus somnus agglutinins in cattle. Hoerlein AB, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1375-7, 15 Dec 73

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serum and secretory antibodies in patients with chronic bronchitis. Gump DW, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:847-51, Dec 73
Characterization of human antibody to polyribophosphate, the capsular antigen of Hemophilus influenzae, type B. Johnston RB Jr, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1:234-40, Jan 73

HALITOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Determination of sulfur volatiles in putrefied saliva by a gas chromatography-microcoulometric titrating system. Solis MC, et al. J Periodontol 44:775-8, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Halitosis] Avila SOTO J. ADM 30:43-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

HALLUCINATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- On the treatment of rapid eye movement narcolepsy. Guilleminault C, et al. Arch Neurol 30:90-3, Jan 74
[Case of agrypnia (4 months without sleep) in Morvan's disease. Favorable action of 5-hydroxytryptophan] Fischer-Ferroudon C, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:1-18, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Neurophysiology of the visual hallucinations in the delirium tremens type of syndrome] Fasullo S, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:471-80, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HAMSTERS

IMMUNOLOGY

Surface antigen on hamster cells transformed in vitro by two strains of Rous sarcoma virus. Battalioni G. *J Gen Virol* 21:175-9, Oct 73
 Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (*Cricetus griseus*). Schiff LJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:899-902, Dec 73

HAND DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of extremity deformity in leprosy. A pathologic study on large sections of amputated extremities in relation to radiological appearance. Skinsnes OK, et al. *Int J Lepr* 40:375-88, Oct-Dec 72

HAND DERMATOSES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Suppurative diseases of the fingers and hand and their prevention in mechanics] Domaniuk DG, et al. *Sov Med* 35:139-43, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HAND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Hand injuries in childhood—a survey of fifty patients. Sharma LK, et al. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:598-600, 10 Nov 73
 Electric burns of the hand. Parks BJ, et al. *J Occup Med* 15:967-70, Dec 73
 [Initial radiological symptoms of osteoarthral involvement in psoriasis] Graciansky P de, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 124:377-82, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Hand injuries in childhood—a survey of fifty patients. Sharma LK, et al. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:598-600, 10 Nov 73

HAY FEVER

ETIOLOGY

Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]* 234:1-21, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. I. Results of the interview questionnaire. Newell GR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1437-41, Nov 73

HEAD INJURIES

MORTALITY

Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73
 Snowmobiling with associated maxillofacial injuries. Karlsen CI. *Minn Med* 56:975-9, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73

HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

Experiences with outpatient anesthesia. Thompson GE, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:881-7, Nov-Dec 73
 Bilateral uveitis with exudative retinal detachment. Angiographic appearance. Kanter PJ, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:13-9, Jan 74
 Clinical features of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas. Hooper MJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:371-5, Aug 73
 Cryptogenic cerebral embolism in women taking oral contraceptives. Enzell K, et al. *Br Med J* 4:507-12, 1 Dec 73
 Medicine in old age. Disturbances of the special senses and other functions. Nicholson WJ. *Br Med J* 1:33-5, 5 Jan 74
 Intracranial hypertension, papilledema, and normal neurologic investigations. Zial M, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:30A-31A, Nov 73

Vertebrobasilar aneurysms. Experience with 27 cases. Sharr MM, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:129-43, 1973
 Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA.

Ind Med Surg 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73
 Isolated sphenoid sinus lesions. Wyllie JW 3d, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1252-65, Aug 73
 The post-concussional syndrome—fact or fancy? Feldman M. *S Afr Med J* 47:2247-8, 24 Nov 73
 [Intracranial hyperplasia of sphenoid-ethmoidal cells as a sign of meningioma] Wiggill U, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1492-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Field study on headache] Barolin GS, et al. *Wien Z Nervenheilkd* 31:125-38, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Field study on headache] Barolin GS, et al. *Wien Z Nervenheilkd* 31:125-38, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEARING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Infrasonic. *Lancet* 2:1368-9, 15 Dec 73
 Long term results of perilymph fistula repair. Althaus SR, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1502-9, Sep 73
 Sudden idiopathic sensor-neural hearing loss: some observations. Simmons FB. *Laryngoscope* 83:1221-7, Aug 73
 [Auditory agnosia] Boniver R. *Rev Med Liege* 28:716-20, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)
 [Case of objectively perceived tinnitus during palatal myoclonus] Klimek A, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:737-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Effects of industrial noise upon the hearing organs following radical surgery of the middle ear] Laciak J, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 27:485-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Analysis of causes of hearing disorders in children up to the age of 1 year] Sobieszczanska-Radoszewska. *Otolaryngol Pol* 27:477-83, 1973 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

The age-prevalence of cardiovascular abnormalities in relation to the aging of special-sense function. Webster IW. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:13-7, Jan 74

HEART ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

In vitro length-tension relations of human ventricular aneurysms. Relation of stiffness to mechanical disadvantage. Parmley WW, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:889-94, Dec 73
 Cine radiology in subvalvular left ventricular aneurysm. Lewis BS, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1677-82, 22 Sep 73
 [Surgical treatment of heart aneurysms. Personal observations] Moll J, et al. *Kardiol Pol* 16:399-405, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Case of post-traumatic myocardial infarct and cardiac aneurysm] Syc S, et al. *Wiad Lek* 26:2011-4, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEART ARREST

ETIOLOGY

Letter: cardiac arrest following acrylic-cement implants. Laing PG. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:999-1000, Nov-Dec 73
 Letter: Cardiac arrest following acrylic-cement implants. Vandewater SL. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:1000-2, Nov-Dec 73
 Cardiac arrest in the coronary care unit. Conway DH, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:393-9, Aug 73
 Precordial thumping during cardiac resuscitation. Yakaitis RW, et al. *Crit Care Med* 1:22-6, Jan-Feb 73
 Hypoglycemia and probable lactic acidosis during phenformin therapy. Tashima CK. *Hawaii Med J* 32:332-4, Sep-Oct 73
 [Cardio-vascular arrest in the operating room. An analysis of 95 cases (author's transl)] Simmendinger HJ, et al. *Z Prakt Anaesth* 8:288-93, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Cardiac arrest in the coronary care unit. Conway DH, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:393-9, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

[Cardio-vascular arrest in the operating room. An

analysis of 95 cases (author's transl)] Simmendinger HJ, et al. *Z Prakt Anaesth* 8:288-93, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cardiac arrest in the coronary care unit. Conway DH, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:393-9, Aug 73
 Maternal death study. Case report no. 2. The second in a series of case reports. Hartman RR. *Ill Med J* 141:379-80, Apr 73

HEART BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac specialized tissue in hearts with an apparently single ventricular chamber (double inlet left ventricle). Anderson RH, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:95-106, Jan 74
 First degree A-V block due to a triple block in the A-V conduction system. Gould LA, et al. *Angiology* 24:585-9, Nov 73
 Complete heart block due to disseminated vulvar carcinoma. Htoo MM, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1211-3, Nov 73
 Atrioventricular junctional rhythm: classification and clinical significance. Azevedo IM de, et al. *Chest* 64:732-40, Dec 73 (24 ref.)
 Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Heiv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73
 [The fate of patients affected by some severe complication in the acute phase of a myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Smid J, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1459-63, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)
 [Alternating bundle branch block in myocardial infarction preceding complete heart block (author's transl)] Rupp M, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1862-6, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Cardiac arrhythmias in chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2111-4, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial form of atrio-ventricular conduction disorders. Apropos of a case of syncopeal atrioventricular block in a 21-month-old child. Pacemaker implantation] Godin JF, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)* 22:331-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Changing indications of pacemaker therapy (author's transl)] Doenecke P, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2325-8, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

[Contrast medium deposits and E.C.G. changes during angiocardiology (author's transl)] Noack B, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:151-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The upper limb-cardiovascular syndrome (Holt-Oram syndrome). A survey and a report of four cases. Sans G, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:687-91 passim, Dec 73
 The Noonan syndrome—a review of the clinical and genetic features of 27 cases. Collins E, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:941-50, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Editorial: The early management of congenital heart disease. *Med J Aust* 2:794-5, 27 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[Preliminary epidemiologic assessment of congenital cardiopathies in Lower Silesia] Burdzinska-Golowin J, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1329-38, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEART DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Deleterious effects due to hemorrhage after myocardial reperfusion. Bresnahan GF, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:82-4, Jan 74
 Aorto-right atrial fistula. A rare complication of aortic dissection. Page AJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1338-40, Dec 73

HEART DISEASES

Sudden cardiac symptoms warrant search for obscure etiology. *Geriatrics* 28:106 passim, Dec 73
Effect of menadione and other factors on sugar-induced heart lesions and hemorrhagic syndrome in the pig. Brooks CC, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1344-50, Dec 73
Heart and muscular dystrophy. Misra S, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:111-6, 1 Aug 73
Pulmonary hypertension in disorders of the left heart. Observations in a catheterization material. Trell E. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 31:409-18, Jun 73
[Perforation of a peptic ulcer into the left ventricle of heart] Mäkitä K, et al. *Duodecim* 89:1387-91, 1973 (Fin)
[Treatment of cardiac complications in hyperthyroidism] Carlier J. *Rev Med Liege* 28:601-5, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Heart and thyroid. Clinical and physiopathological aspects] Boukhris R. *Tunis Med* 50:377-80, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Surdocardiac and related syndromes in children. Jervell A. *Adv Intern Med* 17:425-38, 1973 (33 ref.)

MORTALITY

Ventricular tracking pacemaker and teletransmitter follow-up system. Starr A, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:956-60, Dec 73
Efficiency of a pacemaker clinic to prevent sudden pacing failures. Frick MH. *Br Heart J* 35:1280-4, Dec 73
Sudden unexpected death at all ages. Keegan JJ. *Nebr Med J* 58:393-8, Nov 73
Pulmonary hypertension in disorders of the left heart. Observations in a catheterization material. Trell E. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 31:409-18, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Surdocardiac and related syndromes in children. Jervell A. *Adv Intern Med* 17:425-38, 1973 (33 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of menadione and other factors on sugar-induced heart lesions and hemorrhagic syndrome in the pig. Brooks CC, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1344-50, Dec 73
Editorial: Prevention of heart-disease. *Lancet* 2:1135-6, 17 Nov 73
[Effect of dipyridamole and 1-(2-pyridylethyl) isouquinoline on isoproterenol-induced cardiopathy] Wójcicki J, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1677-80, 22 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEART ENLARGEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Endocardial fibrosis associated with monocrotaline-induced pulmonary hypertension in nonhuman primates (Macaca arcoides). Chesney CF, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1577-81, Dec 73
Clinical conference: Myocardial revascularization for acute and chronic coronary heart disease. Swan HJ, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:851-66, Dec 73
Destruction of the chest wall and damage to the heart by x-irradiation from an industrial source. Lister GD, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:328-35, Oct 73
Pericardial effusion in rheumatoid arthritis. Calicak A, et al. *Chest* 64:778-9, Dec 73
Left atrial size and atrial fibrillation in mitral stenosis. Factors influencing their relationship. Probst P, et al. *Circulation* 48:1282-7, Dec 73
Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73
Reversible right ventricular hypertrophy in experimentally induced pulmonary emboli. Ishikawa S, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 82:962-8, Dec 73
Polyarteritis nodosa in infancy: a diagnostic enigma. Gillespie DN, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:773-5, Nov 73
[Neurological complications in a case of Waldenström's essential macroglobulinemia] Battistini L, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:383-91, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Dressler's post-infarction syndrome in radiological picture] Adamaki M, et al. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 37:623-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanjay SK, et al. *Circulation* 49:7-12, Jan 74

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Regional coronary flow with increased right ventricular output in anesthetized dogs. Fixler DE, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:788-97, Dec 73
Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:924-9, Dec 73
Clinical conference: Myocardial revascularization for acute and chronic coronary heart disease. Swan HJ, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:851-66, Dec 73
Systolic time intervals. Use in congestive heart failure due to aortic stenosis. Bonner AJ Jr, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:816-9, Dec 73
Letter: Arteriovenous fistula and congestive heart failure. McLoughlin GA, et al. *Br Med J* 4:550, 1 Dec 73
Hemodynamics in ruptured chordae tendinae and chronic rheumatic mitral regurgitation. Baxley WA, et al. *Circulation* 48:1288-94, Dec 73
De subitaneis mortibus. 3. Pickwickian syndrome. James TN, et al. *Circulation* 48:1311-20, Dec 73
Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73
Prolactin and electrolyte balance. Manku MS, et al. *East Afr Med J* 50:366-9, Jul 73
The examination of intrinsic heart rate in the differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism and vegetative dystonia, in hypertension and in congestive heart failure due to coronary sclerosis. Biró L, et al. *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 8:126-30, Oct 73
Postoperative care. Berkebile PE. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:189-214, Summer 73 (32 ref.)
Postoperative assessment of residual defects following cardiac surgery in infants and children. II. Ventricular septal defects. Ho CS, et al. *Johas Hopkins Med J* 133:278-86, Nov 73
Mechanism of sodium and water retention in rats with experimental heart failure. Stumpe KO, et al. *Kidney Int* 4:309-17, Nov 73
Clinical clues to congenital heart disease in infants. Nora JJ, et al. *Med Times* 101:53-60, Nov 73
Species difference in experimentally induced heart failure from a view point of mitochondrial respiration. Saito H. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:1019-26, Nov 73
[Early acute cardiac insufficiency syndrome in states of infectious shock. Apropos of 10 cases] Monsallier JF, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 124:393-9, May 73 (Fre)
[Cardiac insufficiency in hyperthyroidism] Collignon P. *Rev Med Liege* 28:599-601, 1 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Heart and thyroid. Clinical and physiopathological aspects] Boukhris R. *Tunis Med* 50:377-80, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
[Blood lactic acid, blood pyruvate and lactate excess in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Ferro L, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:757-65, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cardiogenic shock (review of its physiopathology and current status of its treatment)] Asin Cardiel E. *Rev Clin Esp* 130:379-86, 15 Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial cardiomyopathy. Myslik M, et al. *Acta Med Pol* 14:323-31, 1973

MORTALITY

The long-term follow-up of patients undergoing saphenous vein bypass surgery. Cannom DS, et al. *Circulation* 49:77-85, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanjay SK, et al. *Circulation* 49:7-12, Jan 74

HEART INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Penetrating laceration of the pericardium and myocardium and myocardial rupture following closed-chest cardiac massage. Agdal N, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:477-9, Nov 73
Destruction of the chest wall and damage to the heart by x-irradiation from an industrial source. Lister GD, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:328-35, Oct 73
[Complications of pacemakers] Moragrega Adame JL, et al. *Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:765-78, Sep-Oct 73 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The upper limb-cardiovascular syndrome (Holt-Oram syndrome). A survey and a report of four cases. Sanz G, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:687-91 passim, Dec 73

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

ETIOLOGY

Recognition and treatment of the cardiodynamic effects of atherosclerotic coronary artery disease. Nunn SL. *Adv Intern Med* 17:393-408, 1973 (70 ref.)
Surgical management of ventricular septal defects and mitral regurgitation complicating acute myocardial infarction. Buckley MJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:598-609, Dec 73
Letter: Ventricular septal defect and mitral regurgitation secondary to myocardial infarction. Bethea CF, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1205-6, Nov 73
[Surgical aspects of ventricular septal defect following acute myocardial infarction] Davis A, et al. *Harefuah* 85:159-61, 15 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The upper limb-cardiovascular syndrome (Holt-Oram syndrome). A survey and a report of four cases. Sanz G, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:687-91 passim, Dec 73

HEART VALVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:924-9, Dec 73
[Incidence of valvular heart diseases in patients with systolic murmur found during onset of acute rheumatic fever] Kaszubowa T, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1313-20, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEAT EXHAUSTION

MORTALITY

The effect of dietary fat level on heat prostration of broilers. Kubena LF, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1691-3, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of dietary fat level on heat prostration of broilers. Kubena LF, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1691-3, Sep 73

HELMINTHIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Helminths of stray dogs in Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan. Kamiya H, et al. *Jap J Vet Res* 21:51-6, Jul 73
A limited survey of gastro-intestinal helminths of dogs and cats. Collins GH. *NZ Vet J* 21:175-6, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An assessment of anthelmintic control programmes adopted by British sheep farmers for their breeding flocks. Reid JF. *Vet Rec* 93:281-4, 8 Sep 73
[Dehelminthization of manure on specialized farms] Cherepanov AA. *Veterinariia* 49:37-40, Jan 73 (Rus)

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

ETIOLOGY

[Cavernomas of the portal vein. Clinical study apropos of 50 cases] Leger L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2673-8, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMATEMESIS

ETIOLOGY

[Cavernomas of the portal vein. Clinical study apropos of 50 cases] Leger L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2673-8, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Phechromocytoma] Choussat A, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:275-84, Jul-Sep 73 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Editorial: Drug-induced blood dyscrasias.
NZ Med J 79:260, 26 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Drug-induced blood dyscrasias.
NZ Med J 79:260, 26 Sep 73
[Chronic myeloid leukemia 27 years after Thorotrast incorporation] Kalck G van, et al.
Strahlentherapie 145:582-7, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMATOMA

ETIOLOGY

The clinical value of subclavian vein catheterization.
Man B, et al. Angiology 24:649-55, Nov 73
Iatrogenic injury to the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus: an autopsy study. Wolff AP, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:778-83, Nov-Dec 73
Cyst puncture in an unusual renal mass. Watt I, et al.
Br J Radiol 46:1007-9, Nov 73
One thousand vasectomies. Br Med J 4:216-21, 27 Oct 73
Management of abdominal trauma in children.
Raffensperger JG. Ill Med J 141:373-8 passim, Apr 73
Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200 patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:18-24, Jan 74
A double-blind clinical trial of prophylactic antibiotics in hip fractures. Boyd RJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1251-8, Sep 73
Early ambulation after the surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. Leider LL Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1003-15, Jul 73
Reconstruction for medial instability of the knee.
O'Donoghue DH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:941-54, Jul 73
Percutaneous biopsy of the transplanted kidney. Pillay VK, et al. JAMA 226:1561-2, 24 Dec 73
The use of inflatable breast implants. Rees TD, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:609-15, Dec 73
Roentgenographic manifestations of spontaneous renal hemorrhage. Pollack HM, et al.
Radiology 110:1-6, Jan 74
Experiences of vasectomy for voluntary sterilisation of males. Lehtonen T, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:123-6, 1973

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

ETIOLOGY

Delayed intraspinal hemorrhage after dorsal column stimulation for pain. Grillo PJ, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:105-8, Jan 74

HEMATURIA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Cancer of the bladder. Diagnosis and staging. Jewett HJ. Cancer 32:1072-4, Nov 73
Idiopathic hematuria of childhood. Pathologic findings in the kidney in six patients. Spear GS, et al.
Hum Pathol 4:349-80, Sep 73
Solitary multicystic cyst of the kidney. Aterman K, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:505-16, Aug 73
Renal cell carcinoma: review of 26 years of experience at the Ochsner Clinic. Ochsner MG, et al.
J Urol 110:643-6, Dec 73
Percutaneous biopsy of the transplanted kidney. Pillay VK, et al. JAMA 226:1561-2, 24 Dec 73
Hematuria due to an abdominal aortic aneurysm leaking into a ureteral stump. Fetting JH, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 133:339-42, Dec 73
Radiology of genitourinary trauma. Richter MW, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 11:593-631, Dec 73
Surgical treatment of hydronephrosis by the Anderson-Hynes method. Frödin L, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:175-7, 1973
Suprapubic catheterization of the urinary bladder as a diagnostic procedure. Nyström K, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:160-4, 1973
[Hematuria] Dussault P.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:664-6, Jul 73 (Fre)

HEMIANOPSIA

ETIOLOGY

Visual hallucinations as release phenomena. Cogan DG.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 188:139-50, 23 Aug 73
Expanding skull fracture of childhood. Addy DP.
Br Med J 4:338-9, 10 Nov 73
Disturbance of the visual fields in cerebral vascular malformations. Lusins J, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:806-11, Nov-Dec 73

Spontaneous scanning eye movements into a hemianopic field. Messert B, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1346-8, Dec 73
[Meningeal carcinomatosis in malignant pheochromocytoma] Andrioli GC, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:415-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[The diagnosis of disturbed neuron in the visual pathway using flicker perimetry and luminance perimetry (author's transl)] Nakabayashi M, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1340-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

HEMIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Expanding skull fracture of childhood. Addy DP.
Br Med J 4:338-9, 10 Nov 73
Cryptogenic cerebral embolism in women taking oral contraceptives. Enzell K, et al.
Br Med J 4:507-12, 1 Dec 73
Postoperative angiography and the "slipped" clip. Drake CG, et al. J Neurosurg 39:683-9, Dec 73
Stereotaxic pontine spinthalamic tractotomy. Hitchcock ER. J Neurosurg 39:746-52, Dec 73
Surgical treatment of extracranial carotid aneurysms with excision and arterial restoration. Hardin CA.
Vasc Surg 7:247-52, Sep-Oct 73
[Purulent meningitis in the newborn and infant (author's transl)] Kerstan J, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2060-5, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regional abnormalities in the cerebral blood flow in Moyamoya disease (author's transl)] Heiss WD, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:223-30, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Porencephalia as a rare cause of hemiparesis (author's transl)] Spatz R, et al.
Med Klin 68:1362-5, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subdural effusions in infants] Arseni C, et al.
Pediatrics (Bucur) 22:305-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Arthropathy secondary to transfusion hemochromatosis. Sella EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1077-81, Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hemochromatosis] Muzafferija A, et al.
Lijec Vjesn 95:635-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemoglobins S and J coexisting in the same family. Gellady AM, et al. J Pediatr 83:1038-40, Dec 73
Hereditary persistence of foetal haemoglobin associated with a gamma beta fusion variant, haemoglobin Kenya. Clegg JB, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:184-6, 12 Dec 73
[Hemoglobin Mexico in a Colombian family] Echavarría A, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 18:277-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Abnormal hemoglobins and thalassemia in Mexico] Ruiz Reyes G.
Sangre (Barc) 18:333-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEMOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

[Fate of intravascularly released hemoglobin] Furlan M.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1852-5, 22 Dec 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria in an identical twin. Freeman H, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1002 passim, 17 Nov 73

HEMOPERITONEUM

ETIOLOGY

Dacron aortic graft failure. Cooke PA, et al.
Arch Surg 108:101-3, Jan 74
"Spontaneous" rupture of homografted kidneys.
Kootstra G, et al. Arch Surg 108:107-12, Jan 74

Spontaneous haemoperitoneum in pregnancy due to a rupture of a uterine vein. Cordiner JW, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:940-1, Oct 73

HEMOPHILIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Immunoreactive factor VIII in carriers of hemophilia A+ and A-. Lechner K.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 29:240-6, 10 May 73
Abnormal fibrinogens. A review. Ménaché D.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 29:525-35, 28 Jun 73 (71 ref.)

HEMOPTYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cavernous haemangioma of the inferior turbinate: a rare cause of haemoptysis. Shenoi PM.
J Laryngol Otol 87:1229-32, Dec 73
Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. I. Esophagus: detection and diagnosis. Rubin P.
JAMA 226:1544-6, 24 Dec 73

HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Deleterious effects due to hemorrhage after myocardial reperfusion. Bresnahan GF, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:82-6, Jan 74
Consequences of reperfusion after coronary occlusion. Effects on hemodynamic and regional myocardial metabolic function. Lang TW, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:69-81, Jan 74
Subconjunctival hemorrhage as a complication of ophthalmodynamometry in an anticoagulated patient. Browne TR, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 76:961-3, Dec 73
Angiographic findings in the adrenals during stress. Lunderquist A, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:560-3, Nov 73
Management of infected arterial grafts. Wolma FJ, et al.
Am J Surg 126:796-802, Dec 73
The bleeding tonsil-anaesthesia for control of haemorrhage after tonsillectomy. Allen TH, et al.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:517-20, Nov 73
Intubation trauma. Effects of short-term endotracheal intubation on the tracheal mucous membrane of the pig. Bowes JB, et al. Anaesthesia 28:603-10, Nov 73
Identification of the toxic principle in a sample of poeufusarin. Mirocha CJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 28:719-24, Nov 73
Cataract extraction in Fuchs syndrome. Smith RE, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:39-41, Jan 74
Proceedings: Blindness following blepharoplasty. Jafek BW, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:366-9, Dec 73
Effect of menadione and other factors on sugar-induced heart lesions and hemorrhagic syndrome in the pig. Brooks CC, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:1344-50, Dec 73
Infection, haemorrhage and death of chick embryos after inoculation of herpes simplex virus type 2 on to the chorioallantoic membrane. Rodgers FG.
J Gen Virol 21:187-91, Oct 73
Editorial: Cross-fertilization in neuroscience research. Heyl HL. J Neurosurg 40:1-2, Jan 74
Ultrastructural alterations to pulmonary blood vessels in acute immunological lung lesions in rats, mice and guinea-pigs. Böhm GM, et al.
J Pathol 111:95-101, Oct 73
Torsion of an intraabdominal testicle in a neonate. Arkin R, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:551-2, Aug 73
Traumatic renal arteriovenous fistula: report of 12 cases. Cosgrove MD, et al. J Urol 110:627-31, Dec 73
Spontaneous fatal haemorrhage caused by varicose veins. Evans GA, et al. Lancet 2:1359-61, 15 Dec 73
Diving induced sensor-neural deafness: prophylactic use of heparin and preliminary histopathology results. McCormick JG, et al. Laryngoscope 83:1483-501, Sep 73
The management of electrical injuries of the extremities. Kay NR, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1459-68, Dec 73
[Ovarian bleeding as a cause of acute abdomen (based on data from the N.I. Pirogov Hospital during 1967-1970)] Dotseva S.
Akush Ginekol (Sofia) 12:119-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Has glucagon a value in the treatment of acute pancreatitis?] Mercadier M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2692, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
[Experiences with encircling procedure in retinal detachments: indication, technique and results (author's transl)] Kutschera E.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:306-14, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al.

HEMORRHAGE

- Virehows Arch [Pathol Anat] 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood coagulating and fibrinolytic factors of the lung tissue and their role in the pathogenesis of afibrinogenemic hemorrhages] Rusefkin NS. Probl Gematol Fereliv Krovi 17:17-21, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of plasma substitutes for the replacement of blood lost during cesarean section] Sharf DSh. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:71-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of hemodynamics in parturients according to blood loss] Zheleznina RK. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:67-70, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

A controlled study of isolation and endogenous microbial suppression in acute myelocytic leukemia patients. Yates JW, et al. Cancer 32:1490-8, Dec 73
Spontaneous fatal haemorrhage caused by varicose veins. Evans GA, et al. Lancet 2:1359-61, 15 Dec 73
Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. Med J Aust 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

Spontaneous fatal haemorrhage caused by varicose veins. Evans GA, et al. Lancet 2:1359-61, 15 Dec 73
Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. Med J Aust 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postsurgical hemorrhage in dogs anticoagulated with anandrol (Arvin). Slade CL, et al. Ann Surg 178:721-6, Dec 73
General anesthesia in adults. Adams AP, et al. Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:83-96, Summer 73
Effect of menadione and other factors on sugar-induced heart lesions and hemorrhagic syndrome in the pig. Brooks CC, et al. J Anim Sci 37:1344-50, Dec 73
Facial injuries. Hoehn RJ. Surg Clin North Am 53:1479-508, Dec 73
Penetrating injuries of the neck. Penn I. Surg Clin North Am 53:1469-78, Dec 73

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Stress erosions. Lev R. Am J Dig Dis 18:1099-100, Dec 73
The safety of intubation in patients with esophageal varices. Lopez-Torres A, et al. Am J Dig Dis 18:1032-4, Dec 73
Selective arterial infusion of vasoconstrictor medication in the treatment of gastrointestinal bleeding due to systemic Lupus erythematosus. Todaro RT, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 60:473-6, Nov 73
Paramesophageal hernia. A life-threatening disease. Ozdemir IA, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 16:547-54, Dec 73
Upper gastrointestinal bleeding associated with congenital duodenal stenosis and Down's syndrome. Sachs BF, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:21A passim, Dec 73
Panendoscopy in the early diagnosis of acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Katon RM, et al. Gastroenterology 65:728-34, Nov 73
Ruptured mycotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Hyde GL, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 71:728-30, Nov 73
Intestinal hemangiomas in childhood and a syndrome for diagnosis: a collective review. Abrahamson J, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:487-95, Aug 73
Peptic esophageal stenosis in children. Monereo J, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:475-8, Aug 73
Extrahepatic portal hypertension in children. Myers NA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:467-73, Aug 73
Diagnosis and management of an arteriovenous fistula of pancreas and duodenum. Grannis FW, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 48:780-2, Nov 73
Surgical experience with malignant tumors of the ampulla of Vater and duodenum. Crane JM, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:937-40, Dec 73
Juvenile gastrointestinal polyposis in a female infant: report of a case and review of the literature of a recently recognized syndrome. Sachatello CR, et al. Surgery 75:107-14, Jan 74
[The Gronblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome. Apropos of a case revealed by recurrent gastric hemorrhages (author's transl)] Van Waes L, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 38:302-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical aspects and pathology of retroperitoneal fibrosis] Krieg H, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:761-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arteriography in traumatic haemobilia (author's transl)] Goertler U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2135-8, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Massive hemorrhages of the digestive tube. I. Diagnosis of the etiology and provenience of the hemorrhage due to organic causes. Secondary lesions due to distant causes] Docimo R. Minerva Chir 28:1161-71, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Pancreatic pseudocysts, complicated by hemorrhage] Fava J, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:283-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (For)
[Diagnosis and pathogenetic treatment of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhages caused by a blood coagulation disorder] Fedorova ZD, et al. Probl Gematol Fereliv Krovi 17:11-5, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Indication of portacaval anastomosis] Hamelmann H, et al. Minerva Med 64:3985-7, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Early intraperitoneal complications following appendectomies] Pomelov VS, et al. Sov Med 35:95-100, Oct 72 (Rus)

HEMORRHAGE, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

Tonsillectomy & chond. Bonding P. J Laryngol Otol 87:1171-82, Dec 73
Hemorrhage after oral surgery. An analysis of 103 cases. Jensen S. Oral Surg 37:2-16, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Hemorrhage after oral surgery. An analysis of 103 cases. Jensen S. Oral Surg 37:2-16, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Results with a new local antifibrinolytic drug (Ugurol) in 29 cases of oral hemorrhage] Defabianis E. Minerva Stomatol 22:32-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent secondary postpartum haemorrhage after lower segment caesarean section. Keane B. NZ Med J 79:256-7, 26 Sep 73
Postpartum bilateral femoral neuropathy. Adelman JU, et al. Obstet Gynecol 42:845-50, Dec 73

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital dysfibrinogenemia (fibrinogen Giessen). Krause WH, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 29:547-61, 28 Jun 73
[Changes in the internal organs in thermal burns] Kilachkin LM. Voen Med Zh 1:33-8, Jan 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemorrhage after oral surgery. An analysis of 103 cases. Jensen S. Oral Surg 37:2-16, Jan 74

HEMORRHOIDS

ETIOLOGY

Radiography of the intestinal complications of amebiasis. Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:824-5, Nov-Dec 73

HEMOSIDEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Absorption of inorganic and food iron in children with heterozygous and homozygous beta-thalassemia. Heinrich HC, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:1-22, 9 Aug 73

HEPATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Alcoholic hepatitis—an experimental approach to a conceptual and clinical problem. Popper H. N Engl J Med 290:159-60, 17 Jan 74
Fatty liver, alcoholic hepatitis and cirrhosis produced by alcohol in primates. Rubin E, et al. N Engl J Med 290:128-35, 17 Jan 74
[Hepatic involvement in cavernomas of the portal vein] Lemaigre G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2851-3, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)

[Characteristics of the experimental infection of adult mice and hamsters with an arbovirus recently isolated in Sicily (Thogoto-like virus-Ar 126)] Albanese M, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:173-83, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

High prevalence of seroimmunologic abnormalities in relatives of patients with active chronic hepatitis or primary biliary cirrhosis. Galbraith RM, et al. N Engl J Med 290:63-9, 10 Jan 74
Editorial: Genetic "markers" for chronic liver disease? Lander JJ, et al. N Engl J Med 290:103-4, 10 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Chronic liver disease: differences in autoimmune serological reactions between Australians and Asians. Whittingham S, et al. Br Med J 4:517-9, 1 Dec 73
Editorial: Alcoholic hepatitis—an experimental approach to a conceptual and clinical problem. Popper H. N Engl J Med 290:159-60, 17 Jan 74
[Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

ETIOLOGY

The Ausria test: critical evaluation of sensitivity and specificity. Alter HJ, et al. Blood 42:947-57, Dec 73
Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:857-67, Nov 73
Bleeding accident in dialysis patients leading to hepatitis outbreak. Kappenberger L, et al. Helv Med Acta 37:227-34, Oct 73
Letter: Sexual transmission of infections associated with hepatitis-B antigen. Henigst W. Lancet 2:1395, 15 Dec 73
Infusion of hepatitis-B antibody in antigen-positive active chronic hepatitis. Reed WD, et al. Lancet 2:1347-51, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Short-term inapparent infection after accidental ingestion for hepatitis-B-positive serum. Westwood JC, et al. Lancet 2:1395, 15 Dec 73
Rashes and arthropathy in viral hepatitis. Steigman AJ. Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:752-7, Nov-Dec 73
[Letter: Hepatitis activation by ultraviolet irradiation] Schäfer KH. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1885, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1873-82 concl, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of donors in the spread of viral hepatitis] Grinshtein EA, et al. Sov Med 36:129-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Carriers of Australia antigen] Nevanlinna HR, et al. Duodecim 89:1279-81, 1973 (Fin)

MORTALITY

Viral hepatitis in Egypt—a review. Hassan A. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:109-18, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Reporting of post-transfusion jaundice. Wrobel DM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:1111-2, 1 Dec 73
Bleeding accident in dialysis patients leading to hepatitis outbreak. Kappenberger L, et al. Helv Med Acta 37:227-34, Oct 73
Australia antigen in blood donors in Vellore. Hill PG, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:378-82, Mar 73
Hepatitis associated antigen amongst blood donors in Delhi by counter-electrophoresis. Sama SK, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:406-10, Mar 73
Australia (hepatitis-associated) antigen in blood donors at Aurangabad by the immunoelectrophoretic technique. Kelkar SS, et al. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:99-103, Jul 72
Viral hepatitis in Egypt—a review. Hassan A. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:109-18, 1973
Letter: Hepatitis-B antigen in Iraq. Skinhoj P, et al. Lancet 2:1269, 1 Dec 73
The prevalence of Australia antigen in operating theatre personnel: a preliminary report. Anselme P. Med J Aust 2:781-2, 20 Oct 73
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1829-33 concl, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1873-82 concl, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The Austria test: critical evaluation of sensitivity and specificity. Alter HJ, et al. *Blood* 42:947-57, Dec 73
Bleeding accident in dialysis patients leading to hepatitis outbreak. Kappenberger L, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:227-34, Oct 73
[Technics of detection of Australia antigen and corresponding antibodies in blood transfusion centers] Vranckx R. *Ark Med* 30:222-54, Nov 73 (59 ref.) (Dut)
[Possibilities of hepatitis prevention] Gros H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2305-7, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Prevention of parenteral hepatitis] Ianushevich VD. *Feldsher Akush* 38:39-42, SEP 73 (Rus)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Renal involvement in drug abuse. Eknoyan G, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:801-6, Dec 73
Rashes and arthropathy in viral hepatitis. Steigman AJ. *Mt Sinai J Med NY* 40:752-7, Nov-Dec 73
[Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornsleth A, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Technics of detection of Australia antigen and corresponding antibodies in blood transfusion centers] Vranckx R. *Ark Med* 30:222-54, Nov 73 (59 ref.) (Dut)
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1829-33 contd, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1873-82 concl, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of donors in the spread of viral hepatitis] Grinshtein EA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:129-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Jaundice after repeated exposure to halothane: an analysis of Reports to the Committee on Safety of Medicines. Inman WH, et al. *Br Med J* 1:5-10, 5 Jan 74
Viral hepatitis in Egypt—a review. Hassan A. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:109-18, 1973
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1829-33 contd, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Seasonal elevations of plasma transaminase in rural West Bengal children. Hillis WD, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:777-84, May 73
Viral hepatitis in Egypt—a review. Hassan A. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:109-18, 1973
Editorial: Hepatitis and the surgeon. Winchester DP. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:1011-2, Dec 73
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1829-33 contd, 22 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1873-82 concl, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiological study of the offspring of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Pop O, et al. *Stud Cercet Med Interna* 14:467-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Hepatitis and the surgeon. Winchester DP. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:1011-2, Dec 73
[Possibilities of hepatitis prevention] Gros H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2305-7, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Epidemiology and prevention of viral hepatitis] Khramova LP. *Feldsher Akush* 38:12-8, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Role of donors in the spread of viral hepatitis] Grinshtein EA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:129-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Experimentally induced chronic liver injuries by the metabolites of *Penicillium islandicum* Sopp. Enomoto M, et al. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:655-66, Aug 73
Case history number 75: hepatic damage after fluroxene anesthesia. Wollman SB, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:942-5, Nov-Dec 73

Massive lethal hepatic necrosis in rats anesthetized with fluroxene, after microsomal enzyme induction. Harrison GG, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:619-25, Dec 73
Effect of phenobarbital on acute toxicity and liver damage induced by cerium chloride in male mice. Bjondahl K, et al. *Ann Med Exp Biol Fenn* 51:69-73, 1973
Cytoplasmic crystalline regions in hepatocytes of liver biopsy specimens. Burns WA, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:43-5, Jan 74
Letter: Pyrimethamine toxicity. Briggs M, et al. *Br Med J* 1:40, 5 Jan 74
Hepatic and metabolic effects of alcohol (1966 to 1973). Lieber CS. *Gastroenterology* 65:821-46, Nov 73 (323 ref.)
Criteria for a recommended standard—occupational exposure to chromic acid. Utidjian HM. *J Occup Med* 15:983-5, Dec 73
Fact or fancy—a reasoned view of halothane. McPeck B, et al. *J Oral Surg* 32:8-12, Jan 74
Liver injury associated with methotrexate therapy for psoriasis. Podurgiel BJ, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:787-92, Nov 73
[Chronic toxic liver lesions in the PVC (polyvinyl chloride)-producing workers] Marsteller HJ, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2311-4, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
[The treatment of death-cap poisoning (author's transl)] Zulk R, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1371-2, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cyclophosphamide therapy in kidney transplants] Stummvoll HK, et al. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54:145-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Severe drug-induced jaundice due to isonicotinic acid hydrazine (INH) in a phenylketonuric boy. Clinical course and electron microscope findings in the liver (author's transl)] Feist D, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 115:49-58, 9 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Liver disease induced by a purgative, added to an iron preparation] Stave R, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 93:589-91, 30 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

MORTALITY

[Deaths from gold therapy in Denmark during 1960-64] Iuel J. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1639-42, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Toxic hepatitis, especially on the hepatic injuries caused by acute poisonings and chronic alcoholism in medical examiner's cases. Okudaira M. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:629-37, Aug 73

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS

Alteration of enzyme histochemistry in liver cells attacked by human hepatitis virus. Kautzsch EF. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 20:303-6, Jul-Aug 73

ANALYSIS

[Hepatitis epidemiology in Switzerland] Gassner M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1873-82 concl, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Induction of hepatitis B antibody in experimental animals by immunization with A-2 plaque virus. Shaw ED, et al. *J Virol* 12:1598-607, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of hepatitis B antibody in experimental animals by immunization with A-2 plaque virus. Shaw ED, et al. *J Virol* 12:1598-607, Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Induction of hepatitis B antibody in experimental animals by immunization with A-2 plaque virus. Shaw ED, et al. *J Virol* 12:1598-607, Dec 73

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS CANINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Occurrence of canine adenovirus antibodies and non-specific inhibitors of haemagglutination in the sera of diverse animal species. Shortridge KF, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 83:181-9, Apr 73

HEPATITIS VIRUS, MOUSE

IMMUNOLOGY

Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (*Cricetulus griseus*). Schiff LJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:899-902, Dec 73

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

ETIOLOGY

[Choreo-athetosis with hepato-cerebral degeneration in a patient with a portocaval shunt (author's transl)] Gerard JM, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 73:100-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Doubt Wilson disease. Scheinberg IH. *Arch Neurol* 29:449, Dec 73

HEPATOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Characterization of primary hepatocellular carcinomas and initial transplant generations. Becker FF, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3330-8, Dec 73

HEPATOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

Septicemia due to *Yersinia enterocolitica*. Abramovitch H, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1112 passim, 1 Dec 73
Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73
Congenital choledochal cyst: with observations on rupture of the cyst and intrahepatic ductal dilatation. Chen W, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:529-38, Aug 73
[Chronic toxic liver lesions in the PVC (polyvinyl chloride)-producing workers] Marsteller HJ, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2311-4, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)

HERMAPHRODITISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetical studies on swine intersexes. Miyake Y. *Jap J Vet Res* 21:41-50, Jul 73

HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Strangulated obturator hernia. Gray SW, et al. *Surgery* 75:20-7, Jan 74

MORTALITY

Strangulated obturator hernia. Gray SW, et al. *Surgery* 75:20-7, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Strangulated obturator hernia. Gray SW, et al. *Surgery* 75:20-7, Jan 74

HEROIN ADDICTION

OCCURRENCE

The changing drug scene: 1970-1972. Greden JF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:77-81, Jan 74
Estimating drug-crime relationships. Swezey RW. *Int J Addict* 8:701-21, 1973

HERPES SIMPLEX

ETIOLOGY

[Dermatological complications in thermal burns] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. *Voenn Med Zh* 1:26-31, Jan 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Intravaginal infection of mice with herpes simplex virus of 2 subtypes] Menarini L, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:201-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HERPES ZOSTER

HERPES ZOSTER

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Varicella may protect against zoster. Ikada J, et al. *Lancet* 2:1276, 1 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Varicella may protect against zoster. Ikada J, et al. *Lancet* 2:1276, 1 Dec 73

HERPESVIRUS

DRUG EFFECTS

A novel substituted guanidine with high activity in vitro against rhinoviruses. Bucknall RA, et al. *Nature* 246:144-5, 16 Nov 73
Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. I. Rescue in cell cultures from different species. Thacore HR, et al. *Virology* 56:505-11, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Feline viral rhinotracheitis (FVR). Crandell RA. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:201-24, 1973 (58 ref.)
Studies on intracellular and membrane antigens induced by Marek's disease virus. Nazerian K. *J Gen Virol* 21:193-5, Oct 73
A new herpesvirus isolated from kinkajous (*Potos flavus*). Barahona HH, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:830-6, Dec 73
Parameters of infection in chicks exposed to Marek's disease by two different methods. Coles B, et al. *Foult Sci* 52:1918-23, Sep 73
Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. I. Rescue in cell cultures from different species. Thacore HR, et al. *Virology* 56:505-11, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Feline viral rhinotracheitis (FVR). Crandell RA. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:201-24, 1973 (58 ref.)
Immunologic response of the bovine fetus to inactivated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus. Kendrick JW, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1567-71, Dec 73
Biphenyl-exposed rabbits. Koller LD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1605-6, Dec 73
Characteristics of Herpesvirus saimiri-induced lymphoma cells in tissue culture. Rabin H, et al. *In Vitro* 9:65-72, Sep-Oct 73
Studies on intracellular and membrane antigens induced by Marek's disease virus. Nazerian K. *J Gen Virol* 21:193-5, Oct 73
Herpesvirus particles in prostatic carcinoma cells. Centifanto YM, et al. *J Virol* 12:1608-11, Dec 73
A new herpesvirus isolated from kinkajous (*Potos flavus*). Barahona HH, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:830-6, Dec 73
Membrane antigens in arginine-deprived cultures infected with Marek's disease herpesvirus. Mikami T, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:211-2, 19 Dec 73
Parameters of infection in chicks exposed to Marek's disease by two different methods. Coles B, et al. *Foult Sci* 52:1918-23, Sep 73
[Genital herpetic infection (a review of the literature)] Pukhner AF, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:3-6, Mar 73 (12 ref.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Feline viral rhinotracheitis (FVR). Crandell RA. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:201-24, 1973 (58 ref.)
Characteristics of Herpesvirus saimiri-induced lymphoma cells in tissue culture. Rabin H, et al. *In Vitro* 9:65-72, Sep-Oct 73
Herpesvirus particles in prostatic carcinoma cells. Centifanto YM, et al. *J Virol* 12:1608-11, Dec 73
A new herpesvirus isolated from kinkajous (*Potos flavus*). Barahona HH, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:830-6, Dec 73
Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:812-8, Dec 73
Parameters of infection in chicks exposed to Marek's disease by two different methods. Coles B, et al. *Foult Sci* 52:1918-23, Sep 73
Re-excretion of feline viral rhinotracheitis virus following corticosteroid treatment. Gaskell RM, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:204-5, 18 Aug 73
[Genital herpetic infection (a review of the literature)] Pukhner AF, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:3-6, Mar 73 (12 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Membrane antigens in arginine-deprived cultures infected with Marek's disease herpesvirus. Mikami T, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:211-2, 19 Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on intracellular and membrane antigens induced by Marek's disease virus. Nazerian K. *J Gen Virol* 21:193-5, Oct 73
A new herpesvirus isolated from kinkajous (*Potos flavus*). Barahona HH, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:830-6, Dec 73
[Genital herpetic infection (a review of the literature)] Pukhner AF, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:3-6, Mar 73 (12 ref.) (Rus)

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

A study of the response of herpesvirus-infected HEP-2 cells to iron uptake and ferritin biosynthesis. Lambert DM, et al. *Lab Invest* 29:737-42, Dec 73
[Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ANALYSIS

The synthesis and substructure of herpesvirus DNA: the distribution of alkali-labile single strand interruptions in HSV-1 DNA. Wilkie NM. *J Gen Virol* 21:453-67, Dec 73
Infectious herpesvirus DNA. Graham FL, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:265-6, 31 Oct 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Antiviral effects of aphidicolin, a new antibiotic produced by *Cephalosporium aphidicola*. Bucknall RA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:294-8, Sep 73
Inactivation of Herpesvirus hominis types 1 and 2 by silver nitrate in vitro and in vivo. Coleman VR, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 4:259-62, Sep 73
Photodynamic inactivation with proflavine: quantitative comparison with iodo-deoxyuridine. Varnell ED, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:518-9, Apr 73
A novel substituted guanidine with high activity in vitro against rhinoviruses. Bucknall RA, et al. *Nature* 246:144-5, 16 Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The interaction of herpes simplex virus with cultures of peripheral nervous tissue: an electron microscopic study. Hill TJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:123-33, Oct 73
Infection, haemorrhage and death of chick embryos after inoculation of herpes simplex virus type 2 on to the chorioallantoic membrane. Rodgers FG. *J Gen Virol* 21:187-91, Oct 73
The synthesis and substructure of herpesvirus DNA: the distribution of alkali-labile single strand interruptions in HSV-1 DNA. Wilkie NM. *J Gen Virol* 21:453-67, Dec 73
Proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. XI. Identification and relative molar rates of synthesis of structural and nonstructural herpes virus polypeptides in the infected cell. Honess RW, et al. *J Virol* 12:1347-65, Dec 73
Analysis of virus replication in ageing human fibroblast cultures. Holland JJ, et al. *Nature* 245:316-9, 12 Oct 73
Infectious herpesvirus DNA. Graham FL, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:265-6, 31 Oct 73
Infectious DNA from herpes simplex virus: infectivity of double-stranded and single-stranded molecules. Sheldrick P, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3621-5, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell-mediated immunity to herpes simplex virus in man. Russell AS. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:826-30, Dec 73
Immunodeficiency with congenital rubella. Ribon A, et al. *Ann Allergy* 32:35-40, Jan 73
Antiviral effect of human gamma globulin in mice. Comparison between the efficacy of local and systemic administration. Aherfeldt S, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2911-7, 15 Nov 73
Proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. XI. Identification and relative molar rates of synthesis of structural and nonstructural herpes virus polypeptides in the infected cell. Honess RW, et al. *J Virol* 12:1347-65, Dec 73
[Herpesvirus hominis type 2 and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Vestergaard BF, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1425-8, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Use of the fluorescent antibody method in rapid diagnosis of Herpesvirus hominis (herpes simplex

virus)] Vestergaard BF, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1428-30, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Antibodies to some viruses in laboratory monkeys] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:279-85, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:473-6, Dec 73
Infection, haemorrhage and death of chick embryos after inoculation of herpes simplex virus type 2 on to the chorioallantoic membrane. Rodgers FG. *J Gen Virol* 21:187-91, Oct 73
Scalp vesicles within the first week of life: a clue to early diagnosis of herpes neonatorum. Echeverria P, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1062-4, Dec 73
The subcutaneous epithelium as a reservoir for herpes simplex virus in man. Zakay-Rones Z, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:779-81, Dec 73
Clinical events suggesting Herpes-simplex infection before onset of Burkitt's lymphoma. A case-control study in West Nile, Uganda. Dean AG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1225-8, 1 Dec 73
[Intravaginal infection of mice with herpes simplex virus of 2 subtypes] Menarini L, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:201-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

The synthesis and substructure of herpesvirus DNA: the distribution of alkali-labile single strand interruptions in HSV-1 DNA. Wilkie NM. *J Gen Virol* 21:453-67, Dec 73
Proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. XI. Identification and relative molar rates of synthesis of structural and nonstructural herpes virus polypeptides in the infected cell. Honess RW, et al. *J Virol* 12:1347-65, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:473-6, Dec 73
Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. II. Histopathologic and virologic studies. Stevens TR, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:477-80, Dec 73
Clinical events suggesting Herpes-simplex infection before onset of Burkitt's lymphoma. A case-control study in West Nile, Uganda. Dean AG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1225-8, 1 Dec 73
Analysis of virus replication in ageing human fibroblast cultures. Holland JJ, et al. *Nature* 245:316-9, 12 Oct 73
Infectious herpesvirus DNA. Graham FL, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:265-6, 31 Oct 73
[Intravaginal infection of mice with herpes simplex virus of 2 subtypes] Menarini L, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:201-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Herpes genitalis treated by photodynamic inactivation of virus. Kaufman RH, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1144-6, 15 Dec 73

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus cervicitis and cervical neoplasia. A cytologic review. Amstey MS, et al.
Cancer 32:1321-4, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Feline viral rhinotracheitis (FVR). Crandell RA. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:201-24, 1973 (58 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inactivation of Herpesvirus hominis types 1 and 2 by silver nitrate in vitro and in vivo. Coleman VR, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 4:259-62, Sep 73

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

Changes in shape of the human hip joint during its development and their relation to its stability. Rádl Z, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:780-5, Nov 73

HIRSUTISM

ETIOLOGY

Familial hypertrichosis: comparison of endocrinologic and histologic findings with polycystic ovarian disease. Judd HL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:976-82, 1 Dec 73

HISTOMONIASIS

MORTALITY

Prophylactic efficacy of graded levels of ipronidazole against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 5 and 12 weeks old. Sullivan TW, et al.
Poult Sci 52:1770-3, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic efficacy of graded levels of ipronidazole against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 5 and 12 weeks old. Sullivan TW, et al.
Poult Sci 52:1770-3, Sep 73

HISTOPLASMOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Histoplasmosis of the tonsils and pharynx. Filbert CG.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:229-36, Nov 73

HOARSENESS

ETIOLOGY

Vocal cord abnormalities in children with velopharyngeal valving problems. McWilliams BJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 83:1745-53, Nov 73

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Experimental studies bearing on the question of retrograde spread of Hodgkin's disease via the thoracic duct. Dumont AE, et al.
Cancer Res 33:3195-202, Dec 73
Case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. I. Results of the interview questionnaire. Newell GR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1437-41, Nov 73
[Tumor progression and some problems of lymphogranulomatosis pathogenesis] Loseva MI.
Ter Arkh 45:98-107, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Tumor progression and some problems of lymphogranulomatosis pathogenesis] Loseva MI.
Ter Arkh 45:98-107, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Management of gastric lymphomas. Connors J, et al.
Am J Surg 127:102-8, Jan 74
[Prognostic factors in Hodgkin's disease] Madejczyk A, et al.
Nowotwory 23:281-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Hodgkin's disease and schools.
Br Med J 4:827, 15 Dec 73
The incidence of malignant lymphoma and multiple myeloma in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors, 1945-1965. Nishiyama H, et al.
Cancer 32:1301-9, Dec 73
Case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. I. Results of the interview questionnaire. Newell GR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1437-41, Nov 73
Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF.
Laryngoscope 83:1644-51, Oct 73
[Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma in records of the Radiotherapy Department in the years 1960-1971]
Kukolewaka-Machnicka J.
Pol Przegl Radiol 37:665-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HOG CHOLERA

OCCURRENCE

Hog cholera (European swine fever). Dunne HW.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:315-59, 1973 (247 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hog cholera (European swine fever). Dunne HW.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:315-59, 1973 (247 ref.)

HOMOCYSTINURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Homocystinuria and cystathioninuria]
Opieńska-Blauth J, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 27:567-610, Sep-Oct 73 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Homocystinuria and cystathioninuria]
Opieńska-Blauth J, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 27:567-610, Sep-Oct 73 (Pol)

HOMOSEXUALITY

ETIOLOGY

The doctor and homosexuality. McConaghy N.
Med J Aust 1:68-70, 13 Jan 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The doctor and homosexuality. McConaghy N.
Med J Aust 1:68-70, 13 Jan 73

HOOKWORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

The molecular size of nematode acetylcholinesterases and their separation from nematode allergens.
Hogarth-Scott RS, et al. Int J Parasitol 3:735-41, Nov 73

HORSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A review and case report. Salmonella typhimurium septicemia in foals. Wenkoff MS.
Can Vet J 14:284-7, Nov 73
Aetiological aspects of abortion in the thoroughbred mare. Platt H. J Comp Pathol 83:199-205, Apr 73
[Follicular cysts in the ovaries in mares] Zhivotkov KhI. Veterinariia 49:83-4, Jan 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Equine leukoencephalomalacia. Wilson BJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1293-5, 1 Dec 73 (8 ref.)
Aetiological aspects of abortion in the thoroughbred mare. Platt H. J Comp Pathol 83:199-205, Apr 73
Onchocerciasis of horses in southeastern Louisiana. Collins RC. J Parasitol 59:1016-20, Dec 73
Sarcolid in horses. Straßaus AC, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1246-7, Nov 73
The incidence of hydatid cysts in horses in Great Britain. Dixon JB, et al. Vet Rec 93:255, 1 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Follicular cysts in the ovaries in mares] Zhivotkov KhI. Veterinariia 49:83-4, Jan 73 (Rus)

HORSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental induction of atherosclerosis by the synergy of allergic injury to arteries and lipid-rich diet. 3. The role of earlier acquired fibromuscular intimal thickening in the pathogenesis of later developing atherosclerosis. Hardin NJ, et al.
Am J Pathol 73:301-26, Nov 73
Experimental induction of atherosclerosis by the synergy of allergic injury to arteries and lipid-rich diet. II. Effect of repeatedly injected foreign protein in rabbits fed a lipid-rich, cholesterol-poor diet. Minick CR, et al. Am J Pathol 73:285-300, Nov 73
Activity of reduced oligosaccharides isolated from blood group H, Le-b and Le-a substances by alkaline borohydride degradation. Rovis L, et al.
Biochemistry 12:5355-60, 18 Dec 73
Action of snake venom hemorrhagic principles on isolated glomerular basement membrane. Osaka A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 323:415-28, 25 Oct 73
Evaluation of rosette inhibition test in renal transplantation. Wood RF, et al.
Br Med J 4:649-51, 15 Dec 73
Immune responses in vitro. VII. Loss of susceptibility of functional theta-bearing cells to cytotoxic action of anti-theta serum and complement in vitro. Pierce CW. Cell Immunol 9:465-73, Dec 73
Immune responses in vitro. VI. Cell interactions in the development of primary IgM, IgG and IgA plaque-forming cell responses in vitro. Pierce CW. Cell Immunol 9:453-64, Dec 73
Extracellular esterases of group A streptococci. Hayano S, et al. Infect Immun 7:561-6, Apr 73
Studies on toxigenesis in Vibrio cholerae. II. An vitro

test for enterotoxin production. Vasil ML, et al. Infect Immun 9:195-7, Jan 74
Effect of recent antigen priming on adoptive immune responses. II. Specific unresponsiveness of circulating lymphocytes from mice primed with heterologous erythrocytes. Sprent J, et al. J Exp Med 139:1-12, 1 Jan 74
Serological relationship of swine vesicular disease virus and Coxsackie B5 virus. Graves JH. Nature 245:314-5, 12 Oct 73
[Isolation of the placental proteins PP2 and its identification as ferritin (author's transl)] bohn H. Arch Gynaekol 215:263-75, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunopathology of cutaneous hepatic porphyrias] Szabó E, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 159:608-18, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Purification and characteristics of immunosuppressive equine antibodies against human lymphocytes] Tilz GP, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 123:732-4, 8 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Antilymphocyte serum as an immunosuppressant] Wilg JN. Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 93:574-8, 30 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Origin of subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment. 3. Immunoelectrophoresis of subretinal fluid proteins] Kalužny J. Klin Oczna 43:1007-11, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYDRAMNIOS

OCCURRENCE

Major congenital faults in newborn infants: a pilot study in New Zealand. Buckfield P.
NZ Med J 78:195-204, 12 Sep 73

HYDROCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 10. To treat or not to treat: a neurosurgeon's perspective of myelomeningocele. Foltz EL, et al. Clin Neurosurg 20:147-63, 1973
Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. Clin Neurosurg 20:134-46, 1973
Shunt-independent arrest of hydrocephalus. Holtzer GJ, et al. J Neurosurg 39:696-701, Dec 73
Isosorbide in the medical treatment of infantile hydrocephalus. Lorber J. J Neurosurg 39:702-11, Dec 73
Foramen of Monro obstruction in children. Intra-axial lesions. Segall HD, et al. Radiology 110:125-34, Jan 74

HYDROCEPHALUS, NORMAL

PRESSURE

ETIOLOGY

Two unusual complications of a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Case report. Portnoy HD, et al. J Neurosurg 39:775-6, Dec 73

HYDRONEPHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73
Proceedings: Diagnosis and staging of prostatic carcinoma. Prout GR Jr. Cancer 32:1096-103, Nov 73 (56 ref.)
Pedunculated polyp of posterior urethra in children causing reflux and hydronephrosis. Stadaas JO. J Pediatr Surg 8:517-21, Aug 73
Posterior urethral valves: management. Bueschen AJ, et al. J Urol 110:682-5, Dec 73

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Tumors of the adrenal cortex. Harrison JH, et al. Cancer 32:1227-35, Nov 73
Hypertension and secondary hyperaldosteronism associated with a renin-secreting renal

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

juxtaglomerular-cell tumour. Brown JJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:1228-32, 1 Dec 73
Aldosterone: review of its physiology and diagnostic aspects of primary aldosteronism. Horton R. *Metabolism* 22:1525-45, Dec 73 (176 ref.)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Hepatic effects of jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Brown RG, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:53-8, Jan 74
Breast feeding and serum bilirubin values during the first 4 days of life. Dahms BB, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1049-54, Dec 73
Intense jaundice in infectious mononucleosis. Madigan NP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:857-62, Dec 73

HYPERCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Non-hormonal cytotoxic agents in the treatment of prostatic adenocarcinoma. Yagoda A. *Cancer* 32:1131-40, Nov 73 (79 ref.)
Hypercalcaemia in pheochromocytoma. Hajjar ET, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:269-72, 1973
The co-existence of parathyroid and thyroid disease. II. Primary hyperparathyroidism and thyrotoxicosis. Hajjar ET, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:247-52, 1973
Editorial: The early diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism. Salti IS. *J Med Liban* 26:209-10, 1973
Editorial: Hypercalcaemia, cancer, and prostaglandins. *Lancet* 2:1247-8, 1 Dec 73
Metastases to bone and hypercalcaemia. Sy W. *N Engl J Med* 289:864, 18 Oct 73
[Hypercalcaemic syndrome in sarcoidosis of the parathyroid glands (author's transl)] Hartmann F, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1365-70, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The treatment of hypercalcaemia in infancy] Podgoraki J, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:4003-4, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Hypercalcaemia in acute leukemia (author's transl)] Kawashima K, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:903-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Calcium-phosphate metabolism disorders in Addison's disease] Gaslńska T, et al. *Endokrynol Pol* 24:265-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Peptic ulcer and pancreatitis in primary hyperparathyroidism (review of the literature)] Starostin LN, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:128-33, Aug 73 (102 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The inhibition by aspirin and indomethacin of osteolytic tumor deposits and hypercalcaemia in rats with Walker tumour, and its possible application to human breast cancer. Powles TJ, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:316-21, Oct 73

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

OCCURRENCE

Hypercholesterolemia and ischemic heart disease. Heyden S. *Prøgl Lek* 30:709-15, 1973
[Screening of hyperlipoproteinemias in childhood] Rimpelä M, et al. *Duodecim* 89:863-6, 1973 (Fin)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of ischemic heart disease] Puddu V. *Brux Med* 53:503-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

HYPEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Effect on calves of the intravenous injection of the enterotoxin of *Clostridium welchii* type A. Nillo L. *J Comp Pathol* 83:265-9, Apr 73
[Regional abnormalities in the cerebral blood flow in Moyamoya disease (author's transl)] Heiss WD, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:223-30, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Hyperglycemia-hyponatremia syndrome in the newborn infant] Gold F, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2552, 27 Oct 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Enlargement of epididymal adipocytes in relation to

hyperinsulinemia in obese hyperglycemic mice (ob-ob). Joosten HF, et al. *Metabolism* 23:59-66, Jan 74

HYPERINSULINISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Enlargement of epididymal adipocytes in relation to hyperinsulinemia in obese hyperglycemic mice (ob-ob). Joosten HF, et al. *Metabolism* 23:59-66, Jan 74

HYPERKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Hyperkalemia after administration of potassium from nonrigid parenteral-fluid containers. Lankton JW, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:660-1, Dec 73
Impaired renin responsiveness with secondary hypoaldosteronism. Gossain VV, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:885-90, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Necessity for insulin in transfer of excess infused K to intracellular fluid. Hatt N, et al. *Metabolism* 23:43-9, Jan 74

HYPERKINESIS

ETIOLOGY

Subconjunctival hemorrhage as a complication of ophthalmodynamometry in an anticoagulated patient. Browne TR, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:981-3, Dec 73

HYPERLIPEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Familial hyperuricaemia and hypertriglyceridaemia. Bennett RM, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:497-500, Nov 73
[Exclusion of the small intestine in the treatment of extreme obesity (author's transl)] Husemann B. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2343-7, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial hyperuricaemia and hypertriglyceridaemia. Bennett RM, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:497-500, Nov 73
[Screening of hyperlipoproteinemias in childhood] Rimpelä M, et al. *Duodecim* 89:863-6, 1973 (Fin)

OCCURRENCE

Hyper-low density lipoproteinemia in United States Air Force recruits. Kocher DB, et al. *Circulation* 48:1304-10, Dec 73
[Screening of hyperlipoproteinemias in childhood] Rimpelä M, et al. *Duodecim* 89:863-6, 1973 (Fin)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Serum lipids, dietary intakes, and physical exercise in medical students. Balart L, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:42-6, Jan 74

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL

FAMILIAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cholesterol synthesis by cultured fibroblasts: decreased feedback inhibition in familial hypercholesterolemia. Khachadurian AK, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:7-15, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

[Screening of hyperlipoproteinemias in childhood] Rimpelä M, et al. *Duodecim* 89:863-6, 1973 (Fin)

HYPERNATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Insensible water loss by small infant in radiant heater. Katzman GH. *J Pediatr* 83:1094-5, Dec 73
[Peritoneal dialysis] Hayat JC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1359-64, 19 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPEROPIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Hyperopia in diabetes. Keller JT. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:511-2, Dec 73
[Visual indications on the functional criteria of

hypermetropic cilio-zonulo-crystalline accommodation in aviators at simulated high altitude] Carapanea M, et al. *Rev Roum Physiol* 10:379-85, 1973 (Fre)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

The effects in the rat of varying intakes of dietary calcium, phosphorus, and hydrogen ion on hyperparathyroidism due to chronic renal failure. Kaye M. *J Clin Invest* 53:256-69, Jan 74
Editorial: Hypercalcaemia, cancer, and prostaglandins. *Lancet* 2:1247-8, 1 Dec 73
Changing patterns in hyperparathyroidism. Friedman EW, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:941-4, Dec 73
The diagnosis and treatment of hyperparathyroidism after renal homotransplantation. Gels WP, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:997-1010, Dec 73

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

Hyperparathyroidism in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Savoy GM, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:755-7, Dec 73
Indications for parathyroidectomy in patients with chronic renal failure. Finch T, et al. *Am Surg* 40:40-4, Jan 74

HYPERPITUITARISM

ETIOLOGY

[Importance of early diagnosis of pituitary tumors] Joachim M, et al. *Bull Soc Belg Ophthalmol* 163:195-202, Feb 73 (Fre)

HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

Angiographic demonstration of complications related to the saphenous aorto-coronary by-pass procedure. Baltaxe HA, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:484-92, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Comparative effect of intravenous and oral nutrition of intestinal adaptation. Feldman EJ, et al. *Gut* 14:831, Oct 73
Failure of metoprolol to protect rats from adrenal hypertension induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz (alpha) anthracene. Kellen JA. *Oncology* 28:299-305, 1973

HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]* 234:1-21, 1973
Vaccination and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
[Some physiopathological mechanisms of allergizing activity of infectious agents] Chachaj W. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1567-9, 1 Oct 73 (31 ref.) (Pol)
[Allergic reactions and hematologic changes in leather-industry workers chronically exposed to Butapren glue] Karna T, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1538-40, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pulmonary symptoms in ascariasis] Krawczyk K, et al. *Wiad Lek* 26:1893-8, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]* 234:1-21, 1973

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

ETIOLOGY

Cell-mediated immunity. Valentine FT, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:51-93, 1973 (100 ref.)

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

OCCURRENCE

[Skin allergy in the population of Morocco] Romafski B. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1548-50, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HYPERTENSION

ETIOLOGY

- Preoperative localization of pheochromocytoma. Agee OF, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 14:545-60, Sep 73
 Regional coronary flow with increased right ventricular output in anesthetized dogs. Fixler DE, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:788-97, Dec 73
 A psychiatric classification system for burned children. Seligman R. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:41-6, Jan 74
 Prostaglandins in hematology. Allen JE, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:86-96, Jan 74 (61 ref.)
 Studies on the mechanism of aldosterone-induced hypertension in man. Distler A, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:743-50, Dec 73
 Central and peripheral mechanisms in the maintenance of experimental hypertension in the rabbit. Reid JL, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:701-9, Nov 73
 Sociocological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:595-611, Sep 73
 Proceedings: Blueprints for the solution of three endocrinological enigmas. The Sir Henry Dale Lecture for 1973. Liddle GW. *J Endocrinol* 59:ii-lx, Nov 73
 Lesions in the septal nuclei of the rat raise mean systemic arterial pressure and prevent the development of sound-withdrawal hypertension. Marwood JF, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 25:614-20, Aug 73
 Systemic hypertension after homograft aortic valvar replacement. A cause of late homograft failure. Layton C, et al. *Lancet* 2:1343-7, 15 Dec 73
 The relationship of hypertension and renal failure in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) to structural and functional abnormalities of the renal cortical circulation. Cannon PJ, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 53:1-46, Jan 74
 Aldosterone: review of its physiology and diagnostic aspects of primary aldosteronism. Horton R. *Metabolism* 22:1525-45, Dec 73 (176 ref.)
 The therapeutic challenge of systolic hypertension. Koch-Weser J. *N Engl J Med* 289:481-3, 30 Aug 73 [Pheochromocytoma] Choussat A, et al.
Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris) 22:275-94, Jul-Sep 73 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 Radiology in arterial hypertension] Slim R, et al. *Tunis Med* 50:363-75, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
 [Renin-secreting tumors] Hayduk K.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1874-7, 5 Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Ger)
 [Is coffee drinking harmful? Results of an inquiry among laymen and physicians] Heyden S, et al. *Praxis* 62:1449-52, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)
 [Cerebral amines and blood pressure] Iemori Y. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1019-26, Oct 73 (Jap)
 [Arterial hypertension in infants] Kucharska K, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1355-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Preliminary experience in the determination of renin activity in the etiological study of arterial hypertension] Reus L, et al.
Rev Med Chil 101:286-91, Apr 73 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Structural basis for resetting of baroreceptor regulation in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Wellens D, et al. *Experientia* 29:1268-71, 15 Oct 73
 Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine at birth on the development of hypertension in the rat. Finch L, et al. *Life Sci* 13:1403-10, 16 Nov 73
 [Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system and of the cerebral circulation and the importance of the hereditary factor in hypertension and symptomatic renal hypertension] Ilina LI, et al. *Ter Arkh* 44:78-81, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Automatic ECG and blood pressure measurement in multitesting: correlation of blood pressure and ECG abnormalities. Hochberg HM, et al.
Am Heart J 86:764-70, Dec 73
 Letter: Detection of hypertension in childhood. Loggie J. *Br Med J* 4:356, 10 Nov 73
 Hypertension in the Papago Indians. Strotz CR, et al. *Circulation* 48:1299-1303, Dec 73
 Screening for hypertension in Washington, D.C., 1971. Khouri SA. *Health Serv Rep* 88:824-6, Nov 73
 Sociocological stressor areas and black-white blood pressure: Detroit. Harburg E, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:595-611, Sep 73
 The effect of anticoagulant therapy on the prognosis of patients with transient cerebral ischemic attacks in a community: Rochester, Minnesota, 1955 through 1969. Whisnant JP, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:844-8 passim, Dec 73
 Proceedings: Computer-based hypertension clinic records: a collaborative study. Bellin LJ, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 66:1011-2, Oct 73

- [Letter: Hypertension and diabetes mellitus] Dieterle P. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2098-9, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)
 [Coffee-drinking from the medical point of view] Heyden S, et al.
Schwels Med Wochenschr 103:1509-11, Oct 73 (11 ref.) (Ger)
 [Arterial hypertension in the population of Sochaczew and Plock] Rywik S.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1322-3, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)
 [Distribution of hypertension and the relation of certain risk factors to the level of arterial pressure (epidemiological study)] Aleksandrov AA, et al. *Ter Arkh* 44:81-4, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Sodium and potassium in ready-to-eat foods in Hawaii. Yang GY, et al. *Hawaii Med J* 32:327-30, Sep-Oct 73
 The world of health and the American physician. Knowles JH. *J Med Educ* 49:50-6, Jan 74
 Failure of metoprolol to protect rats from adrenal hypertension induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz (alpha) anthracene. Kellen JA. *Oncology* 28:299-305, 1973
 [Prevention of ischemic heart disease] Puddu V. *Brux Med* 53:503-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

ETIOLOGY

- The relationship of hypertension and renal failure in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) to structural and functional abnormalities of the renal cortical circulation. Cannon PJ, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 53:1-46, Jan 74

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Extrahepatic portal hypertension in children. Myers NA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:467-73, Aug 73
 Letter: Segmental portal hypertension and islet cell adenoma of the pancreas. Gallardo-Navarra V, et al. *JAMA* 226:1466, 17 Dec 73
 "Idiopathic" portal hypertension due to occlusion of intrahepatic portal veins by organized thrombi. A study based on postmortem vinylite-injection corrosion and dissection of the intrahepatic vasculature in 4 cases. Boyer JL, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 53:77-91, Jan 74
 [Cavernomas of the portal vein. Clinical study apropos of 50 cases] Leger L, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2673-8, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Chronic toxic liver lesions in the PVC (polyvinyl chloride)-producing workers] Marsteller HJ, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2311-4, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
 [Porto-renal anastomosis in portal hypertension] Aliehniewicz A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1643-4, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Pseudo-obstruction of the splenic vein] Shiroma M, et al. *Rev Assoc Med Bras* 19:299-300, Jul 73 (Por)

MORTALITY

- Survival prediction in portacaval shunts: a computerized statistical analysis. Campbell DP, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:748-51, Dec 73
 Late sequelae of mesocaval shunts in children. Lambert MJ 3d, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:19-24, Jan 74
 Extrahepatic portal hypertension in children. Myers NA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:467-73, Aug 73

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

- Fine structural alterations of bovine peripheral pulmonary arteries in hypoxia-induced hypertension. Jaenke RS, et al. *Am J Pathol* 73:377-96, Nov 73
 Endotoxin: a cause of spontaneous pulmonary hypertension in cattle? Reeves JT, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1573-6, Dec 73
 Experimental pulmonary embolism: effect on pulmonary blood volume and vascular compliance. Alpert JS, et al. *Circulation* 49:152-7, Jan 74
 Lung water in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Biddle TL, et al.
Circulation 49:115-23, Jan 74
 Progressive pulmonary hypertension in children with portal hypertension. Levine OR, et al.
J Pediatr 83:964-72, Dec 73
 Pulmonary hypertension in disorders of the left heart. Observations in a catheterization material. Trell E. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 31:409-18, Jun 73
 [Relation between mongolism and pulmonary hypertensive disease in patients under 5 years of age with septal defects between high pressure chambers] Kreutzer EA, et al.

- Arch Inst Cardiol Mex* 43:692-700, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Endotoxin: a cause of spontaneous pulmonary hypertension in cattle? Reeves JT, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1573-6, Dec 73

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

- Central and peripheral mechanisms in the maintenance of experimental hypertension in the rabbit. Reid JL, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:701-9, Nov 73
 Generation of angiotensin II at peripheral vascular level: studies using angiotensin II antisera. Swales JD, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:691-700, Nov 73
 Solitary multilocular cyst of the kidney. Aterman K, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:505-16, Aug 73
 Traumatic renal arteriovenous fistula: report of 12 cases. Cosgrove MD, et al. *J Urol* 110:627-31, Dec 73
 Branch artery ligation for renal arteriovenous fistula. Cosgrove MD, et al. *J Urol* 110:632-8, Dec 73
 The creation of sustained renovascular hypertension with functional evaluation using gamma scintillation camera studies. Galen NR, et al.
J Urol 110:629-31, Dec 73
 Hypertension and secondary hyperaldosteronism associated with a renin-secreting renal juxtaglomerular-cell tumour. Brown JJ, et al.
Lancet 2:1223-32, 1 Dec 73
 Renovascular hypertension in pregnancy. Roach CJ. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:856-60, Dec 73
 Blood pressure and intrarenal arteriovenous fistulae. An experimental study in the rabbit. Ekelund L, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 7:210-4, 1973
 Coexistent internal carotid and renal aneurysms. Wu WQ. *Surg Neurol* 1:351-3, Nov 73
 [Renovascular hypertension in children] Kucharska K, et al.
Pediatr Pol 48:1359-63, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Surgical treatment of vaso-renal hypertension] Kniazev MD.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 49:29-36, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Significance of a disorder of renal microcirculation caused by an experimental thrombosis of the renal vein in originating arterial hypertension] Burghelle T, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:30-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Arterial hypertension and aortic arteritis] Bello E, et al.
Rev Med Chil 101:309-13, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Renovascular hypertension caused by a lesion of the main branch: aortographic study] Rodriguez R, et al.
Rev Med Chil 101:297-304, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Fibromuscular dysplasia of the renal arteries and coarctation of the aorta. Olson R, et al.
Minn Med 56:955-7, Nov 73
 [Characteristics of the functional state of the central nervous system and of the cerebral circulation and the importance of the hereditary factor in hypertension and symptomatic renal hypertension] Ilina LI, et al. *Ter Arkh* 44:75-81, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Dietary management of renal failure in infants and children. Principles of nutritional therapy and some representative diets. Chan JC.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:707-13, Dec 73 (24 ref.)

HYPERTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

- Self-limiting episodes of Jodbasedow. Nilsson G. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:475-82, Nov 73
 [Rheumatoid arthritis and hyperthyroidism. Apropos of the association of rheumatoid arthritis and toxic adenoma] Rampon S, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:503-13, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease-a review. Bartuska D.
Am J Med Sci 246:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)

MORTALITY

- Letter: Death in thyrotoxicosis. Petheram IS.
Lancet 2:1151, 17 Nov 73

HYPERTROPHY

HYPERTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Facial hemihypertrophy and cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Furukawa T, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1324-8, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Facial hemihypertrophy and cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Furukawa T, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1324-8, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Failure of metoprolol to protect rats from adrenal hypertension induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz (alpha) anthracene. Kellen JA. *Oncology* 28:299-305, 1973

HYPESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

The unilateral forms of finger agnosia. An experimental study. Gainotti G, et al. *Confin Neurol* 35:271-84, 1973
[Regional abnormalities in the cerebral blood flow in Moyamoya disease (author's transl)] Heiss WD, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:223-30, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Results of external trabeculotomy. McPherson SD Jr. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:918-20, Dec 73
Laser iridectomy therapy of glaucoma. Beckman H, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:453-5, Dec 73

HYPOCHONDRIASIS

ETIOLOGY

The crisis of middle age. Steiner BW. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1017-8 passim, 17 Nov 73

HYPODERMYIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Effects of diet and immunosuppression of *Mus musculus* on infestation, survival, and growth of *Hypoderma lineatum* (Diptera: Oestridae). Glingrich RE. *J Med Entomol* 10:482-7, 8 Oct 73

HYPOGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Hypoglycemia in infants and children with cyanotic congenital heart disease. Gács G, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:105-11, 1973
Angiographic diagnosis of tumors producing hypoglycemia. Rizk GK, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:253-7, 1973
Letter: Growth in diabetic children. Rayner PH, et al. *Lancet* 2:1260, 1 Dec 73
Glucose ingestion and the control of lipogenesis. *Nutr Rev* 31:287-9, Sep 73 (4 ref.)
Editorial: Hypertonic glucose and improved critical organ performance. Egdaal RH. *Surgery* 75:145-7, Jan 74
The relation of starvation to hypoglycemia and adrenocortical activity in newborn and six-week-old piglets. Dvorák M. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A]* 20:370-81, Jul 73
[Hypoglycemia as a clinical problem] Hankiewicz J. *Postępy Hig Med Dosw* 27:641-58, Sep-Oct 73 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Metabolic and hormonal effects of glucagon infusion in erythroblastotic infants. Milner RD, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:885-91, Nov 73
The apparent failure of L-carnitine to prevent the hypoglycemia and hypothermia caused by hypoglycin or by pent-4-enoic acid in mice. Marley J, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:281-4, 15 Jan 73

HYPOGONADISM

ETIOLOGY

Clinical features of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas. Hooper MJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:371-5, Aug 73

HYPOKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Rectal villous adenoma producing hypokalemia. Schrock LG, et al. *Am Surg* 40:54-9, Jan 74
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome: alterations in ventricular activation induced by changes in serum potassium. Chait L, et al. *Chest* 64:780-1, Dec 73
Effects of KCl infusions on proximal tubular function in normal and potassium-depleted rats. Levine DZ, et al. *Kidney Int* 4:318-25, Nov 73
Aldosterone: review of its physiology and diagnostic aspects of primary aldosteronism. Horton R. *Metabolism* 22:1525-45, Dec 73 (176 ref.)
[Potassium substitution therapy using a new potassium preparation Kallnor-retard Dragées] Basarab A. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1243-7, 20 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of hypokalaemia] Schnurr E, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3994-7, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enteric-coated potassium. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 16:2-3, 4 Jan 74

HYPONATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Renal function studies in hyponatremic cardiac patients with edema (dilution syndrome). Nitter-Hauge S, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:33-40, Jan 74
Coma associated with vincristine therapy. Whittaker JA, et al. *Br Med J* 4:335-7, 10 Nov 73
Familial congenital adrenal hypoplasia. Brook CG, et al. *Helv Paediatr Acta* 28:277-82, Oct 73
[Letter: Hyperglycemia-hyponatremia syndrome in the newborn infant] Gold F, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2552, 27 Oct 73 (Fre)

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A familial study of Whitaker's syndrome] Breynaert R, et al. *Acta Paediatr Belg* 27:184-217, 1973 (Fre)

HYPOPITUITARISM

ETIOLOGY

Clinical features of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas. Hooper MJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:371-5, Aug 73
[Importance of early diagnosis of pituitary tumors] Joachim M, et al. *Bull Soc Beige Ophtalmol* 163:195-202, Feb 73 (Fre)
[Case of anterior pituitary insufficiency following head trauma] Okuma T, et al. *Clin Neurol (Tokyo)* 13:506-12, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Postpartum hypophyseal deficiency] Campos Somellera J, et al. *Ginecol Obstet Mex* 34:281-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HYPOPROTEINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Reduction in haemoglobin after knee joint surgery. Pattison E, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:582-4, Nov 73
[Gastritis varioliformis with protein loss (author's transl)] Filippini L, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1892-4, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

ETIOLOGY

Differential diagnosis of cholestasis. Leevy CM, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:323-42, 1973 (67 ref.)

HYPOSPADIAS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Epidemiology of hypospadias. Harlap S, et al. *Br Med J* 4:235, 27 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology of hypospadias. Harlap S, et al. *Br Med J* 4:235, 27 Oct 73

HYPOTENSION

ETIOLOGY

Acid-base disturbances in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Helmers C, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:421-6, Nov 73
Postpartum hypotension and erythema: an adverse reaction to soap enema. Egde RW, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1146-7, 15 Dec 73
Editorial: Plasma volume and angina pectoris. Waldhausen JA. *Arch Surg* 108:14, Jan 74
Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73
Postoperative care. Berkebile PE. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:189-214, Summer 73 (32 ref.)
Effect on calves of the intravenous injection of the enterotoxin of *Clostridium welchii* type A. Nillo L. *J Comp Pathol* 83:265-9, Apr 73
Terror in catheterization laboratory. London CD. *N Engl J Med* 289:484, 30 Aug 73
Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Pathognomonic triad. Tsai YW, et al. *Vase Surg* 7:232-7, Sep-Oct 73
[Pheochromocytoma] Choussat A, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:275-94, Jul-Sep 73 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73

HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC

ETIOLOGY

[Pheochromocytoma] Choussat A, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:275-94, Jul-Sep 73 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPOTHERMIA

ETIOLOGY

Accidental hypothermia. Associated diagnoses and prognosis in a common problem. Hudson LD, et al. *JAMA* 227:37-40, 7 Jan 74
Letter: Sudden infant death syndrome and triiodothyronine (T3) serum levels. Kocsard-Varo G. *Med J Aust* 2:789-90, 20 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The apparent failure of L-carnitine to prevent the hypoglycemia and hypothermia caused by hypoglycin or by pent-4-enoic acid in mice. Marley J, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:281-4, 15 Jan 73

HYPOTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Clinical features of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas. Hooper MJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:371-5, Aug 73
Hypothyroidism. Berlinger FG. *Ill Med J* 141:537-40, Jun 73
Low-dose 131-I therapy of thyrotoxicosis (diffuse goiters). A five-year follow-up study. Cevallos JL, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:141-3, 17 Jan 74
Measurement of pituitary hormones: clinical applications. 4. Thyroid stimulating hormone. Sanders HK, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:204-8, 12 Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Early onset of pernicious anaemia in two siblings: genetic and autoimmune aspects. Hall CA, et al. *Br J Haematol* 25:751-6, Dec 73

HYSTERIA

ETIOLOGY

Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA. *Ind Med Surg* 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73

HYSTERICAL PERSONALITY

ETIOLOGY

Causes of female offending. Wilson JG. *NZ Med J* 79:283-5, 10 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Causes of female offending. Wilson JG. *NZ Med J* 79:283-5, 10 Oct 73

IATROGENIC DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Removal of an intracardiac foreign body without thoracotomy. Fergusson DJ.
Hawaii Med J 32:321-3, Sep-Oct 73
[Iatrogenic lesions of the gallbladder] Rasmussen P.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1079, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Iatrogenic injury to the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus: an autopsy study. Wolff AP, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:778-83, Nov-Dec 73

ICHTHYOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Histopathological abnormalities in the skin of patients suffering from chronic pulmonary emphysema.
Vaccarezza JR, et al. Experientia 29:1276-7, 15 Oct 73

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Dynamic subaortic stenosis. Study of 26 cases] Salazar E, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43:661-82, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

IgM type II dysimmunoglobulinemia associated with chronic biliary tract disease. Report of a case with a brief review of literature. Gupta RM, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:93-8, Jul 72

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial gastric cancer and immunologic abnormalities. Creagan ET, et al. Cancer 32:1325-31, Dec 73
Endocrinopathy and IgA deficiency. Silver HK, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1:212-9, Jan 73
Theta-bearing lymphocytes in nude mice. Raff MC. Nature 246:350-1, 7 Dec 73
Association of alpha-macroglobulins with lymphoid cells. Tunstall AM, et al. Nature [New Biol] 246:78-81, 21 Nov 73
[Genetic anomaly as the cause of immunorespiratory disorders? Vascular malformation, chronic bronchopathy, serum immunoglobulin deficiency associated with chromosomal fragility in a child] Poirier R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2535-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Leukopenia, leukoagglutinins, and low IgM in a family with severe febrile illnesses. Silver HK, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1:220-9, Jan 73

IMPOTENCE

ETIOLOGY

Arterial surgery in intermittent claudication. Watt JK, et al. Br Med J 1:23-6, 5 Jan 74
The crisis of middle age. Steiner BW. Can Med Assoc J 109:1017-8 passim, 17 Nov 73
Vascular reflexes in diabetic autonomic neuropathy. Ewing DJ, et al. Lancet 2:1354-6, 15 Dec 73
Treatment of idiopathic priapism by Grayhack's caverno-saphenous shunt. Lehtonen T, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:233-5, 1973

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Serum lysozyme activity in the small-for-dates newborn. Iwaszko-Krawczuk W. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:135-8, 1973
The incidence of pathogenic organisms in the normal flora of the neonate's external ear and nasopharynx. MacGregor RR 3d, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:697-700, Dec 73
Transmission of group B streptococci among parturient women and their neonates. Baker CJ, et al. J Pediatr 83:919-25, Dec 73

Scalp vesicles within the first week of life: a clue to early diagnosis of herpes neonatorum. Echeverria P, et al. J Pediatr 83:1062-4, Dec 73
Fetal complications of maternal heroin addiction: abnormal growth, infections, and episodes of stress. Naeye RL, et al. J Pediatr 83:1055-61, Dec 73
Propranolol in treatment of neonatal thyrotoxicosis. Smith CS, et al. J Pediatr 83:1046-8, Dec 73
Meconium aspiration in the newborn. Burke-Strickland M, et al. Minn Med 56:1031-5, Dec 73
The baby of the diabetic mother. Todd RM. Nurs Times 69:1322-5, 11 Oct 73
Letter: Iron injections and serious gram negative infections in Polynesian newborns. Barry DM, et al. NZ Med J 78:376, 24 Oct 73
Retinal haemorrhages in newborns after delivery with the vacuum-extractor. Lie-Kay-Hoo. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:98-9, 1973
[Analysis of causes of hearing disorders in children up to the age of 1 year] Sobieszczanska-Radoszewska. Otolaryngol Pol 27:477-83, 1973 (Pol)
[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Kilimova LP. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Influence of genetic factors on certain demographic processes (a review)] Kilimova LP. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:25-31, Jul 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Necrotizing enterocolitis in infants. Analysis of forty-five consecutive cases. Torma MJ, et al. Am J Surg 126:758-61, Dec 73
"The newborn, now or never". Dunn PM. J Ir Med Assoc 66:585-92, 10 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Infection and amniotic aspiration of middle ear in stillbirths and neonatal deaths. Sa DJ de. Arch Dis Child 48:872-80, Nov 73
Infant weight, prematurity rate, sex-ratio and mortality rate in a tropical centre. Courtney LD. J Ir Med Assoc 66:540-1, 13 Oct 73
[Organizational aspects of infant mortality studies] Beckers R. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:158-73, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC. Guys Hosp Rep 121:237-46, 1972
Induction of labour on behalf of the fetus. Pinkerton JH. J Ir Med Assoc 66:592-6, 10 Nov 73
Letter: The issue of prophylaxis of neonatal group B streptococcal infections. Eickhoff TC, et al. J Pediatr 83:1097-100, Dec 73
[Immunologic prevention of staph infections in puerperal women and newborn infants. II] Ivanov L, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofia) 12:140-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Experiences with the Essen monitoring program for endangered children] Haupt H. Med Welt 24:622-6, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Lipid-carbohydrate and water-electrolyte metabolism in newborn infants and infants with congenital anomalies of the digestive tract in malnutrition] Adamczyk A, et al. Folia Med Cracov 15:301-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Insensible water loss by small infant in radiant heater. Katzman GH. J Pediatr 83:1094-5, Dec 73
[Edema syndrome in premature infants (a review of the literature)] Marchenko ZM. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:63-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

INFARCTION

ETIOLOGY

Spinal cord infarction due to emboli arising from the intervertebral discs in the dog. Griffiths IR. J Comp Pathol 83:225-32, Apr 73
Infarction of an abdominal undescended testis presenting as a calcified abdominal mass in a newborn. Cho SK, et al. Radiology 110:173-4, Jan 74

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornsleth A, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Mononucleosis post-transfusion syndromes and cytomegalic viruses. Prospective study of 13 cases] Calamy G, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:383-92, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Case-control study of Hodgkin's disease. I. Results of the interview questionnaire. Newell GR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1437-41, Nov 73

INFLAMMATION

ETIOLOGY

Aspirin-like drugs and prostaglandins. Flower RJ. Am Heart J 86:844-6, Dec 73
Effect of dextran on the reaction between rheumatoid factor and human gamma globulin. Finkelstein AE, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 32:551-6, Nov 73
Prostaglandins, inflammation, and asthma. Zurier RB. Arch Intern Med 133:101-10, Jan 74 (145 ref.)
The myositis of influenza. Mejzlenkier JD, et al. Arch Neurol 29:441-3, Dec 73
Multiple retention cysts of the conjunctiva. Jampol LM, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 91:85, Jan 74
Cataract extraction in Fuchs syndrome. Smith RE, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 91:39-41, Jan 74
Animal model to study the relationship between immunoreactive gastrin and inflammatory arthritis. Rooney PJ, et al. Nature 246:497-8, 21 Dec 73
[Hepatic involvement in cavernomas of the portal vein] Lemaigre G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2651-3, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
[Role of the acid-base state of the blood and of electrolyte metabolism in the pathogenesis of acute inflammatory diseases of the internal sex organs in women] Magidei MD, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:13-5, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INFLUENZA

MORTALITY

The effects of the 1918 pandemic of influenza on the Maori population of New Zealand. Pool DI. Bull Hist Med 47:273-81, May-Jun 73
Sudden unexpected death at all ages. Keegan JJ. Nehr Med J 58:393-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

The effects of the 1918 pandemic of influenza on the Maori population of New Zealand. Pool DI. Bull Hist Med 47:273-81, May-Jun 73
A comparative trial of influenza immunization by inhalation and hypodermic methods. Haigh W, et al. Practitioner 211:365-70, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973
Immunogenicity of inactivated influenza virus vaccine in chronic renal failure. Jordan MC, et al. Ann Intern Med 79:790-4, Dec 73
[Letter: Local reactions following influenza vaccination] Haas R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1883, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Preventive effect of garlic extract against influenza] Nagai K. J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 47:321-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

INFLUENZA, ASIAN

MORTALITY

[Brief epidemiological and virological characterization of the influenza epidemics in Krivoy Rog in 1969, 1970, 1971, and 1972] Golovnia LV. Vrach Deio 5:140-2, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Brief epidemiological and virological characterization of the influenza epidemics in Krivoy Rog in 1969, 1970, 1971, and 1972] Golovnia LV. Vrach Deio 5:140-2, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INFLUENZA VACCINE

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Immunogenicity of inactivated influenza virus vaccine in chronic renal failure. Jordan MC, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:790-4, Dec 73
Humoral and cellular response in humans after immunization with influenza vaccine. Ruben FL, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:594-6, Apr 73
Proceedings: Antibody response of hamsters to influenza vaccine following heterologous virus infection. Jennings R, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 6:pxx-xxi, Nov 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Influenza vaccination. Avison J. *Br Med J* 4:358, 10 Nov 73
A comparative trial of influenza immunization by inhalation and hypojet methods. Haigh W, et al. *Practitioner* 211:365-70, Sep 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immunogenicity of inactivated influenza virus vaccine in chronic renal failure. Jordan MC, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:790-4, Dec 73
A comparative trial of influenza immunization by inhalation and hypojet methods. Haigh W, et al. *Practitioner* 211:365-70, Sep 73
[Letter: Local reactions following influenza vaccination] Haas R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1883, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Proceedings: Antibody response of hamsters to influenza vaccine following heterologous virus infection. Jennings R, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 6:pxx-xxi, Nov 73
ABC of 'flu-25 facts about influenza. *Nurs Mirror* 137:39-40, 2 Nov 73

ANALYSIS

The molecular weight determination of proteins and glycoproteins of RNA enveloped viruses by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in SDS. Russ G, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:666-72, 10 Dec 73
Cell-free translation of influenza virus messenger RNA. Kingsbury DW, et al. *Virology* 56:654-7, Dec 73
The polypeptides of influenza virus. 8. Large-scale purification of the hemagglutinin. Stanley P, et al. *Virology* 56:640-5, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

An evaluation of a new antiviral agent "virazole" against influenza virus infections. Suganuma T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 110:405-6, Aug 73

ENZYMOLGY

Interferon bioassay: reduction in yield of myxovirus neuraminidases. Sedmak JJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:1-7, Oct 73
Comparative studies of wild-type and "cold-mutant" (temperature-sensitive) influenza viruses: polypeptide synthesis by an Asian (H2N2) strain and its cold-adapted variant. Kendal AP, et al. *J Virol* 12:1503-11, Dec 73
Characterization of influenza virus neuraminidases: peptide changes associated with antigenic divergence between early and late N2 neuraminidases. Kendal AP, et al. *J Virol* 12:1482-90, Dec 73
Comparative enzyme kinetics of influenza neuraminidases with the synthetic substrate methoxyphenylneuraminic acid. Sedmak JJ, et al. *Virology* 56:658-61, Dec 73
The polypeptides of influenza virus. 8. Large-scale purification of the hemagglutinin. Stanley P, et al. *Virology* 56:640-5, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of frog virus 3 on the biological activity of various RNA viruses. Barzilai R, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:201-4, Oct 73
Interferon bioassay: reduction in yield of myxovirus neuraminidases. Sedmak JJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:1-7, Oct 73
Comparative studies of wild-type and "cold-mutant" (temperature-sensitive) influenza viruses: polypeptide synthesis by an Asian (H2N2) strain and its cold-adapted variant. Kendal AP, et al. *J Virol* 12:1503-11, Dec 73
Primary transcription of the influenza virus genome in

permissive cells. Bean WJ Jr, et al. *Virology* 56:646-51, Dec 73
Mechanism of influenza recombination. II. Virus aggregation and its effect on plaque formation by so-called noninfective virus. Hirst GK, et al. *Virology* 56:620-31, Dec 73
Cell-free translation of influenza virus messenger RNA. Kingsbury DW, et al. *Virology* 56:654-7, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Antiviral effect of human gamma globulin in mice. Comparison between the efficacy of local and systemic administration. Aherfeldt S, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2911-7, 15 Nov 73
A method for anti-neuraminidase antibodies assay. Spanó C, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:247-55, May-Jun 73
Simian model for the evaluation of immunity to influenza. Berendt RF. *Infect Immun* 9:101-5, Jan 74
Attempts to detect homologous autointerference in vivo with influenza virus and vesicular stomatitis virus. Holland JJ, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:526-31, Apr 73
Interaction between viruses and platelets: requirement of haemolytic activity for platelet aggregation induced by paramyxoviruses. Chernesky MA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:205-13, Nov 73
Characterization of influenza virus neuraminidases: peptide changes associated with antigenic divergence between early and late N2 neuraminidases. Kendal AP, et al. *J Virol* 12:1482-90, Dec 73
Comparative studies of wild-type and "cold-mutant" (temperature-sensitive) influenza viruses: polypeptide synthesis by an Asian (H2N2) strain and its cold-adapted variant. Kendal AP, et al. *J Virol* 12:1503-11, Dec 73
Natives of isolated island aid antibody research. *Nurs Mirror* 137:16, 2 Nov 73
Experimental exposure of primary colostrum-deprived pigs raised in isolation to swine influenza virus. Woods GT. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:1087-90, Nov 73
The polypeptides of influenza virus. 8. Large-scale purification of the hemagglutinin. Stanley P, et al. *Virology* 56:640-5, Dec 73
[Certain clinico-immunological comparisons in children with respiratory diseases in the 1st month of life] Iakimanskala KI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:49-52, Aug 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Etiologies and characteristic features of pneumonias in a municipal hospital. Dorff GJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:349-58, Nov 73
Fatal interstitial pneumonitis and English (London) influenza. Three case reports which illustrate the typical bacteria-free course of infection. Oppenheim IA, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:681-3, Dec 73
Simian model for the evaluation of immunity to influenza. Berendt RF. *Infect Immun* 9:101-5, Jan 74
Attempts to detect homologous autointerference in vivo with influenza virus and vesicular stomatitis virus. Holland JJ, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:526-31, Apr 73
Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al. *JAMA* 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74
Mechanism of influenza recombination. II. Virus aggregation and its effect on plaque formation by so-called noninfective virus. Hirst GK, et al. *Virology* 56:620-31, Dec 73
Neurological syndromes occurring in the course of influenza] Nowicki J. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:695-9, Sep-Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Brief epidemiological and virological characterization of the influenza epidemics in Krivoy Rog in 1969, 1970, 1971, and 1972] Golovnia LV. *Vrach Delo* 5:140-2, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mental disorders in influenza] Revenok AD. *Vrach Delo* 5:142-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lesion of the respiratory organs in A2 (Hong Kong) influenza] Vovk Iu. *Vrach Delo* 5:146-9, May 73 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Comparative studies of wild-type and "cold-mutant" (temperature-sensitive) influenza viruses: polypeptide synthesis by an Asian (H2N2) strain and its cold-adapted variant. Kendal AP, et al. *J Virol* 12:1503-11, Dec 73
Primary transcription of the influenza virus genome in permissive cells. Bean WJ Jr, et al. *Virology* 56:646-51, Dec 73
Cell-free translation of influenza virus messenger RNA. Kingsbury DW, et al. *Virology* 56:654-7, Dec 73

INGUINAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Some studies on the etiology of inguinal hernia. Conner WT, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:732-5, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The results of nylon darn repair for inguinal hernia. Callum KG, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:25-7, Jan 74

INSECTS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of ascorbic acid on the physiological state and resistance to fungal and bacterial infection of the codling moth] Pristavko VP, et al. *Zh Obshch Biol* 34:861-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSOMNIA

ETIOLOGY

The post-concussional syndrome—fact or fancy? Feldman M. *S Afr Med J* 47:2247-8, 24 Nov 73
[The "restless legs" syndrome (author's transl)] De Morsier G. *Acta Neurol Belg* 73:88-99, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Case of agrypnia (4 months without sleep) in Morvan's disease. Favorable action of 5-hydroxytryptophan] Fischer-Perroudon C, et al. *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 36:1-18, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Insomnia in dialysis patients] Renner I. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2318, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 16. Neurogenic intermittent claudication in cases with absolute and relative stenosis of the lumbar vertebral canal (ASLC and RSLC), in cases with narrow lumbar intervertebral foramina, and in cases with both entities. Verbiest H. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:204-14, 1973
Revitalizing the ischemic limb. Baker WH, et al. *Geriatrics* 28:56-60, Dec 73
[Ischemic diseases of the foot] Krähenbuhl B. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 93:573-80, Aug 73 (Fre)
[Neurogenic intermittent claudication (author's transl)] Rau H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2057-60, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intermittent claudication in adolescence and young age] Shebekotov GM, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:20-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

DISPLACEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 2. Ruptured cervical discs, 1939 to 1972. Murphy F, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:9-17, 1973
Chapter 12. The pathophysiology of disc degeneration. Rothman RH. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:174-82, 1973
Chapter 23. The management of cervical spondylosis. Verbiest H. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:262-94, 1973
Traumatic displacement of the cartilaginous vertebral rim: a sign of intervertebral disc prolapse. Keller RH. *Radiology* 110:21-4, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chapter 12. The pathophysiology of disc degeneration. Rothman RH. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:174-82, 1973

INTESTINAL ATRESIA

MORTALITY

Congenital duodenal atresia. Kraeger RR, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:762-4, Dec 73

INTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Management of abdominal trauma in children. Raffensperger JG. *Ill Med J* 141:373-8 passim, Apr 73
[Intestinal ischemia in clinical practice and experiments] Szydiowski Z. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1324-6, 20 Aug 73 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Proceedings: Comparative effect of intravenous and oral nutrition of intestinal adaptation. Feldman EJ, et al. *Gut* 14:831, Oct 73
- [Raising the level of general and sanitary culture of the population is an important social hygiene problem in the prophylaxis of intestinal infections] Nikitin DP. *Gig Sanit* 38:63-5, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Current tasks of hygiene in the prevention of intestinal infections from water] Sidorenko GI, et al. *Gig Sanit* 38:11-6, Jun 73 (Rus)

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)
- Intestinal parasites in Chinese immigrants in a Canadian city. Seah SK. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:291-3, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- An assessment of anthelmintic control programmes adopted by British sheep farmers for their breeding flocks. Reid JF. *Vet Rec* 93:281-4, 8 Sep 73

INTESTINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- Abscess and fistulae in Crohn's disease. Steinberg DM, et al. *Gut* 14:865-69, Nov 73
- Ruptured mycotic aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Hyde GL, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:728-30, Nov 73 [Intestinal fistulae] Sitkovskif NB, et al. *Khirurgia* (Mosk) 49:87-91, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Malabsorption syndrome following postoperative gastrocolic fistula. Report of a case] Erol N, et al. *Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm* 38:538-43, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Early intraperitoneal complications following appendectomies] Pomelev VS, et al. *Sov Med* 35:95-100, Oct 72 (Rus)

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Carcinoma of the small intestine in chronic regional enteritis. Beachley MC, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1095-8, Dec 73
- Letter: Crohn's disease and intestinal cancer. Prior P. *Br Med J* 4:358-9, 10 Nov 73
- Nodular formations in the rat small intestine after local abdominal x-irradiation. Teubouchi S, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3155-8, Dec 73
- Dietary enhancement of intestinal carcinogenesis by dimethylhydrazine in rats. Rogers AE, et al. *Nature* 246:491-2, 21 Dec 73
- Letter: The possible relationship of selenium and superphosphate to the frequency of intestinal carcinomas in sheep. Simpson BH. *NZ Vet J* 20:224, Nov 72
- [Appendectomy in carcinoma of the large intestine] Procházková M, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:695-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MORTALITY

- Letter: Crohn's disease and intestinal cancer. Prior P. *Br Med J* 4:358-9, 10 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Carcinoma of the small intestine of sheep in Iceland. A pathological and epidemiological study. Georgason G, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:392-409, 1973
- Letter: Crohn's disease and intestinal cancer. Prior P. *Br Med J* 4:358-9, 10 Nov 73
- Pathology of gastric carcinoma in Japanese populations: comparisons between Miyagi prefecture, Japan, and Hawaii. Correa P, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1449-59, Nov 73

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Carcinoma of the small intestine in chronic regional enteritis. Beachley MC, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1095-8, Dec 73
- Acute abdominal conditions induced by anticoagulant therapy. Stanton PE Jr, et al. *Am Surg* 40:1-14, Jan 74
- Postoperative ileus in the rat: physiopathology,

- etiology and treatment. Dubois A, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:781-6, Dec 73
- Proceedings: Small bowel injury following pelvic irradiation: a common complication of radiotherapy. Newman A, et al. *Gut* 14:826, Oct 73
- Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200 patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:18-24, Jan 74
- Meckel's diverticulum causing intestinal obstruction. Sran HS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:116-9, 1 Aug 73
- Acute intestinal obstruction. A review of 504 cases. Sran HS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:455-60, 16 Jun 73
- Intestinal stenosis following seat belt injury. Braun P, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:549-50, Aug 73
- Intestinal stenosis and enterocyst formation as late complications of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Lloyd DA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:479-86, Aug 73
- Abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with splenic rupture, and subsequent paraplegia. Askew AR, et al. *Vasc Surg* 7:253-7, Sep-Oct 73
- [Intestinal obstruction by orange pulp after stomach resection] Mahhal J, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:674-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Radiodiagnosis of the strangulation ileus in the radiogram without the use contrast medium] Buse H, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:694-701, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical aspects and pathology of retroperitoneal fibrosis] Kriegl H, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:761-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Herpes zoster with severe constipation and urinary retention] Ben-Assuly S, et al. *Harefuah* 85:176-7, 15 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Progressive intestinal obstruction due to rectal endometriosis] Bader O, et al. *Wiad Lek* 26:1921-4, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

- Meckel's diverticulum causing intestinal obstruction. Sran HS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:116-9, 1 Aug 73
- Acute intestinal obstruction. A review of 504 cases. Sran HS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:455-60, 16 Jun 73
- [Mechanical ileus of small intestine] Krawczyk M, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1685-7, 22 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Acute intestinal obstruction. A review of 504 cases. Sran HS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:455-60, 16 Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Postoperative ileus in the rat: physiopathology, etiology and treatment. Dubois A, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:781-6, Dec 73
- [Prevention and treatment of paresis of the gastrointestinal tract following cystectomy with intestinal plastic surgery of the bladder] Sitdykov EN, et al. *Urol Nefrol* (Mosk) 38:29-33, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

- The fate of the negative appendix. Chang FC, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:752-4, Dec 73
- Necrotizing enterocolitis in infants. Analysis of forty-five consecutive cases. Torma MJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:758-61, Dec 73
- Use of the Deane prosthesis in patients on long-term peritoneal dialysis. Bigelow P, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:999-1001, 17 Nov 73
- Bronchial fistula complicating subphrenic abscess. Aufses AH Jr, et al. *Mt Sinai J Med NY* 40:758-60, Nov-Dec 73
- Colon perforations associated with steroid therapy. Sterloff S, et al. *Surgery* 75:56-8, Jan 74
- [Peritonitis caused by barium and others complications of barium enema] Schwander D, et al. *Ann Radiol* (Paris) 16:521-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Traumatic perforation of the rectosigmoid] Batinica J. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:574-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

MORTALITY

- Colon perforations associated with steroid therapy. Sterloff S, et al. *Surgery* 75:56-8, Jan 74

INTESTINAL POLYPS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Intracranial calcifications in the course of phacomatoses] Picard L, et al.

- J Belg Radiol* 56:347-58, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hereditary adenomatous diseases of the large intestine] Hassan A, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2150-3, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Letter: Hereditary adenomas of the large intestine] Roess W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2373, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

INTUSSUSCEPTION

ETIOLOGY

- Juvenile gastrointestinal polyposis in a female infant: report of a case and review of the literature of a recently recognized syndrome. Sachatello CR, et al. *Surgery* 75:107-14, Jan 74
- [Irreducible intussusception (author's transl)] Howanietz LF, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:745-7, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Results of external trabeculectomy. McPherson SD Jr. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:918-20, Dec 73
- Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:473-6, Dec 73
- Therapeutic penetrating keratoplasty in keratomalacia. Singh G, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:638-40, Sep 73
- Leptotic iritis and blindness. Hobbs HE. *Int J Lepr* 40:366-74, Oct-Dec 72

OCCURRENCE

- Leptotic iritis and blindness. Hobbs HE. *Int J Lepr* 40:366-74, Oct-Dec 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Leptotic iritis and blindness. Hobbs HE. *Int J Lepr* 40:366-74, Oct-Dec 72

ISCHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Microcirculatory responses to central neural stimulation in the rat. Gootman PM, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:1375-83, Dec 73
- Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis in long bones. Overton LM, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:736-41, Dec 73
- Management of infected arterial grafts. Wolma FJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:798-802, Dec 73
- Leg ischemia: important details in surgical management. Hardy JD. *Am Surg* 40:28-39, Jan 74
- The trachea-primum non nocere. Bowes JB, et al. *Anaesthesia* 29:111-2, Jan 74
- [Regional abnormalities in the cerebral blood flow in Moyamoya disease (author's transl)] Heiss WD, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:223-30, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Diseases of the blood vessels of the lower extremities in diabetes mellitus] Gevorkian IKh, et al. *Khirurgia* (Mosk) 49:16-20, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Incidence and mechanisms of myocardial infarction following coronary artery surgery. Piccone VA, et al. *Angiology* 24:590-602, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Ultrasonic evaluation of the palmar circulation. A useful adjunct to radial artery cannulation. Mozersky DJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:810-2, Dec 73
- Surgical treatment of extracranial carotid aneurysms with excision and arterial restoration. Hardin CA. *Vasc Surg* 7:247-52, Sep-Oct 73
- [Animal experimental investigations of in situ perfusion and cooling of the kidney (author's transl)] Eisenberger F, et al. *Urologe* [A] 12:268-73, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

JAUNDICE

ETIOLOGY

- Hepatic effects of jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Brown RG, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:53-8, Jan 74
- Value of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in "institutional jaundice". Franklin RH, et al. *Am Surg* 39:673-80, Dec 73
- Current concepts in management of periampullary carcinoma. Warren KW. *Am Surg* 39:667-72, Dec 73

JAUNDICE

- Septicemia due to *Yersinia enterocolitica*. Abramovitch H, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1112 passim, 1 Dec 73
 Intense jaundice in infectious mononucleosis. Madigan NP, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:857-62, Dec 73
 Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73
 The treatment of jaundice due to liver metastases by quadruple chemotherapy. Hughes J, et al.
Postgrad Med J 49:265-7, Apr 73
 [The liver in periarthritis nodosa] Varay A, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:401-4, May 73 (Fre)
 [A contribution to the diagnosis of bile duct atresia and hypoplasia in infants (author's transl)] Gathmann H. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 20:24-35, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Arteriography in traumatic haemobilia (author's transl)] Goertler U, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2135-8, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Jaundice after repeated exposure to halothane: an analysis of Reports to the Committee on Safety of Medicines. Inman WH, et al. *Br Med J* 1:5-10, 5 Jan 74

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

- Salicylamide glucuronide formation in newborns with severe jaundice of unknown etiology and due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Greece. Malaka-Zafiriou K, et al.
Helv Paediatr Acta 28:323-9, Oct 73
 Hepatic bilirubin glucuronidation in neonates with unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia and congenital gastrointestinal obstruction. Felsher BF, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 83:90-6, Jan 74
 [On the etiopathogenesis of 100 cases of neonatal jaundice] Prigcu A, et al.
Pediatrica (Bucur) 22:315-28, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

- A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:893-8, 6 Oct 73
 [Epidemiological study of the offspring of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Pop O, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:467-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital choledochal cyst: with observations on rupture of the cyst and intrahepatic ductal dilatation. Chen W, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:529-38, Aug 73
 Surgical experience with malignant tumors of the ampulla of Vater and duodenum. Crane JM, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:937-40, Dec 73
 [Difficulties associated with the diagnosis and surgical assessment of causes of surgical jaundice] Havlik J, et al.
Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 77:442-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)
 [Clinical aspects and pathology of retroperitoneal fibrosis] Krieg H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:761-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [On the etiopathogenesis of 100 cases of neonatal jaundice] Prigcu A, et al.
Pediatrica (Bucur) 22:315-28, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

JAW DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Recurrence of oral cancer in patients with radio-osteomyelitis of the jaws. Nwoku AL.
J Maxillofac Surg 1:157-61, Sep 73

JAW NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- [A case of multiple jaw lesions in generalized neurofibromatosis Recklinghausen] Baumann M, et al.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 83:1280-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

JOINT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Athyrotic arthropathy in swine. Oliver JW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1539-47, Dec 73
 Roentgen features of skeletal involvement in small pox. Gupta SK, et al. *Australas Radiol* 17:205-11, Jun 73
 The relationship between degenerative changes and load-bearing in the human hip. Bullough P, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:746-58, Nov 73
 Effect of distal transfer of the greater trochanter in growing animals. Ewald FC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1064-7, Jul 73
 Rashes and arthropathy in viral hepatitis. Steigman AJ.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:752-7, Nov-Dec 73
 Maelen joint disease: food and water supplies. Lubbe AM, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2225-33, 24 Nov 73
 [The diabetic foot] Epiney J, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 93:597-604, Aug 73 (Fre)
 [Importance of disorders of energy metabolism in the pathogenesis of arthrosis deformans of the joints] Balaba Tia, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:40-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Maelen joint disease: background and prevalence. Fellingham SA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2173-80, 17 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- New Haven survey of joint diseases. XVI. Impairment, disability, and arthritis. Acheson RM, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:168-76, Aug 73
 Maelen joint disease: background and prevalence. Fellingham SA, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2173-80, 17 Nov 73

KERATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Treatment of filamentary keratitis with the soft contact lens. Bloomfield SE, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:978-80, Dec 73
 Ectrodactyly, ectodermal dysplasia, and clefting syndrome. Kaiser-Kupfer M.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:992-8, Dec 73
 Viral isolate in superficial punctate keratitis. Lemp MA, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:8-10, Jan 74
 Letter: Living microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the cornea. Anderson J, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:712, Sep 73
 Mycological studies in keratitis. Dasgupta LR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:165-8, Feb 73
 The correction of complications after levator resections for blepharoptosis. Callahan A.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:616-24, Dec 73
 [Infectious, microbial, viral and parasitic eye diseases of infancy] Pèchère JC.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:715-22, Aug 73 (Fre)

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

ETIOLOGY

- Comparison of types 1 and 2 Herpesvirus hominis infection of rabbit eyes. I. Clinical manifestations. O JO, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:473-6, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- The Maori eye. Sabiston DW.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:151-4, 1973

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

OCCURRENCE

- [Role of flies in the spread of rickettsial keratoconjunctivitis] Fedoseev VS, et al.
Veterinariia 7:50-1, Jul 73 (Rus)

KERATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Actinic keratoses in Bantu albinos. Clinical experiences with the topical use of 5-fluoro-uracil. Dogliotti M. *S Afr Med J* 47:2169-72, 17 Nov 73
 Activity and distribution of acid phosphatase in zinc-deficient parakeratotic rat buccal epithelium. Alvares OF, et al. *Scand J Dent Res* 81:481-8, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Pseudoherpetic keratitis. Corneal changes in circumscribed palmo-plantar keratoderma. Westmore R, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:654-6, Sep 73

- [Demonstration of patients] Ott F, et al.
Dermatologica 147:77-82, 1973 (Ger)

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Eczema vaccinatum in a family with Darier's disease. Salo OP, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:417-22, Oct 73

KIDNEY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

- Nephrolithiasis. Williams HE.
N Engl J Med 290:33-8, 3 Jan 74
 [Letter: Urinary excretion of calcium in hyperparathyroidism] Johansen JK, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1028-30, 21 May 73 (Dan)
 [The kidney and hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Tcherdakoff P.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1607-11, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The kidney and hyperuricaemia] Tcherdakoff P.
Minerva Med 64:4039-44, 31 Oct 73 (Ita)
 [Metabolism of vitamin B6, citric and oxalic acids, calcium and magnesium in nephrolithiasis] Izashvili NP, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:9-13, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [The kidney and hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Tcherdakoff P.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1607-11, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Cyst puncture in an unusual renal mass. Watt I, et al.
Br J Radiol 46:1007-9, Nov 73
 Posterior urethral valves: management. Bueschen AJ, et al. *J Urol* 110:682-5, Dec 73

KIDNEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Protein-calorie malnutrition in Egypt. I. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on urinary proteins. Said A, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1355-9, Dec 73
 "Spontaneous" rupture of homografted kidneys. Kootstra G, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:107-12, Jan 74
 Renal tubular dysfunction following vascular accidents of the kidneys in the newborn period. Stark H, et al.
J Pediatr 83:933-40, Dec 73
 More on bacterial antigen in the kidney. Heptinstall RH. *N Engl J Med* 289:861-2, 18 Oct 73
 Common enterobacterial antigen in human chronic pyelonephritis and interstitial nephritis. An immunofluorescent study. Schwartz MM, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:830-5, 18 Oct 73
 Nutritional value of alkali-treated soy protein. *Nutr Rev* 31:250-1, Aug 73 (2 ref.)
 Roentgenographic manifestations of spontaneous renal hemorrhage. Pollack HM, et al.
Radiology 110:1-6, Jan 74
 [ORL focal infection and nephropathies] Lagrue G, et al. *Probi Actuels Otorhinolaryngol* 243:56, 1972 (Fre)
 ["Nephropathy" as a cause of the EPH-gestosis] Rippmann ET, et al.
Ther Ggw 112:1583-600, Oct 73 (Ger)
 [Changes in nephroscintigraphy induced by renal biopsy] La Greca G, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 20:123-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
 [Adrenal gland changes induced in rats with administration of the total residue of drinking water from a focus of endemic nephropathy] Bordás E, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:473-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Changes in the internal organs in thermal burns] Kilachkin LM. *Voen Med Zh* 1:33-8, Jan 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Requirements for the treatment of terminal uremia in a Danish population of one million. Pindborg T, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:196-9, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The use of molasses to control the fatty liver and kidney syndrome of young chickens. Hemsley LA.
Vet Rec 93:162-3, 11 Aug 73
 FLKS in broiler flocks. Hemsley LA.
Vet Rec 93:116, 28 Jul 73

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE**ETIOLOGY**

High dose frusemide in established acute renal failure. Cantarovich F, et al. *Br Med J* 4:449-50, 24 Nov 73

Chloroquine-resistant *Falciparum malaria* acquired in Vietnam. Campbell CH, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:729-34, 13 Oct 73

Letter: Bence-Jones protein: detection and implications. *N Engl J Med* 290:106-7, 10 Jan 74

Micropuncture studies after temporary ischemia of rat kidneys. Eisenbach GM, et al. *Pfluegers Arch* 343:11-25, 1973

Renal hemodynamics in acute renal failure in man measured by intra-arterial injection. External counting technique with xenon-133 and I-131-albumin. Pedersen F, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 7:187-95, 1973

[The treatment of death-cap poisoning (author's transl)] Zulk R, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1371-2, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute renal insufficiency in myeloma] Ragni R, et al. *Minerva Nefrol* 20:162-9, May-Jun 73 (Ita)

[Clinical studies of hyperuricemia. I. Clinical observation and treatment of acute uric acid nephropathy (author's transl)] Kondo I, et al. *Jap J Urol* 64:577-88, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC**ETIOLOGY**

Nephrotic syndrome in pregnancy. Clinical, histologic and fine structural studies. Weisman SA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:867-83, 1 Dec 73

Antistreptolysin O titer in leprosy. Shwe T. *Int J Lepr* 40:389-91, Oct-Dec 73

Primary and secondary renal failure in a total community (Tecumseh, Michigan): preponderance in the elderly and possible antecedent factors. Perlman LV, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:25-32, Jan 74

Calciferol metabolism and intestinal calcium transport in the chick with reduced renal function. Hartenbower DL, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:38-45, Jan 74

Editorial: Functional urinary tract obstructions. Davis DM. *JAMA* 226:1460-1, 17 Dec 73

Primary vesicoureteral reflux and end-stage renal disease. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. *JAMA* 226:1454-6, 17 Dec 73

The relationship of hypertension and renal failure in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) to structural and functional abnormalities of the renal cortical circulation. Cannon PJ, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:1-46, Jan 74

[The symptom chyluria etiology, epidemiology, clinic and therapy (author's transl)] Lehmann HD, et al. *Urologe [A]* 12:238-44, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Familial LCAT deficiency. Gjone E. *Acta Med Scand* 194:353-6, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Four years' experience with indwelling Silastic cannulae for long-term peritoneal dialysis. Heal MR, et al. *Br Med J* 4:596-600, 8 Dec 73

Predictive factors in open myelomeningocele with special reference to sensory level. Hunt G, et al. *Br Med J* 4:197-201, 27 Oct 73

[The problem of kidney donors] Lund F. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1189-90, 4 Jun 73 (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Primary and secondary renal failure in a total community (Tecumseh, Michigan): preponderance in the elderly and possible antecedent factors. Perlman LV, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:25-32, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Ethylene glycol intoxication. Prevention of renal failure by aggressive management. Underwood F, et al. *JAMA* 226:1453-4, 17 Dec 73

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS**ETIOLOGY**

Letter: Renal carcinoma and coffee consumption in 16 countries. Shennan DH. *Br J Cancer* 28:473-4, Nov 73

Stimulation of growth of metastases by local x-irradiation in kidney and liver. Van Den Brenk HA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:349-53, Oct 73

Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney—etiology, epidemiology, and pathology. Bennington JL. *Cancer* 32:1017-29, Nov 73 (40 ref.)

Investigation of a new renal tumor model. Hrusheky WJ, et al. *J Surg Res* 15:327-36, Nov 73

[Tumor formation in leukoses] Löhr J, et al. *Blut* 27:81-91, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Letter: Renal carcinoma and coffee consumption in 16 countries. Shennan DH. *Br J Cancer* 28:473-4, Nov 73

Renal cell carcinoma: review of 26 years of experience at the Ochsner Clinic. Ochsner MG, et al. *J Urol* 110:643-6, Dec 73

Long-term evaluation of single versus multiple courses of actinomycin D therapy of Wilms' tumor. Wolff JA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:84-6, 10 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney—etiology, epidemiology, and pathology. Bennington JL. *Cancer* 32:1017-29, Nov 73 (40 ref.)

Renal cell carcinoma in children. Schellhammer PF, et al. *South Med J* 66:1345-50, Dec 73 (18 ref.)

KLEBSIELLA**IMMUNOLOGY**

Antigenicity of the capsular polysaccharide of *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis* in mice. Rojas-Espinosa O, et al. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:81-5, Apr-Jun 73

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS**ETIOLOGY**

Bacterial colonization of wounds and sepsis in total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1242-50, Sep 73

Isosorbide in the medical treatment of infantile hydrocephalus. Lorber J. *J Neurosurg* 39:702-11, Dec 73

Transient bacteremia associated with sigmoidoscopy. LeFrock JL, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:467-9, 30 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:640-4, Dec 73

KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter syndrome. Landwirth J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 128:851-3, Dec 73

On the origin of 46,XX and 47,XXY males, 46,XY females and the position of the Xg locus. Côté GB. *Ann Hum Genet* 37:21-30, Jul 73

KLIPEL-FEIL SYNDROME**ETIOLOGY**

[Problems concerning the pathogenesis and genetics of the Klippel-Feil syndrome—a comparative study of two cousins (author's transl)] Weber V, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:209-16, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Problems concerning the pathogenesis and genetics of the Klippel-Feil syndrome—a comparative study of two cousins (author's transl)] Weber V, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:209-16, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME**ETIOLOGY**

Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA. *Ind Med Surg* 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Alcoholism. Krelsborg RA, et al. *South Med J* 66:1415-20, Dec 73

KURU**ETIOLOGY**

Editorial: Koch's postulates and slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:36-8, Jan 74

KYPHOSIS**ETIOLOGY**

Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gordan GS, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:74-83, Dec 73

Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:134-46, 1973

Chapter 11. Advances in the management of spinal deformities in myelodysplasia. Hall JE, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:164-73, 1973

Chapter 27. Anterolateral operations for fractures or dislocations of the cervical spine due to injuries or previous surgical interventions. Verbiest H. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:334-66, 1973

A controlled trial of ambulant out-patient treatment and in-patient rest in bed in the management of tuberculosis of the spine in young Korean patients on standard chemotherapy. A study in Masan, Korea. First report of the Medical Research Council Working Party on Tuberculosis of the Spine. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:678-97, Nov 73

[Data concerning roentgenological investigation of the spine and changes in the postures of patients operated on for kyphosis of tubercular etiology] Erokhina TM, et al. *Probl Tuberk* 51:59-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial posterior column ataxia (Biemond's) with scoliosis. Singh N, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:160-7, 1973

L FORMS**IMMUNOLOGY**

L forms, spheroplasts and aberrant forms in chronic sepsis. Louria DB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:125-42, 1973 (60 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

L forms, spheroplasts and aberrant forms in chronic sepsis. Louria DB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:125-42, 1973 (60 ref.)

LABOR COMPLICATIONS**ETIOLOGY**

Transmission of group B streptococci among parturient women and their neonates. Baker CJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:919-25, Dec 73

[Cardiac arrhythmias during delivery (author's transl)] Eckstein KL, et al. *Anaesthesist* 22:413-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pregnancy and labor following pneumonectomy or lobectomy] Strukov VA, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:60-1, Mar 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Post-caesarean delivery. II. Morbimortality] Ruft Velasco V, et al. *Ginecol Obstet Mex* 34:217-28, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Delivery in a sitting position] Ehrström C, et al. *Katiloiehti* 78:409-15, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Continual fetal monitoring] Krause W, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1111-21, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods and results of intranatal intensive care (I)] Seidenschur G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1101-10, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Outcome of labor following drug and surgical treatment of mitral stenosis in pregnancy] Vanina LV, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:41-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LABOR, PREMATURE**PREVENTION & CONTROL**

[Prevention of premature labor] Castrén O. *Duodecim* 89:1275-9, 1973 (Fin)

LABYRINTH DISEASES

LABYRINTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Brief study of some peripheral cochleo-vestibular syndromes encountered in current practice] Montandon A. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 89:741-52, Oct 73 (Fre)

LACTATION DISORDERS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of puerperal (lactational) mastitis] Tsirul'nikov MS. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:54-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

LACTOBACILLUS CASEI

PATHOGENICITY

[Endocarditis caused by diphtheroids and lactobacilli (author's transl)] Fritsche D, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2239-42, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

OCCURRENCE

Lactose malabsorption in Oklahoma Indians. Bose DP, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1320-2, Dec 73

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Alterations in auditory fusion thresholds after cerebral injury in man. Lackner JR, et al. *Neuropsychologia* 11:409-15, Oct 73
Language laterality in left-handers assessed by unilateral E.C.T. Warrington EK, et al. *Neuropsychologia* 11:423-8, Oct 73
[Analysis of language disorders in lesions of Broca's area] Hecaen H, et al. *Neuropsychologia* 11:377-88, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Symptoms and etiology of delayed language development] Hetzel D. *Dtsch Krankenpflegez* 28:553-5, Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

A follow-up study of children with disorders of speech development. Garvey M, et al. *Br J Disord Commun* 8:17-28, Apr 73
Children of seven years with marked speech defects. Sheridan MD. *Br J Disord Commun* 8:9-16, Apr 73

LARVA

IMMUNOLOGY

Leucocytes and *Trichinella spiralis*. 3. Importance of heat labile and heat stable substances in peritoneal exudate fluid for cell adherence reactions to infective larvae. Stankiewicz M, et al. *Immunology* 25:827-34, Nov 73
Transfer of immunity against *Trichuris muris* in the mouse by serum and cells. Selby GR, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:717-22, Nov 73
Functional antigens of *Trichuris muris*. The stimulation of immunity by vaccination of mice with somatic antigen preparations. Wakelin D, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:711-5, Nov 73
Study of the natural predators of *Aedes cantans* (Meigen) using the precipitin test. Service MW. *J Med Entomol* 10:503-10, 8 Oct 73
Vaccination against *Oesophagostomum radiatum* by injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown larvae into cattle. Herlich H, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:987-93, Dec 73
Development of age and sex resistance to *Nematosprioides dubius* in the mouse following single and multiple infections. Van Zandt PD, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:977-9, Dec 73
[Effect of ascorbic acid on the physiological state and resistance to fungal and bacterial infection of the codling moth] Pristavko VP, et al. *Zh Obshch Biol* 34:661-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Protective effects of premunition and age-group interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. Tetzlaff RD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1549-54, Dec 73
Immunological aspects of schistosomiasis. A review. Abdallah A. *J Egypt Public Health Assoc* 48:187-94, 1973 (14 ref.)

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Cricopharyngeal achalasia in dermatomyositis. Porubsky ES, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:428-9, Dec 73
Editorial: Post-intubation granuloma. *Br Med J* 4:313-4, 10 Nov 73
Vocal cord abnormalities in children with velopharyngeal valving problems. McWilliams BJ, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1745-53, Nov 73
[Postoperative complications of endotracheal anesthesia in the laryngeal and tracheal region] Vacková V, et al. *Kozhl Chir* 52:654-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

[Therapeutic failures following x-ray and surgical treatment of laryngeal carcinoma (preliminary report)] Borejko J, et al. *Poi Przegl Radiol* 37:659-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Preliminary evaluation of the progression of the disease and results of treatment in patients with laryngeal carcinoma according to the records of the Medical Academy in Gdańsk] Hervy T, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 27:437-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Incidence of laryngeal carcinoma in Poland with particular reference to the Poznań and Zielona Góra provinces] Zakrzewski A, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 27:427-35, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention and early diagnosis of laryngeal carcinoma] Skonieczny J, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 27:441-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

LARYNGISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Extubation spasm. Komesaroff D. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:443, Aug 73
Cricopharyngeal achalasia in dermatomyositis. Porubsky ES, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:428-9, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Extubation spasm. Komesaroff D. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:443, Aug 73

LARYNGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute epiglottitis—management by intubation. Sweeney DB, et al. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:526-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Acute epiglottitis in adults. Hawkins DB, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1211-20, Aug 73

LARYNGOSTENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Indications, technics and results of conservative surgery in the treatment of cancers of the piriform sinus] André P, et al. *Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol* 201-24, 1972 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Treatment of acquired subglottic stenosis. Waggoner LG, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:822-6, Nov-Dec 73

LEAD POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Cosmetic plumbism. Snodgrass GJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4:230, 27 Oct 73
Lead poisoning from colored printing inks. A risk for magazine chewers. Hankin L, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:654-5, Nov 73
Lead poisoning in childhood: a case report with environmental implications. Shellshear ID. *NZ Med J* 79:251-4, 26 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:644-8, Nov 73
Epidemiology of lead poisoning in cattle—a five-year study in Iowa. Osweller GD, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 6:367-76, 1973
Lead intoxication in urban dogs. Zook BC. *Clin Toxicol* 6:377-88, 1973
Epidemiology of lead poisoning. A comparison between urban and rural children. Cohen CJ, et al. *JAMA* 226:1430-3, 17 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An evaluation of the effectiveness of a Children and Youth Project. San Agustin M, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:942-6, Dec 73
[Delta-aminolevulinic acid determination (ALA) in lead-exposed workers] Jahn O. *Wien Z Inn Med* 54:175-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEARNING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

A long-term comparison of two treatment regimens for minimal brain dysfunction. Drug therapy versus combined therapy. Friedman R, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:666-71, Nov 73
The physician's role in learning disabilities. Grant WW. *Tex Med* 69:63-6, Oct 73
[Learning disorders in school children. Principal etiological factors and diagnostic approaches] Duclos G. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:650-63, Jul 73 (Fre)
[The pediatrician and learning disorders in school children] Fillon-Laporte L. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:646-8, Jul 73 (Fre)
[Learning disturbances due to behavioral anomalies in children (author's transl)] Nissen G. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:411-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEG INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73

LEG ULCER

ETIOLOGY

[Necrotic angiodermatitis. Necrotic skin lesions of the lower limbs due to atheroma (Apropos of 34 cases)] Colomb D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1345-8, 19 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEPROSY

ETIOLOGY

Quantitative evaluation of the progress of intracellular infection in vitro: incorporation of 3H-thymidine into deoxyribonucleic acid by *Mycobacterium leprae* in cultivated blood monocytes. Talwar GP, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:187-91, Jan 74
Evaluation of health education in a Tanzanian leprosy scheme. Etten GM van, et al. *Int J Lepr* 40:402-9, Oct-Dec 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of health education in a Tanzanian leprosy scheme. Etten GM van, et al. *Int J Lepr* 40:402-9, Oct-Dec 72
Editorials: Bergen, Centennial City. Skinanes OK. *Int J Lepr* 40:410-4, Oct-Dec 72

LEPTOSPIRA

IMMUNOLOGY

Leptospirosis caused by serotype Fort-Bragg. A suburban outbreak. Fraser DW, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:786-9, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Growth temperatures, virulence, survival, and nutrition of leptospires. Ellinghausen HC Jr. *J Med Microbiol* 6:487-97, Nov 73

LEPTOSPIROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:777-85, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:777-85, Dec 73
Leptospirosis caused by serotype Fort-Bragg. A suburban outbreak. Fraser DW, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:788-9, Dec 73
Editorial: Leptospirosis: a contemporary zoonosis. Reif JS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:893-4, Dec 73
The low incidence of leptospirosis in British deer. Twigg GI, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:99-100, 28 Jul 73
[Epidemiology of leptospirosis] Bolotakif IA, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:46-7, Jul 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Period of survival of serum antibodies in healthy persons subjected to intramuscular injections of antileptospirosis gamma-globulin] Zorina ZM, et al. *Sov Med* 36:146, Mar 73 (Rus)

LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

In vitro effects of magnesium ions on mutant cells from patients with the Leach-Nyhan syndrome. Benke PJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:446-50, 30 Aug 73

LEUCONOSTOC

IMMUNOLOGY

Built-in hapten inhibition of anaphylaxis by the low molecular weight subfractions of a B 512 dextran fraction of MW 3,400. Richter W. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:930-6, 1973

LEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Radiology now. The "10-day rule". Warrick CK. *Br J Radiol* 46:933-4, Nov 73
[A case of meningeal leukemia caused by leukemic conversion of lymphosarcoma (author's transl)] Matsuo T, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:1080-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Transitional forms of tumorous reticuloses] Gruglova GV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17:3-9, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problem of the focal nature of leukemia (a review of the literature)] Osechinskif IV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17:52-6, Oct 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dermatoglyphics in children with acute leukaemia. Purvis-Smith SG, et al. *Br Med J* 4:646-8, 15 Dec 73

MORTALITY

Childhood leukaemia presenting in the central nervous system. Pole JG. *Arch Dis Child* 48:867-71, Nov 73
Mortality from stomach cancer in coal mining regions. Creagan ET, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:29-30, Jan 74
Immunotherapy of the Dunning leukaemia with thymic extracts. Khaw BA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:288-92, Oct 73
Acute leukaemia of adults in Auckland: changing duration of survival. Matthews JR, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:285-90, 10 Oct 73
[Problem of the focal nature of leukemia (a review of the literature)] Osechinskif IV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17:52-6, Oct 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Acute leukemia-survival and work capacity] Lebedev VN, et al. *Ter Arkh* 45:93-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Incidence of childhood leukaemia. Waterhouse JA, et al. *Lancet* 2:1274, 1 Dec 73
[Problem of the focal nature of leukemia (a review of the literature)] Osechinskif IV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17:52-6, Oct 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Genetic factors in the natural history of murine leukemia virus infection: G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. Rowe WP. *Cancer Res* 33:3061-8, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in the natural history of murine leukemia virus infection: G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. Rowe WP. *Cancer Res* 33:3061-8, Dec 73
Relationship between tumour cell and host in chemical leukaemogenesis. Haran-Ghera N. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:84-6, 21 Nov 73

MORTALITY

Antitumour activity of iodine in acidic medium with calcium. Voltti H, et al. *Nature* 246:98-100, 9 Nov 73
Attempt to immunize guinea pigs against leukemia by skin scarification with leukemic cell suspensions. Gross L. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3432-6, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Attempt to immunize guinea pigs against leukemia by skin scarification with leukemic cell suspensions. Gross L. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3432-6, Dec 73

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dermatoglyphics in children with acute leukaemia. Purvis-Smith SG, et al. *Br Med J* 4:646-8, 15 Dec 73

MORTALITY

Factors influencing survival in pediatric acute leukemia. The SWCCSG experience, 1958-1970. George SL, et al. *Cancer* 32:1542-53, Dec 73
Acute leukaemia of adults in Auckland: changing duration of survival. Matthews JR, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:285-90, 10 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[Type distribution, age and sex dispositions in acute leukemia of adults] Abbrederis K, et al. *Blut* 27:302-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Previous radiation exposure in patients with leukemia. Rodriguez V, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:874-7, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: A new translocation related to the Philadelphia chromosome. Hayata I, et al. *Lancet* 2:1385, 15 Dec 73
[Dynamics of cytogenetic changes in the karyotype of thymus gland cells during the formation and development of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice] Ronichevskala GM. *Tsitologiya* 15:189-94, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC

OCCURRENCE

[Type distribution, age and sex dispositions in acute leukemia of adults] Abbrederis K, et al. *Blut* 27:302-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Previous radiation exposure in patients with leukemia. Rodriguez V, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:874-7, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Immunotherapy for acute myelogenous leukaemia. Powles RL, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:365-76, Nov 73
Factors influencing survival in pediatric acute leukemia. The SWCCSG experience, 1958-1970. George SL, et al. *Cancer* 32:1542-53, Dec 73
Acute leukaemia of adults in Auckland: changing duration of survival. Matthews JR, et al. *NZ Med J* 79:285-90, 10 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[Type distribution, age and sex dispositions in acute leukemia of adults] Abbrederis K, et al. *Blut* 27:302-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Previous radiation exposure in patients with leukemia. Rodriguez V, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:874-7, Dec 73
[Myeloid aplasia with myeloid leukemia: old truths versus new ideas] Sánchez-Fayos J, et al. *Sangre (Barc)* 18:266-70, 1973 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Philadelphia-chromosome-positive preleukaemic state. Verhest A, et al. *Lancet* 2:1386, 15 Dec 73
A general theory of carcinogenesis. Comings DE. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3324-9, Dec 73
[Letter: Clonal evolution in the late stage of chronic myeloid leukemia. To the paper of J. Hauke, Dtsch med Wschr 98(1973), 1956] Gropp A. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2219, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Antitumour activity of iodine in acidic medium with calcium. Voltti H, et al. *Nature* 246:98-100, 9 Nov 73

LEUKOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The Epstein-Barr virus carrier state in infectious mononucleosis. Mygind N. *N Engl J Med* 289:867, 18 Oct 73
Polycythemia-1973. Laboratory and clinical evaluation. Smith JR, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:141-4 passim, Dec 73
[Biochemical and hematological changes during experimental hypercholesterolemia] Rossouw DJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2154-8, 17 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Dressler's post-infarction syndrome in radiological picture] Adamski M, et al. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 37:623-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

LEUKOEDEMA, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

[Lesions of the oral mucosa caused by the use of coca leaves (Erythroxyloncoca) in 20 year old men in the Province of Jujuy (Argentina)] Borghelli RF, et al. *Rev Asoc Odontol Argent* 61:250-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

LEUKOENCEPHALOPATHY, PROGRESSIVE MULTIFOCAL

ETIOLOGY

Aspects on the variability of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Brun A, et al. *Acta Neuropathol (Berl)* 24:232-43, 16 May 73
Editorial: Koch's postulates and slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:36-8, Jan 74

LEUKOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Chloroquine-resistant *Falciparum malaria* acquired in Vietnam. Campbell CB, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:729-34, 13 Oct 73

LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

[Lesions of the oral mucosa caused by the use of coca leaves (Erythroxyloncoca) in 20 year old men in the Province of Jujuy (Argentina)] Borghelli RF, et al. *Rev Asoc Odontol Argent* 61:250-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

LEUKORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Serious pelvic infections associated with intrauterine contraceptive device. Golditch DM, et al. *Int J Fertil* 18:156-60, 1973

LICHEN PLANUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Results of using genetic methods of study in dermatology] Berenbein BA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:43-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LICHEN PLANUS

OCCURRENCE

An evaluation of 55 lichen planus cases. Sehgal VN, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 12:358-65, Nov-Dec 73

LIP NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of malignant tumors in the orofacial region in Czechoslovakia] *Cesk Stomatol* 73:416, Nov 73 (Cze)

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A contribution to the knowledge of the hypo-beta-lipoproteinemia. Kerabek J, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:379-85, Nov 73

LIPOIDOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pattern of beta-galactosidase deficiency in GM1-gangliosidosis type 1 and type 2. Orli T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 110:309-10, Jul 73
[Case of Urbach-Wiethe disease] Kujas A, et al. *J Belge Radiol* 58:369-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

Effects of antithymocyte sera and antimacrophage sera on cell-mediated immune reactions in *Listeria*-infected mice. Pearson LD, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:127-33, Jan 74
[Some biological properties of *Listeria monocytogenes*] Kotliarov VM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:112-4, Jan 73 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Synthesis of pivaloyloxymethyl 6-N'-cyanoamidinopenicillanates and the antibacterial activity of the corresponding acids. Petersen HJ. *J Med Chem* 17:101-4, Jan 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The in vitro inhibition of growth of intracellular *Listeria monocytogenes* by lymphocyte products. Jones T, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:353-62, Dec 73
Phagocytic and bacterial properties of normal human monocytes. Steigbigel RT, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:131-42, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Some biological properties of *Listeria monocytogenes*] Kotliarov VM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:112-4, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Improvement in the methods of diagnosing listeriosis] Shulak FS. *Veterinariia* 7:106-8, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Phagocytosis of *Listeria* by macrophages in vitro] Vishniakova OP, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:37-8, Jul 73 (Rus)

LIVER ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Acute liver abscess in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Prelmesberger KF, et al. *Radiology* 110:147-50, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tylosin phosphate (TP) and tylosin urea adduct (TUA) for the prevention of liver abscesses, improved weight gains and feed efficiency in feedlot cattle. Brown H, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1065-91, Nov 73

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Mesterolone in steatosis and cirrhosis of the liver. Figueroa RB. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol* (Stuttg) 20:282-90, Jul-Aug 73
Erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate response to operation in patients with cirrhosis. Johnson G Jr, et al. *J Surg Res* 15:371-4, Nov 73
Editorial: Alcoholic hepatitis—an experimental approach to a conceptual and clinical problem. Popper H. *N Engl J Med* 290:159-60, 17 Jan 74
Fatty liver, alcoholic hepatitis and cirrhosis produced by alcohol in primates. Rubin E, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:128-35, 17 Jan 74

[Hepatic involvement in cavernomas of the portal vein] Lemaigre G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2651-3, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
[Chronic toxic liver lesions in the PVC (polyvinyl chloride)-producing workers] Marsteller HJ, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2311-4, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Survival prediction in portacaval shunts: a computerized statistical analysis. Campbell DP, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:748-51, Dec 73
Patterns and clusters—multivariate approach for interpreting clinical chemistry results. Winkel P. *Clin Chem* 19:1329-38, Dec 73 (58 ref.)
[Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Alcoholic hepatitis—an experimental approach to a conceptual and clinical problem. Popper H. *N Engl J Med* 290:159-60, 17 Jan 74
[Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

High prevalence of seroimmunologic abnormalities in relatives of patients with active chronic hepatitis or primary biliary cirrhosis. Galbraith RM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:63-9, 10 Jan 74
Editorial: Genetic "markers" for chronic liver disease? Lander JJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:103-4, 10 Jan 74

MORTALITY

Survival prediction in portacaval shunts: a computerized statistical analysis. Campbell DP, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:748-51, Dec 73

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, POSTNECROTIC

MORTALITY

Survival prediction in portacaval shunts: a computerized statistical analysis. Campbell DP, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:748-51, Dec 73

LIVER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Morphometric study on the distribution of liver necrosis in experimental murine hepatitis by MHV-3 virus. Piccinino F, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol* (Stuttg) 20:299-302, Jul-Aug 73
Vascular complications following needle puncture of the liver. An angiographic investigation in the rabbit. Hellekant C, et al. *Acta Radiol* (Diagn) (Stockh) 14:577-82, Sep 73
Intestinal bypass operations for obesity. Baber JC Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:769-72, Dec 73
Hepatic effects of jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Brown RG, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:53-8, Jan 74
Prevalence of infective ova of *Toxocara* species in public places. Borg OA, et al. *Br Med J* 4:470-2, 24 Nov 73
Letter: Endotoxic shock after transhepatic cholangiography. Ross AP. *Br Med J* 4:231, 27 Oct 73
Acute hepatic necrosis and fulminant hepatic failure. Rueff B, et al. *Gut* 14:805-15, Oct 73 (94 ref.)
Bilharzial pipe-stem portal fibrosis in Zambia. Bhagwande SB. *J Pathol* 111:23-30, Sep 73
Chloroquine-resistant *Falciparum* malaria acquired in Vietnam. Campbell CH, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:729-34, 13 Oct 73
Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73
Hepatic manifestations during amoebic dysentery. Ramachandran S, et al. *Postgrad Med J* 49:261-4, Apr 73
[Hepatic involvement in cavernomas of the portal vein] Lemaigre G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2651-3, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
[Infectious mononucleosis in childhood: diagnostic problems due to liver involvement] Péley I, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:145-9, 1973 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Jaundice after repeated exposure to halothane: an

analysis of Reports to the Committee on Safety of Medicines. Inman WH, et al. *Br Med J* 1:5-10, 5 Jan 74

LIVER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Stimulation of growth of metastases by local x-irradiation in kidney and liver. Van Den Brenk HA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:349-53, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Characterization of primary hepatocellular carcinomas and initial transplant generations. Becker FF, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3330-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Cancer and food. *Lancet* 2:1133-4, 17 Nov 73
Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al. *Poi Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr* 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73

LORDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 11. Advances in the management of spinal deformities in myelodysplasia. Hall JE, et al. *Chin Neurosurg* 20:164-73, 1973

LUNG ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

[Lung abscess in a patient with fibro-cavernous tuberculosis as a result of a foreign body obturation of the bronchus] Boldosenko RA. *Probl Tuberk* 51:81-2, 1973 (Rus)

LUNG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The passive smoker. Gilder SS. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1084 passim, 1 Dec 73
Editorial: Modern concepts of sarcoidosis. James DG. *Chest* 64:675-7, Dec 73
Waldenström's macroglobulinemia presenting as a pulmonary mass. Major D, et al. *Chest* 64:760-2, Dec 73
Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73
Correspondence: "Fog fever" and lungworms. Roberts HE. *Vet Rec* 93:147, 4 Aug 73
[Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al. *Virehows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of the post-perfusion pulmonary syndrome] Krymskiĭ LD, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 18:71-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Roentgenodiagnosis of complications after lung resection] Bartuseviciene AS, et al. *Vesta Rentgenol Radiol* 48:58-61, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the internal organs in thermal burns] Kilachkin LM. *Voen Med Zh* 1:33-8, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Autoimmune lung diseases] Cvitanović-Tomašić S, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:562-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

OCCURRENCE

Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

ETIOLOGY

[Aspergillosis, developed in the stump of the resected main bronchus] Filippov VP, et al. *Khirurgia* (Mosk) 49:122-3, Aug 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Changing spectrum of cryptococcosis in Delhi. Shome SK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:23-9, Jan 73

LUNG NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Stimulation of growth of metastases by local x-irradiation in kidney and liver. Van Den Brenk HA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:349-53, Oct 73
- Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
- Editorial: Heavy smoking and C.E.A. *Lancet* 2:1249, 1 Dec 73
- ["Active" and "passive" smoking as serious bronchial noxae (author's transl)] Schmidt F. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1773-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Mortality from stomach cancer in coal mining regions. Creagan ET, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:28-30, Jan 74
- Prolonged survival in osteogenic sarcoma with multiple pulmonary metastases. A case report and review of the literature. Marove RC, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1516-20, Oct 73
- Surgical treatment of lung cancer. Five-year follow-up of 266 patients. Fuller J. *Minna Med* 56:1024-6, Dec 73
- Advanced lung cancer: A clinical trial of radiotherapy plus two drug combination regimens. Merwe AM van der, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2219-22, 24 Nov 73
- Industrial air pollution: possible effect on lung cancer. Menck HR, et al. *Science* 183:210-2, 18 Jan 74
- [Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Telegraphotherapy of lung cancer] Pavlov AS, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 18:3-5, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Lung tumours of north Thailand over a ten year period. Report from Chiang Mai University. Tantachamrun T, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:358-60, Oct 73
- Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al. *Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr* 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73
- [Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1098-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Objective evaluation of the risk of lung cancer morbidity] Bogdan TT. *Vopr Onkol* 19:32-5, 1973 (Rus)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Results of using genetic methods of study in dermatology] Berenbein BA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:43-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Ambulatory care of patients with lupus erythematosus in the Kulbyshev District] Dosychev EA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:54-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

ETIOLOGY

- Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter syndrome. Landwirth J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:851-3, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Results of using genetic methods of study in dermatology] Berenbein BA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:43-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Mortality in systemic lupus erythematosus: a 10-year review. Feng PH, et al. *Br Med J* 4:772-4, 29 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Ambulatory care of patients with lupus erythematosus in the Kulbyshev District] Dosychev EA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:54-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LYMPHANGIECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73
- Lymphoceles complicating renal allotransplantation. Sampson D, et al. *NY State J Med* 73:2710-3, 15 Nov 73
- [Obstructive lymphocele after renal transplantation] Moreau JF, et al. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 16:471-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
- [The otorhinolaryngologist and subacute and chronic cervical adenopathies of unusual origin] Fleury P, et al. *Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol* 279-333, 1972 (Fre)
- [The symptom chyluria etiology, epidemiology, clinic and therapy (author's transl)] Lehmann HD, et al. *Urologia [A]* 12:238-44, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Experimental studies bearing on the question of retrograde spread of Hodgkin's disease via the thoracic duct. Dumont AE, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3195-202, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- The frequency of lymph node metastases in Wertheim-operated patients. Nieminen U, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 145:529-32, May 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Cancer of the gastrointestinal tract. II. Esophagus: Treatment-localized and advanced. Surgical treatment combined with preoperative concentrated irradiation. Nakayama K, et al. *JAMA* 227:178-81, 14 Jan 74

LYMPHEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

- A study of the lymphatics in lymphoedema. Kini VM. *Indian J Med Res* 61:128-31, Jan 73

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (*Cricetus griseus*). Schiff LJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:898-902, Dec 73

LYMPHOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Acute infectious lymphocytosis and enteroviruses. Mandal BK, et al. *Lancet* 2:1392-3, 15 Dec 73
- [Biochemical and hematological changes during experimental hypercholesterolemia] Rosouw DJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2154-8, 17 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Acute infectious lymphocytosis and enteroviruses. Mandal BK, et al. *Lancet* 2:1392-3, 15 Dec 73

LYMPHOMA

OCCURRENCE

- Malignant lymphoma in childhood. Sachdev KN, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:188-92, May 73

LYMPHOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

- Accidental radiation exposure. Vodopick H, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:53-6, Jan 74

LYMPHOSARCOMA

MORTALITY

- Management of gastric lymphomas. Connors J, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:102-8, Jan 74
- Malignant lymphoid tumors of lymph nodes in the adult. Cox JD, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:22-8, Jan 74
- Lymphosarcoma and reticulum cell sarcoma in children. A retrospective study of 172 cases. Lemerle M, et al. *Cancer* 32:1499-507, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73
- [Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma in records of the Radiotherapy Department in the years 1960-1971] Kukolewska-Machnicka J. *Pol Przegl Radiol* 37:665-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MACACA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Raising leucocyte alloantisera in limited populations of sub-human primates. Hawker RJ, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:293-301, 1972

MADUROMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Mycetoma of the foot] Mirakian ME. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:75-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

- Medium chain triglycerides. Kaiser MH. *Adv Intern Med* 17:301-22, 1973 (66 ref.)
- Evidence for intestinal malabsorption of iodine in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1323-30, Dec 73
- Oral contraceptives and folate absorption. Shojania AM, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 82:869-75, Dec 73
- [Giardiasis. A new type of traveler's diarrhea with prolonged malabsorption] Dano P, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1128-9, 31 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Malabsorption syndrome following postoperative gastrocolic fistula. Report of a case] Erol N, et al. *Turk Tip Cemiyet Mecm* 38:538-43, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial selective malabsorption of vitamin B12. Beil M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:896-900, Nov 73
- Inheritance of selective malabsorption of vitamin B12. Furuhjelm U, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 11:27-34, 1973

MALACOPLAKIA

ETIOLOGY

- Ultrastructural demonstration of intracellular bacteria in three cases of malacoplakia of the bladder. McClurg FV, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:780-8, Dec 73

MALARIA

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Transfusion-induced malaria. *Am J Dis Child* 126:861, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ. *Am J Public Health* 63:1086-96, Dec 73
- Increased resistance to malaria after *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection. Bazas-Malik G. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1014-24, Jul 73
- Giant nuclear masses in the lungs and blood in malignant malaria. Goodall HB. *Lancet* 2:1124-6, 17 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ. *Am J Public Health* 63:1086-96, Dec 73

MALARIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Assessing the costs and benefits of anti-malaria programs: the Indian experience. Cohn EJ. *Am J Public Health* 63:1086-96, Dec 73
- Editorial: Struggle with malaria. *Br Med J* 4:440-1, 24 Nov 73
- Bangladesh: health care for all. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:170-2, Apr 73
- Immunogenicity and infectivity of sporozoites of mammalian malaria isolated by density-gradient centrifugation. Krettli A, et al. *J Protozool* 20:662-5, Nov 73
- Malaria eradication in Europe: the achievements and the difficulties ahead. Zulueta J de. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:279-82, Nov 73 (17 ref.)
- Tropical world in Athens. Fendall R. *Lancet* 2:1260-1, 1 Dec 73
- Malaria and the traveller. Brookes P. *Nurs Times* 69:1378, 18 Oct 73

MALOCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

- Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. V. Oral habits and occlusion. Myllärniemi S. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:157-63, 1973
- The effect of jaw fractures in children on the development of permanent teeth and the occlusion. Ranta R, et al. *Proc Finn Dent Soc* 69:99-104, Jun 73
- [Para- and dysfunctions in the gnatho-vertebral syndrome and possibilities for therapy] Bahnmann F. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 63:1005-10, 16 Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Orthodontic treatment needs in English children aged 11-12 years. Haynes S. *Br J Orthod* 1:9-12, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of malocclusion] Tabori P, et al. *Stomatol Glas Srb* 20:50-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MAMMALS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Major immunoglobulin classes of the Echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). Atwell JL, et al. *Immunology* 25:835-46, Nov 73

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Comparison of three mammary tumor viruses in genetically similar susceptible mice. Vlahakis G. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1711-2, Nov 73
- [Dose dependence of the injurious effect of whole-body and local beta-irradiation] Moskalev IuI, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 13:729-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Effect of 5-methyl-cytidine on growth and regression of spontaneous tumours in mice. Strong LC, et al. *Cytobios* 7:253-7, Jul-Aug 73

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- [Maxillofacial ameloblastoma. A clinical study of 21 cases] Bonne RE, et al. *Acta Stomatol Belg* 70:211-39, Mar 73 (Fre)

MAREK'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Parameters of infection in chicks exposed to Marek's disease by two different methods. Coles B, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1918-23, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Diseases of the domestic fowl in Northern New Zealand. McCausland IP. *NZ Vet J* 20:160-6, Sep 72

MARSUPIALIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- The sensitivity of antibody to 2-mercaptoethanol

- treatment in three Australian marsupials. Yadav M. *Eur J Immunol* 3:359-63, Jun 73

MASTIGOPHORA

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Immunochemical specificity of cell organelles of the protozoan *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti*] Kallinikova VD, et al. *Tsitologiya* 15:774-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MASTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Tuberculosis of the breast] Davidenko AA, et al. *Akush Ginekol* (Mosk) 49:52-3, Mar 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of puerperal (lactational) mastitis] Tsurul'nikov MS. *Akush Ginekol* (Mosk) 49:54-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

MASTITIS, BOVINE

ETIOLOGY

- The field detection of "inter-unit milk flow" in pipeline milking equipment. Brookbanks EO, et al. *NZ Vet J* 20:229-31, Dec 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The control of the level of staphylococcal contamination of the bovine udder by shed management. Jones MA, et al. *NZ Vet J* 20:179-82, Oct 72
- Southern Counties Veterinary Society Mastitis Control Scheme: Final Report. Thornton DA. *Vet Rec* 93:284-8, 8 Sep 73
- [Experience in the prevention of mastitis in cows] Smirnov KL, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:78-9, Jan 73 (Rus)

MAXILLARY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Radiation-osteomyelitis of the upper jaw] Vorob'ev IuI. *Med Radiol* (Mosk) 18:25-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical events suggesting Herpes-simplex infection before onset of Burkitt's lymphoma. A case-control study in West Nile, Uganda. Dean AG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1225-8, 1 Dec 73
- [Histochemical cytogenetic, and cell-culture study of a maxillary ameloblastoma] Héritier M, et al. *Actual Odontostomatol* (Paris) 27:193-209, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Maxillofacial ameloblastoma. A clinical study of 21 cases] Bonne RE, et al. *Acta Stomatol Belg* 70:211-39, Mar 73 (Fre)

MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

- Snowmobiling with associated maxillofacial injuries. Karleen CI. *Minn Med* 56:975-9, Nov 73

MEASLES

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Measles. Reddy TA, et al. *Br Med J* 4:615-6, 8 Dec 73
- Measles in previously vaccinated children in Illinois. Landrigan PJ, et al. *Ill Med J* 141:367-72, Apr 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Measles. Reddy TA, et al. *Br Med J* 4:615-6, 8 Dec 73
- Measles in previously vaccinated children in Illinois. Landrigan PJ, et al. *Ill Med J* 141:367-72, Apr 73
- Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
- [Prevention of measles] Tychina IV. *Feldsher Akush* 38:46-7, Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Prevention of measles] Bolotovskii VM. *Med Sestra* 32:31-5, SEP 73 (Rus)

- [Prevention of nosocomial measles infections during active immunization] Bystrakova LV, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:46-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

- [Results of the 1968 measles vaccination campaign] Gimeno de Sande A, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:805-21, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MEASLES VACCINE

- Letter: Measles. Reddy TA, et al. *Br Med J* 4:615-6, 8 Dec 73
- [Results of the 1968 measles vaccination campaign] Gimeno de Sande A, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:805-21, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Measles in previously vaccinated children in Illinois. Landrigan PJ, et al. *Ill Med J* 141:367-72, Apr 73
- [Prevention of measles] Tychina IV. *Feldsher Akush* 38:46-7, Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Prevention of measles] Bolotovskii VM. *Med Sestra* 32:31-5, SEP 73 (Rus)

MEASLES VIRUS

- [Transfer factor of cellular immunity. Preliminary therapeutic trials during specific immunologic deficiencies of an antigen in human clinical practice] Moulias R, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1341-4, 19 May 73 (Fre)
- [Properties of the RH cell line] Zaripova FG, et al. *Tsitologiya* 15:746-50, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- A suppression of cellular immunity in patients with multiple sclerosis. Utermohlen V, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1591-6, 1 Dec 73
- Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
- Letter: Multiple sclerosis and virus antigens. Fraser KB, et al. *Lancet* 2:1271, 1 Dec 73
- Letter: Suppressed cellular immunity to measles antigen in multiple-sclerosis patients. Utermohlen V, et al. *Lancet* 2:1147-8, 17 Nov 73
- [Reaction of erythrocyte disaggregation in measles] Opochinskii EF, et al. *Lab Delo* 2:107-9, 1973 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Editorial: Koch's postulates and slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:36-8, Jan 74
- [Serologic observations and tissue culture in cases of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Najera R, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:841-8, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOGENICITY

- Letter: Suppressed cellular immunity to measles antigen in multiple-sclerosis patients. Utermohlen V, et al. *Lancet* 2:1147-8, 17 Nov 73

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

MORTALITY

- Meckel's diverticulum causing intestinal obstruction. Sran HS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:116-9, 1 Aug 73

MEDIASTINAL CYST

ETIOLOGY

- [Enterogenic cyst of the posterior mediastinum] Bakhsbaliev BR. *Khirurgiya* (Mosk) 49:123, Aug 73 (Rus)

MEDIASTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Suppurating thymus cyst as a cause of acute mediastinitis] Dubiel JS, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 28:1694-6, 22 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Treatment of odontogenic mediastinitis] Molchanova KA, et al. *Stomatologiya* (Mosk) 52:54-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MELANOMA

ETIOLOGY

Precancerous and cancerous melanosis of the canine conjunctiva. Levene A. *J Comp Pathol* 83:253-7, Apr 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Melanomas in *Xiphophorus variatus* (Pisces, Poeciliidae) in the absence of hybridization. Borowsky R. *Experientia* 29:1431-3, 15 Nov 73

MORTALITY

Excision of melanoma metastases to lung: problems in diagnosis and management. Cahan WG. *Ann Surg* 178:703-9, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in Norway, 1955-1970. Variations in time and space and solar radiation. Magnus K. *Cancer* 32:1275-86, Nov 73

MELANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Melanoderma due to malignant melanoma] Kint A, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:983-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MELANA

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Klener P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 100:57-66, 1973
[Cavernomas of the portal vein. Clinical study apropos of 50 cases] Leger L, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2673-8, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Arteriography in traumatic haemobilia (author's transl)] Goerttler U, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2135-8, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MEMORY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Alcoholic "blackout": state dependent learning? Lissman SA. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:46-53, Jan 74
Errors in picture recognition after E.C.T. Williams M. *Neuropsychologia* 11:429-36, Oct 73
[Case of agrypnia (4 months without sleep) in Morvan's disease. Favorable action of 5-hydroxytryptophan] Fischer-Perroudon C, et al. *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 36:1-18, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Function of splenorenal anastomosis. Angiographic follow-up examinations in 25 patients] Schulz D, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:702-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Meningeal carcinomatosis in malignant pheochromocytoma] Andrioli GC, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:415-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

MENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

On the diagnosis and treatment of anterior encephalocele. Review of 20 cases. Poradowska W, et al. *Acta Chir Plast (Praha)* 15:137-48, 1973
Amphotericin pharmacophobia. Symmers WS. *Br Med J* 4:460-3, 24 Nov 73
Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis. Report of a case and review of cryptococcosis in Israel. Manelis J, et al. *Confin Neurol* 35:304-11, 1973
Anthrax meningitis. Report of two cases. Tengio FU. *East Afr Med J* 50:337-9, Jul 73
Pyogenic meningitis in infants and children. A clinical and bacteriologic study. Reddi YR, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:413-8, Jul 73
Letter: Iron injections and serious gram negative infections in Polynesian newborns. Barry DM, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:376, 24 Oct 73
Unusual cases of human plague in Southern Africa. Isaacson M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2109-13, 10 Nov 73
Neurological syndromes occurring in the course of influenza] Nowicki J. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:695-9, Sep-Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Pyogenic meningitis in infants and children. A clinical and bacteriologic study. Reddi YR, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:413-8, Jul 73

The clinical spectrum of central nervous system infections in Calcutta. O'Toole RD, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:82-6, 16 Jul 73
[Purulent meningitis in the newborn and infant (author's transl)] Kerstan J, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2060-5, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Cephalothin therapy and meningitis. Spalter J. *Ann Intern Med* 79:911, Dec 73
Pyogenic meningitis in infants and children. A clinical and bacteriologic study. Reddi YR, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:413-8, Jul 73
The clinical spectrum of central nervous system infections in Calcutta. O'Toole RD, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:82-6, 16 Jul 73

MENINGITIS, VIRAL

ETIOLOGY

Fatal infections with echovirus types 6 and 11 in early infancy. Krous HF, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:842-6, Dec 73
Decreased cerebrospinal fluid glucose level in herpes zoster meningitis. Report of a case. Wolf SM. *Arch Neurol* 30:109, Jan 74

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Animal model of human disease. Primary amebic meningoencephalitis, *Naegleria meningoencephalitis*, CNS protozoal infection. Martinez AJ, et al. *Am J Pathol* 73:545-8, Nov 73

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Serious pelvic infections associated with intrauterine contraceptive device. Golditch IM, et al. *Int J Fertil* 18:156-60, 1973
Medroxyprogesterone acetate in the treatment of seizures associated with menstruation. Zimmerman AW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:959-63, Dec 73
Proceedings: Female sterilization: long-term follow-up with particular reference to regret. Cox ML, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:624-5, Dec 73
[Sequelae of unilateral ovariectomy] Kobozova NV, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:38-42, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Gynecological disorders in adolescents] Widholm O. *Duodecim* 89:749-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

MENTAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Plasma amino acids in patients with hepatic encephalopathy. Effects of amino acid infusions. Fischer JE, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:40-7, Jan 74
Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA. *Ind Med Surg* 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73
Psychological stresses of urban living: new direction for mental health services in the inner city. Christmas JJ. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:483-6 passim, Nov 73
Proceedings: Female sterilization: long-term follow-up with particular reference to regret. Cox ML, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:624-5, Dec 73
The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L. *Lancet* 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Dialysis dementia: probably not asparagine deficiency. Riley V. *Lancet* 2:1275, 1 Dec 73
Patients' perceptions of mental illness: Paradigms for analysis. Weinstein RM. *Nurs Dig* 1:35-7, Mar 73
Editorial: Epidemiological psychiatry. Cooper B. *Psychol Med* 3:401-4, Nov 73
Psychiatric aspects of laryngectomy. Davis H, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2192-4, 17 Nov 73
[Clinical use of phospholipids from bovine brains in patients with cerebrovascular disorders and syndromes following commotio and contusio cerebri] Bokonic R. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1807-11, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Meningeal carcinomatosis in malignant pheochromocytoma] Andrioli GC, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:415-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Subdural effusions in infants] Arseni C, et al. *Pediatria (Bucur)* 22:305-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Mental disorders in influenza] Revenok AD. *Vrach Delo* 5:142-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Some roles children play in their families. Scrapegoat, baby, pet, and peacemaker. Rollins N, et al. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:511-30, Jul 73
The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L. *Lancet* 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Identity disturbances in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuha S. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:546-62, 1973
Psychotic reactions following cannabis use in East India. Chopra GS, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:24-7, Jan 74
The relationship between sex roles, marital status and mental illness. Gove WR. *Nurs Dig* 1:7-10, Mar 73
The psychiatrist as university ombudsman. Katchadourian HA. *Psychiatry* 36:446-57, Nov 73
Editorial: Epidemiological psychiatry. Cooper B. *Psychol Med* 3:401-4, Nov 73
Aircraft noise and psychiatric morbidity. Gattoni F, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:516-20, Nov 73
The General Practice Research Unit at the Institute of Psychiatry. Shepherd M. *Psychol Med* 3:525-9, Nov 73
Status congruency and mental health. Erickson J, et al. *Psychol Rep* 33:395-401, Oct 73
[Demographic study of a sector of community psychiatry] Dussault A, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:881-4, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Mental disorders in influenza] Revenok AD. *Vrach Delo* 5:142-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MENTAL RETARDATION

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 16. To treat or not to treat: a neurosurgeon's perspective of myelomeningocele. Foltz EL, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:147-63, 1973
Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:134-46, 1973
[Regional abnormalities in the cerebral blood flow in Moyamoya disease (author's transl)] Helms WD, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:223-30, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Porencephalia as a rare cause of hemiparesis (author's transl)] Spatz R, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1362-5, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Noonan syndrome—a review of the clinical and genetic features of 27 cases. Collins E, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:941-50, Dec 73
Letter: Genetic heterogeneity in fucosidosis. Kousseff BG, et al. *Lancet* 2:1367-8, 15 Dec 73
Nonassortative mating and small mean differences: a comment on the Reeds' family study. Jones MB. *Soc Biol* 20:347-9, Sep 73
[13q+ chromosome due to a probable translocation of a supernumerary Y] Gilgenkrantz S, et al. *Ann Genet (Paris)* 16:167-72, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[22-ring chromosome: identification by controlled heat denaturation] Stoll C, et al. *Ann Genet (Paris)* 16:193-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of Leigh's disease] Allegranza A, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:376-82, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

A method of rating behaviour characteristics for use in large scale surveys of mental handicap. Kushlick A, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:466-78, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

A method of rating behaviour characteristics for use in large scale surveys of mental handicap. Kushlick A, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:466-78, Nov 73
[Results of registration of data in a child psychiatry department. I.] Boesen U. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1649-55, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Neuropsychic development of children born prematurely (a review of the literature)] Bombardirova EP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:49-53, Jul 73 (Rus)

MERCURY POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Mercury exposure evaluations and their correlation

MERCURY POISONING

with urine mercury excretions. 6. Recommendations for medical evaluation of mercury exposed workers in the chlor-alkali industry. Lovejoy HB, et al. *J Occup Med* 15:944-6, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mercury exposure evaluations and their correlation with urine mercury excretions. 6. Recommendations for medical evaluation of mercury exposed workers in the chlor-alkali industry. Lovejoy HB, et al. *J Occup Med* 15:944-6, Dec 73

MESOTHELIOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Mesotheliomas in Syrian hamsters. II. Biological characterization of tumors] Bender E, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 42:1-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Peritoneal dialysis] Hayat JC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1359-64, 19 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The endocrine-metabolic expression of stress in exertion in sports] Neacșu C. *Rev Roum Physiol* 10:397-405, 1973 (Fre)

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Studies of lipoprotein-X (LP-X) and bile acids in familial LCAT deficiency. Preliminary report. Gjone E, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:377-8, Nov 73
Editorial: Familial LCAT deficiency. Gjone E. *Acta Med Scand* 194:353-6, Nov 73
Familial oxalosis. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Takahashi A, et al. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:559-75, Aug 73
Precocious emphysema and alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency. Welch MH, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:379-92, 1973
Beta-glucuronidase deficiency mucopolysaccharidosis: methods for enzymatic diagnosis. Glaser JH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 82:969-77, Dec 73
Hereditary methaemoglobinemia due to enzyme deficiency: a case report and study of a Chatham Island family. Watt MW, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:354-5, 24 Oct 73
[The prevalence of serum alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency in Finland] Varpela E, et al. *Duodecim* 89:818-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Chromosome X transmission of the ornithine-carbonyl-transferase structural gene. A study of 3 families] Cathelineau L, et al. *Ann Genet (Paris)* 16:173-82, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[The prevalence of serum alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency in Finland] Varpela E, et al. *Duodecim* 89:818-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Hereditary methaemoglobinemia due to enzyme deficiency: a case report and study of a Chatham Island family. Watt MW, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:354-5, 24 Oct 73
[Toxic methemoglobinemia in infants and fetal hemoglobin] Byčková V, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 28:490-2, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Indices of oxidation-reduction processes and methalbumin in the blood in rheumatism in relation to the hemodynamic state] Kruchanitsa MI. *Fiziol Zh* 19:411-3, May-Jun 73 (Ukr)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary methaemoglobinemia due to enzyme deficiency: a case report and study of a Chatham Island family. Watt MW, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:354-5, 24 Oct 73

METORRRHAGIA

ETIOLOGY

[Metrorrhagic forms of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Markovski N. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:104-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

MICE

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of the antibody-dependent cytotoxic cell. A non-phagocytic monocyte? Greenberg AH, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:251-9, Oct 73
The effects of concanavalin A on the mobility of lymphocyte surface receptors. Yahara I, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 81:143-55, Sep 73
Encephalomyocarditis virus activity in Mus booduga (Gray) in Barur Village (1961-1962), Sagar KFD area, Mysore State, India. Ghosh SN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:989-91, Jul 73
Immunological tolerance to Erwinia carotovora L-asparaginase. Ashworth LA, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:915-29, 1973
Immunochemical properties of the specific anti-4-azoguanidine 1-oxide antibody. Nakashima S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:539-44, Sep 73
The morphology, morphogenesis, and serological characterization of the rhabdoviruses Navarro, Kwatta, and Mossuril. Karabatsos N, et al. *J Gen Virol* 31:429-33, Nov 73
Theta-bearing lymphocytes in nude mice. Raff MC. *Nature* 246:350-1, 7 Dec 73
Kinetic analysis of chicken immunocytes with the allogeneic in vivo antibody assay. Seto F. *Poult Sci* 52:1714-21, Sep 73
Quantitation of partially purified H-2 antigens by micro-complement fixation. Alspaugh MA, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:306-15, 1973
Phenotypic suppression of H-2 antigens and topography of the cell surface. Lengerová A, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:332-40, 1973
Avian oncornavirus-induced tumor antigens of embryonic and unknown origin. Kurth R, et al. *Virology* 58:496-504, Dec 73

MICE, INBRED AKR

IMMUNOLOGY

Hapten-specific tolerance: unresponsiveness in the T cell-depleted population. Hamilton JA, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:457-60, Jul 73
Antigenic differences between spleen-seeking and lymph node-seeking thymus cells. Schlesinger M, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:335-9, Jun 73
Theta-bearing lymphocytes in nude mice. Raff MC. *Nature* 246:350-1, 7 Dec 73

MICE, INBRED BALB C

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation of two solid phase immunogens. Trump GN. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:544-7, 18 Sep 73
Antigenic differences between spleen-seeking and lymph node-seeking thymus cells. Schlesinger M, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:335-9, Jun 73
Inhibitor of DNA polymerase in sera of tumour-bearing mice. Gottlieb AA, et al. *Nature* 246:480-2, 21 Dec 73

MICE, INBRED C57BL

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic differences between spleen-seeking and lymph node-seeking thymus cells. Schlesinger M, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:335-9, Jun 73

MICROCEPHALY

ETIOLOGY

Congenital malformations following chickenpox, measles, mumps, and hepatitis. Results of a cohort study. Siegel M. *JAMA* 226:1521-4, 24 Dec 73

MIGRAINE

ETIOLOGY

Atypical migraine. Patten JP. *Practitioner* 211:304-9, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetic and familial aspects of neurological disease. Heathfield KW. *Practitioner* 211:275-81, Sep 73 (20 ref.)

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

[Minimal brain dysfunction syndrome and its significance in adolescence] Lahti E, et al. *Duodecim* 89:742-8, 1973 (22 ref.) (Fin)

OCCURRENCE

[Minimal brain dysfunction syndrome and its significance in adolescence] Lahti E, et al. *Duodecim* 89:742-8, 1973 (22 ref.) (Fin)

MINK

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenetic composition of two mink populations. Janicka-Mazur W, et al. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4:123-4, 1973

MITES

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical significance of skin reactions to mite extracts in individuals with bronchial asthma. Lal MA, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:672-5, May 73

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Recognition and treatment of the cardiodynamic effects of atherosclerotic coronary artery disease. Nunn SL. *Adv Intern Med* 17:393-406, 1973 (70 ref.)
Cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis. Nomeir AM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:800-6, Dec 73
Surgical management of ventricular septal defects and mitral regurgitation complicating acute myocardial infarction. Buckley MJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:598-606, Dec 73
Letter: Ventricular septal defect and mitral regurgitation secondary to myocardial infarction. Betha CF, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1205-6, Nov 73
Echocardiographic assessment of idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. King JF, et al. *Chest* 64:723-31, Dec 73
Hemodynamics in ruptured chordae tendineae and chronic rheumatic mitral regurgitation. Baxley WA, et al. *Circulation* 48:1288-94, Dec 73
[Disease course of ergotism with femoral artery occlusion and mitral insufficiency] Soller K, et al. *Vasa* 2:366-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of acute mitral regurgitation] Solik A. *Kardiol Pol* 16:333-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Late results of surgical treatment of rheumatic mitral insufficiency in a 14-year-old boy by insertion of a mechanical prosthesis] Wesolowska H, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1387-91, Nov 73 (Pol)
[Results of surgical correction of mitral valve insufficiency in children. II] Wilkoszewski E, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1321-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Some uncommon manifestations of rheumatic fever. Mahajan CM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:102-5, Mar 73
[Current aspects of surgery in mitral stenosis] Malinovskii NN, et al. *Sov Med* 36:3-8, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Juvenile mitral stenosis in Kenya. Knight EO, et al. *East Afr Med J* 50:476-9, Aug 73

MOLLUSCA

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of plasma membrane associated immunoglobulin from cultured human diploid lymphocytes. Kennel SJ, et al. *J Mol Biol* 76:485-502, 5 Jun 73
Abrogation of lymphocyte trapping by ascitic tumours. Frost P, et al. *Nature* 246:101-3, 9 Nov 73
Induction of specific helper cells in vitro. Kontianen S, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:285-6, 31 Oct 73

MOLONEY VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of antibody to theta antigen on cell-mediated immunity induced in syngeneic mice by murine sarcoma virus. Herberman RB, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1509-12, Nov 73
In vitro cytotoxicity studies of murine sarcoma virus-induced immunity in mice. Lavrin DH, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1497-508, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Enhancement of tumor development in

physically-stressed mice inoculated with an oncogenic virus. Seifter E, et al. *Experientia* 29:1379-82, 15 Nov 73

MONGOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Noonan syndrome and trisomy 21 mongolism in sibs. Bianchini JW. *Am J Dis Child* 126:823-6, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Noonan syndrome and trisomy 21 mongolism in sibs. Bianchini JW. *Am J Dis Child* 126:823-6, Dec 73
Letter: Paternal origin of the extra chromosome in Down's syndrome. *Lancet* 2:1257-8, 1 Dec 73
[Studies of lymphoblastoid cell lines derived from Down's syndrome. 1. Establishment of lymphoblastoid cell lines and their characteristics (author's transl)] Fujiwara S.
Jap J Clin Hematol 14:868-76, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[Bases for genetical counseling in mongolism] Senra Varela A, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:833-40, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Down's syndrome in British Columbia Indians. Thores OA, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1108-9, 1 Dec 73

MONILIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:924-9, Dec 73
Endogenous *Candida* oculomycosis. Report of two patients treated with flucytosine. Robertson DM, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:33-8, Jan 74
Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Kleiner P, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:57-66, 1973
Fusarium solani infection during treatment for acute leukemia. Cho CT, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1028-31, Dec 73
[A new antifungal agent for the treatment of systemic moniliasis following kidney transplantation] Wolf A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1883-6, 29 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:540-4, Dec 73

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A familial study of Whitaker's syndrome] Breynaert R, et al. *Acta Paediatr Belg* 27:194-217, 1973 (Fre)

MONKEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pediculosis of spider monkeys: a case report with zoonotic implications. Ronald NC, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:372-5, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:812-8, Dec 73

MONKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antibodies to some viruses in laboratory monkeys] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:279-85, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MONOTREMATA

IMMUNOLOGY

Major immunoglobulin classes of the Echidna (*Tachyglusacus aculeatus*). Atwell JL, et al.
Immunology 25:835-46, Nov 73

MOSAIC VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Passive hemagglutination reaction with phytopathogenic viruses] Kuvshinova EV, et al.
Biol Nauki 112:123-6, 1973 (Rus)

MOTION SICKNESS

ETIOLOGY

The spiral after effect (SAE) as a measure of motion sickness susceptibility and the effect on the SAE of an antiontension sickness drug and a central nervous system depressant. Croucher T, et al.
Psychopharmacologia 32:215-22, 28 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effectivity of antiontension sickness drugs during artificial gravity simulations. Green JA.
Aerosp Med 44:1255-60, Nov 73
[Use of sodium bicarbonate as a means of treating and preventing motion sickness] Barnataki VN, et al.
Kosm Biol Med 6:70-5, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOTTLED ENAMEL

ETIOLOGY

A history of water fluoridation. Murray JJ.
Br Dent J 134:299-302 contd, 3 Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Knock-knee and endemic fluorosis. Jackson WP. *Lancet* 2:1396, 15 Dec 73

MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Fusion of a Rous sarcoma virus transformed human cell line, KC, by RD-114 virus. Rand KH, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:523-32, Dec 73

MOUTH BREATHING

ETIOLOGY

Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB.
Ann Allergy 31:611-7, Dec 73

MOUTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Problems in diagnosis of uncommon tumors of the mouth] Průcha M, et al.
Cesk Stomatol 73:379-82, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

OCCURRENCE

WHO, the first twenty-five years. Dental health activities. *Br Dent J* 134:339-40, 17 Apr 73
An evaluation of 55 lichen planus cases. Sehgal VN, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 12:358-65, Nov-Dec 73
[Effect of the work environment on changes in the soft and hard tissues of the oral cavity in Saturnus factory workers] Rode M, et al.
Zobozdrav Vestn 27:167-76, Summer 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Siv)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

WHO, the first twenty-five years. Dental health activities. *Br Dent J* 134:339-40, 17 Apr 73

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Problems in diagnosis of uncommon tumors of the mouth] Průcha M, et al.
Cesk Stomatol 73:379-82, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MORTALITY

Malignant mortality in North and South Dakota: 1950-1967. Frigerio NA, et al. *SD J Med* 26:33-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Toluidine blue staining of oral cancer and precancerous lesions. Reddy CR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1161-4, Aug 73
Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73
[Incidence of malignant tumors in the orofacial region in Czechoslovakia] *Cesk Stomatol* 73:416, Nov 73 (Cze)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Oral neoplastic lesions and their prevention] Pena A, et al.
Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 14:5-94, Jan-Mar 73 (Por)

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Motor disorders in schizophrenia. Stevens JR.
N Engl J Med 290:110, 10 Jan 74
[Meningeal carcinomatosis in malignant pheochromocytoma] Andrioli GC, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:415-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Neurological complications in a case of Waldenström's essential macroglobulinemia] Battistini L, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:383-91, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Subdural effusions in infants] Arseni C, et al.
Pediatrics (Bucur) 22:305-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rom)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital head nodding and nystagmus with cerebrotendinous degeneration. Report of three cases. Kalyanaraman K, et al.
J Pediatr 83:1023-6, Dec 73

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Beta-glucuronidase deficiency mucopolysaccharidosis: methods for enzymatic diagnosis. Glaser JH, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 82:969-77, Dec 73

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

MORTALITY

[Prognosis in myelomatosis treated with prednisone and cytostatics] Hansen OP, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1169-73, 4 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of malignant lymphoma and multiple myeloma in Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bomb survivors, 1945-1965. Nishiyama H, et al.
Cancer 32:1301-9, Dec 73

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Suppressed cellular immunity to measles antigen in multiple-sclerosis patients. Utermohlen V, et al. *Lancet* 2:1147-8, 17 Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Clues to multiple sclerosis.
Br Med J 4:750-1, 29 Dec 73
Histocompatibility determinants in multiple sclerosis, with special reference to clinical course. Jersild C, et al. *Lancet* 2:1221-5, 1 Dec 73
The genetic and familial aspects of neurological disease. Heathfield KW.
Practitioner 211:275-81, Sep 73 (20 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Multiple sclerosis in the Shetlands, with an evaluation of Lloresal. Cumming R.
Postgrad Med J 48:Suppl 5:34-6, Oct 72

MUMPS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973

MUMPS VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Combined and simultaneously administered virus vaccines] Kaftock M, et al.
Postep Hig Med Dosw 27:549-85, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973

MUMPS VIRUS

MUMPS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunocyte response to experimental mumps virus infection in Rhesus monkeys. Genco RJ, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:520-5, Apr 73
- Immunologic reduction of bladder cancer recurrence rate. Olsson CA, et al. *Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg* 65:66-72, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Immunocyte response to experimental mumps virus infection in Rhesus monkeys. Genco RJ, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:520-5, Apr 73
- A virological study of the clinically diagnosed cases of viral meningitis in Fairfield, Australia. Gupta JC. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:371-3, 16 May 73

MUSCLE CRAMP

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Muscle cramps during maintenance haemodialysis. Stewart WK, et al. *Br Med J* 4:492, 24 Nov 73

MUSCLE RIGIDITY

ETIOLOGY

- Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome. Dooling EC, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:70-83, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Physostigmine in rigid Huntington's disease. Fann WE, et al. *Confin Neurol* 35:312-5, 1973

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- Diabetic amyotrophy. Choudhury AK, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:37-41, 1 Jul 73
- [Unusual findings during surgery for carpal tunnel syndrome] Pfeiffer KM, et al. *Handchirurgie* 5:99-103, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Unusual clinical aspects of polymyositis. (Description of 2 cases)] Ferrari G, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:433-41, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The role of foot surgery in progressive neuromuscular disorders in children. Levitt RL, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1396-410, Oct 73
- Letter: Creatine phosphokinase as indicator of adenosine triphosphate activity. Sklar SH, et al. *JAMA* 228:1464-5, 17 Dec 73

MUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Neuromuscular physiology of wound botulism. Jesus PV de Jr, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:425-31, Dec 73
- Acute alcoholic myopathy. Enzyme histochemistry and electron microscopic findings. Martinez AJ, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:245-52, Nov 73
- Myopathy associated with type 3 glycogenosis. Murase T, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:287-95, Nov 73
- Facial hemihypertrophy and cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Furukawa T, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1324-8, Dec 73
- Myopathy associated with Marfan's syndrome. Fine structural and histochemical observations. Goebel HH, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1257-68, Dec 73
- Neurological aspects of carcinoma and systemic diseases. Mawdsley C. *Practitioner* 211:282-84, Sep 73 (30 ref.)
- [A myopathic form of hyperparathyroidism] Aubert P, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 124:453-8, May 73 (Fre)
- [Experiences with encircling procedure in retinal detachments: indication, technique and results (author's transl)] Kutachera E. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:308-14, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Muscle fiber type, rigor development and bone strength in double muscled cattle. Hendricks HB, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1305-11, Dec 73
- Facial hemihypertrophy and cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Furukawa T, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1324-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Pyomyositis in London. Isaacs PE. *Br Med J* 4:235, 27 Oct 73

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Dermatomyositis: urinary chromatographic findings by alkaline autoanalysis for peptides (one case). Gross S, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1412-3, Dec 73
- Heart and muscular dystrophy. Misra S, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:111-6, 1 Aug 73
- Leucocyte fatty acid oxidation in hereditary neuromuscular disorders. A preliminary report. King B, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:297-302, Nov 73
- Serum enzyme alterations in neuromuscular disorders. Munat TL, et al. *JAMA* 226:1536-43, 24 Dec 73
- Variability of serum creatine phosphokinase activity in normal women and carriers of the gene for Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Perry TB, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1316-23, Dec 73
- The genetic and familial aspects of neurological disease. Heathfield KW. *Practitioner* 211:275-81, Sep 73 (20 ref.)
- [Muscle energy metabolism in children with progressive muscular dystrophy type Duchenne. Metabolites of the Embden-Meyerhof pathway, the citric acid cycle and high energy phosphates and enzyme activity of alpha-glycerol-oxidase, succinate-dehydrogenase and 6-phospho-gluconate-dehydrogenase (author's transl)] Stengel-Rutkowski L, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:957-68, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Biochemical bases of neural trophics and its disorders in skeletal muscle] Il'in VS, et al. *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 8:240-51, May-Jun 73 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

ETIOLOGY

- White muscle disease in milk replacer fed vealers. Martin LJ, et al. *Can Vet J* 14:280 passim, Nov 73

MUSHROOM POISONING

OCCURRENCE

- [Mushroom poisoning in Germany] Seeger R. *Schwed Rev* 11:24-5, 15 Aug 73 (Ger)

MYCOBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

- Granulomatous hypersensitivity to trehalose-6,6'-dimycolate (cord factor) in mice infected with BCG. Bekierkunt A, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:631-8, Apr 73
- Adjuvants, cell-mediated immune responses and autoimmune disease. Paterson PY. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:426-40, Nov 73
- Immunohistochemical characteristics and differentiation of Nocardiae. Estrada-Parra S. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:87-93, Apr-Jun 73 (46 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

- Negative findings in laboratory animals for a transmissible agent in Crohn's disease. Bolton PM, et al. *Lancet* 2:1122-4, 17 Nov 73
- [Survival of avian tuberculosis mycobacteria on roughage] Kiriluk DA. *Veterinaria* 49:35-7, Jan 73 (Rus)

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Enhancement of lymphoma cell immunogenicity by infection with nononcogenic virus. Eaton MD, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3293-8, Dec 73
- Granulomatous hypersensitivity to trehalose-6,6'-dimycolate (cord factor) in mice infected with BCG. Bekierkunt A, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:631-8, Apr 73
- Immunopotentialization with BCG. IV. Factors affecting the magnitude of an antitumor response. Hawrylko E, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1683-8, Nov 73
- Immunopotentialization with BCG. 3. Modulation of the response to a tumor-specific antigen. Hawrylko E, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1677-82, Nov 73
- Immunopotentialization with BCG. I. Immune response to different strains and preparations. Mackaness GB, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1655-67, Nov 73
- Immunopotentialization with BCG. II. Modulation of the

- response to sheep red blood cells. Miller TE, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1669-76, Nov 73
- [Cytotoxic factor produced by sensitized lymphocytes in delayed-type hypersensitivity] Oghara Y. *Jap J Bacteriol* 28:357-66, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunochemical characteristics and differentiation of Nocardiae. Estrada-Parra S. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:87-93, Apr-Jun 73 (46 ref.)

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Increased resistance to malaria after Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection. Bazaz-Malik G. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1014-24, Jul 73
- Reactivity of purified proteins and polysaccharides from Mycobacterium tuberculosis in delayed skin test and cultured lymphocyte mitogenesis assays. Daniel TM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:44-7, Jan 74
- The secretion of migration inhibitory factor by intact schistosome egg granulomas maintained in vitro. Boros DL, et al. *Nature* 246:224-6, 23 Nov 73
- [Antigenic structure of acid-fast Mycobacteria isolated from patients with tuberculosis] Savchenko PE. *Probi Tuberk* 51:75-7, 1973 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- [The morbidity of tuberculosis among Finnish pathologists] Ojajärvi J, et al. *Duodecim* 89:825-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Antigenic structure of acid-fast Mycobacteria isolated from patients with tuberculosis] Savchenko PE. *Probi Tuberk* 51:75-7, 1973 (Rus)

MYCOPLASMA

- Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies. I. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:436-49, 1973
- Proceedings: Preservation of Mycoplasmales and L-phase variants in the American type culture collection by freezing and freeze-drying. Norman MC. *Cryobiology* 10:400-3, Nov 73
- Proceedings: Freeze-drying of mycoplasma. Yugi H, et al. *Cryobiology* 10:464-7, Nov 73
- [Isolation of Mycoplasma and L-form bacteria in inflammatory diseases of the organs of the urogenital system] Sukhodol'skaia AE, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:17-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Cholesterol in mycoplasma membranes. Correlation of enzymic and transport activities with physical state of lipids in membranes of Mycoplasma mycoides var. capri adapted to grow with low cholesterol concentrations. Rottem S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 323:509-19, 16 Nov 73
- Cholesterol in mycoplasma membranes. Composition, ultrastructure and biological properties of membranes from Mycoplasma mycoides var. capri cells adapted to grow with low cholesterol concentrations. Rottem S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 323:495-508, 16 Nov 73
- Direct evidence of the C-like form of sodium deoxyribonucleate. Brahm J, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3352-5, Dec 73

CLASSIFICATION

- Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies. I. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:436-49, 1973
- Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies. II. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:450-63, 1973

CYTOLOGY

- Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies. I. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:436-49, 1973
- Differences in susceptibility to phospholipase C of free and membrane-bound phospholipids of Mycoplasma hominis. Rottem S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 323:520-31, 16 Nov 73
- Cholesterol in mycoplasma membranes. Correlation of enzymic and transport activities with physical state of lipids in membranes of Mycoplasma mycoides var. capri adapted to grow with low cholesterol concentrations. Rottem S, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 323:509-19, 16 Nov 73
- Cholesterol in mycoplasma membranes. Composition, ultrastructure and biological properties of membranes from Mycoplasma mycoides var. capri cells adapted to grow with low cholesterol

concentrations. Rottem S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 323:495-508, 16 Nov 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies.
 II. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:450-63, 1973
 Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies.
 I. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:436-49, 1973
 Inhibition of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* by actinomycin
 D. Fletcher RD, et al.
 Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:376-7, Sep 73
 Inhibition by normal rabbit sera of the growth of
 T-mycoplasma strains isolated from different animal
 species. Howard CJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 78:277-85, Oct 73

ENZYMOLGY

Studies on proteolytic activity of mycoplasmas: the
 preparation and properties of gelatinolytic enzymes
 from strains of *Mycoplasma arthritidis*. Woolcock PR,
 et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 78:23-32, Sep 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies.
 II. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:436-49, 1973
 Letter: Resistance of porcine mycoplasmas to drying.
 Fris NF. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:489-91, 1973
 Enzootic pneumonia of pigs (EPP). Whittlestone P.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:1-55, 1973 (154 ref.)
 Etiologies and characteristic features of pneumonias in
 a municipal hospital. Dorff GJ, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:349-58, Nov 73
 Inhibition of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* by actinomycin
 D. Fletcher RD, et al.
 Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:376-7, Sep 73
 Inhibition by normal rabbit sera of the growth of
 T-mycoplasma strains isolated from different animal
 species. Howard CJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 78:277-85, Oct 73

IMMUNOLGY

Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies.
 II. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:450-63, 1973
 Atypical *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Stallings MW, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:837-8, Dec 73
 Etiologies and characteristic features of pneumonias in
 a municipal hospital. Dorff GJ, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:349-58, Nov 73
 Relationship of pre-existing antibody to subsequent
 infection by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in adults.
 McCormick DP, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:53-9, Jan 74
 Inhibition by normal rabbit sera of the growth of
 T-mycoplasma strains isolated from different animal
 species. Howard CJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 78:277-85, Oct 73
 Extensive transformation of lymphocytes by a
 mycoplasma organism. Ginsburg H, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:143-6, 5 Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs (EPP). Whittlestone P.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:1-55, 1973 (154 ref.)
 Etiologies and characteristic features of pneumonias in
 a municipal hospital. Dorff GJ, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:349-58, Nov 73
 Mycoplasmas recovered from patients with urethritis.
 Hill DA, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:524-30, Dec 73
 Editorial: Mycoplasmas in arthritis and urethritis.
 Hussey HH. *JAMA* 227:194, 14 Jan 74
 [Isolation of *Mycoplasma* from the genital mucosa of
 mares] Krablich P, et al.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:493-5, 1 Nov 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Significance of mycoplasma in the ocular diseases
 (author's transl)] Okita T.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1194-203, Sep 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Jap)
 [Isolation of *Mycoplasma* and L-form bacteria in
 inflammatory diseases of the organs of the urogenital
 system] Sukhodol'skaia AE, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:17-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies.
 II. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:450-63, 1973
 Inhibition of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* by actinomycin
 D. Fletcher RD, et al.
 Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:376-7, Sep 73
 Cholesterol in mycoplasma membranes. Composition,
 ultrastructure and biological properties of
 membranes from *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. capri
 cells adapted to grow with low cholesterol
 concentrations. Rottem S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 323:495-508, 16 Nov 73

Differences in susceptibility to phospholipase C of free
 and membrane-bound phospholipids of *Mycoplasma*
hominis. Rottem S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 323:520-31, 16 Nov 73
 Cholesterol in mycoplasma membranes. Correlation of
 enzymic and transport activities with physical state of
 lipids in membranes of *Mycoplasma mycoides* var.
 capri adapted to grow with low cholesterol
 concentrations. Rottem S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 323:509-19, 16 Nov 73
 [Mycoplasma in dogs. II. Biochemical studies]
 Kirchhoff H, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:474-80, Aug 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Effect of *Mycoplasma synoviae* on broiler performance.
 Vardaman TH, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1909-12, Sep 73

MORTALITY

Effect of *Mycoplasma synoviae* on broiler performance.
 Vardaman TH, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1909-12, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Diseases of the domestic fowl in Northern New
 Zealand. McCausland IP. *NZ Vet J* 20:160-6, Sep 72
 [Mycoplasma in dogs. I. Occurrence and incidence]
 Kirchhoff H.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:466-73, Aug 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs (EPP). Whittlestone P.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:1-55, 1973 (154 ref.)

MYCOSES

ETIOLOGY

Mycological studies in keratitis. Dasgupta LR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:165-8, Feb 73
 [Problems of pathogenesis in mycology] Aravilsky AN.
Int J Dermatol 12:366-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial space occupying lesions—an analysis of 200
 cases. Banerjee AK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:83-92, Jul 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preliminary studies on the efficacy of aureofungin-sol
 against foliar diseases of cotton. Bhaskaran R, et al.
Hindustan Antibiot Bull 15:145-6, May 73

MYELITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiological studies on subacute myelo-optico
 neuropathy (SMON) in the town of Yubara, Japan
 (report 4) (author's transl)] Aoyama H, et al.
Jap J Hyg 27:357-63, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MYIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Myiasis by *Cordylobia rodhaini* contracted in Africa and
 diagnosed in Canada. Scholten TH, et al.
Can J Public Health 64:488-9, Sep-Oct 73

MYOBLASTOMA

OCCURRENCE

Granular cell myoblastoma of the esophagus. Incidence
 and surgical treatment. Farrell KH, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:784-9, Nov-Dec 73

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial cardiomyopathy. Mysik M, et al.
Acta Med Pol 14:323-31, 1973

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

Myocardial lesions in patients with cystic fibrosis of the
 pancreas. Oppenheimer EH, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 133:252-61, Nov 73
 [Visceral lesions in systemic scleroderma] Shub NI.
Vrach Delo 5:39-42, May 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection against epinephrine induced myocardial
 necrosis with clofibrate. Haft JJ, et al.
Am Heart J 86:805-10, Dec 73

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

ETIOLOGY

Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction with
 special reference to the diagnosis of the intermediate
 coronary syndrome. A clinical study. Säwe U.
Acta Med Scand [Suppl] 1-76, 1972
 Experimental myocardial infarction in the closed-chest
 dog: controlled production of large or small areas of
 necrosis. Cohen MV, et al.
Am Heart J 86:798-804, Dec 73
 Anesthesia for the cardiac patient. Elliott HW.
Am Heart J 87:134-6, Jan 74
 Are patients with essential hypertension and low renin
 protected against stroke and heart attack? Stroobandt
 R, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:781-7, Dec 73
 General anesthesia and myocardial infarction. Tarhan
 S, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:137-8, Jan 74
 Emergency myocardial revascularization. Cheanvechai
 C, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:901-8, Dec 73
 Editorial: Saphenous vein bypass surgery for coronary
 artery disease. Segal BL, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:1010-3, Dec 73
 Angiographic demonstration of complications related
 to the saphenous aorto-coronary by-pass procedure.
 Baltaxe HA, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:484-92,
 Nov 73
 Incidence and mechanisms of myocardial infarction
 following coronary artery surgery. Plecone VA, et al.
Angiology 24:590-602, Nov 73
 Coronary bypass grafting in 476 patients consecutively
 operated on. Hutchinson JE 3d, et al.
Chest 64:706-10, Dec 73
 Editorial: Smoking, carbon monoxide, and coronary
 heart disease. Aronow WS.
Circulation 48:1169-72, Dec 73
 Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial
 ischemia. Roberts W. *Circulation* 49:1-3, Jan 74
 Pathologic characteristics and composition of
 diet-aggravated atherosclerotic plaques during
 "regression". Clarkson TB, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 19:267-83, Dec 73
 The development of pigeon strains with selected
 atherosclerosis characteristics. Wagner WD, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 19:304-19, Dec 73
 Nutritional aspects of arterial disease. Macdonald I.
Guys Hosp Rep 121:259-62, 1972 (16 ref.)
 Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck
 M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73
 Coronary heart disease in young Ceylonese adults.
 Nagarathnam N, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1173-9, Aug 73
 Editorial: A revolution in coronary artery disease.
 Warren JV. *J Chronic Dis* 26:547-51, Sep 73
 [Myocardial infarct (comparative incidence, etiological
 conditions, prognosis)] Ben Naceur M, et al.
Tunis Med 50:349-55, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
 [Case of post-traumatic myocardial infarct and cardiac
 aneurysm] Syc S, et al.
Wiad Lek 26:2011-4, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Myocardial infarction and oral contraceptives. Kubik
 MM, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1271-4, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Arrhythmia prophylaxis with procaine amide: plasma
 concentrations in relation to dose. Collette P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:405-11, Nov 73
 Acid-base disturbances in patients with acute
 myocardial infarction. Helmers C, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:421-6, Nov 73
 Exercise tolerance and physical training of
 non-selected patients after myocardial infarction.
 Sanne H. *Acta Med Scand [Suppl]* 1-124, 1973
 Experimental myocardial infarction in the closed-chest
 dog: controlled production of large or small areas of
 necrosis. Cohen MV, et al.
Am Heart J 86:798-804, Dec 73

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Non-paroxysmal A-V functional tachycardia associated with acute myocardial infarction. Fishenfeld J, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:754-8, Dec 73

Editorial: The value of clofibrate in coronary heart disease. Gillam PM. *Am Heart J* 87:1-4, Jan 74
The incidence and clinical significance of ECG-VCG changes of myocardial infarction following aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass surgery.

Schrank JP, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:46-54, Jan 74
General anesthesia and myocardial infarction. Tarhan S, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:137-8, Jan 74

Variability in response to norepinephrine in acute myocardial infarction. Abrams E, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:919-23, Dec 73

Importance of physical activity in post-coronary rehabilitation. Kavanagh T, et al.

Am J Phys Med 52:304-14, Dec 73

Discrepancies between electrocardiographic and enzyme evidence of myocardial infarction. Marrott P, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1240-4, Dec 73

Circulatory assistance for the failing heart. Resnekov L. *Br Heart J* 35:1265-70, Dec 73 (51 ref.)

The long-term follow-up of patients undergoing saphenous vein bypass surgery. Cannom DS, et al. *Circulation* 49:77-85, Jan 74

Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. *Circulation* 49:1-3, Jan 74
Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73

Editorial: A revolution in coronary artery disease.

Warren JV. *J Chronic Dis* 26:547-51, Sep 73

Myocardial infarction in Fiji. Sorokin M. *Med J Aust* 2:764-7, 20 Oct 73

Specialized care for acute myocardial infarction.

Four-year experience in a community hospital. Hill DE, et al. *Minn Med* 56:983-9, Nov 73

Delay in admission to a coronary-care unit. Norris RM, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:342-6, 24 Oct 73

[Hospital mortality during the acute stage of myocardial infarction. Statistical study of 600 cases] Roubelakis G, et al.

Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 22:303-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of 4 one-half years of the Polyvalent Intensive Care Unit of Bicêtre Hospital functioning partially as an unit for coronary disease care: 167 myocardial infarcts followed and treated] Auzépy P, et al. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 124:449-52, May 73 (Fre)

[Myocardial infarct (comparative incidence, etiological conditions, prognosis)] Ben Naceur M, et al. *Tunis Med* 50:349-55, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)

[Risk factors of re-infarction (author's transl)] Matzdorff F, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2183-4 passim, 16 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Myocardial infarct in the Lublin Province in the years 1967-1970: incidence and mortality] Bednarzewski J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 26:1965-9, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experience with intensive observation of patients with myocardial infarct in the acute period] Vildt MO, et al. *Sov Med* 36:109-11, Mar 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Anesthesia for the cardiac patient. Elliott HW. *Am Heart J* 87:134-6, Jan 74

The incidence and clinical significance of ECG-VCG changes of myocardial infarction following aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass surgery.

Schrank JP, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:46-54, Jan 74
General anesthesia and myocardial infarction. Tarhan S, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:137-8, Jan 74

Incidence and mechanisms of myocardial infarction following coronary artery surgery. Piccone VA, et al. *Angiology* 24:590-602, Nov 73

Editorial: Presentation of myocardial infarction.

Br Med J 1:1, 5 Jan 74

Diagnosis of obstructive coronary disease by maximal exercise and atrial pacing. Kelemen MH, et al. *Circulation* 48:1127-33, Dec 73

Coronary heart disease in young Ceylonese adults. Nagarathnam N, et al.

Indian J Med Res 61:1173-9, Aug 73

Myocardial infarction in Fiji. Sorokin M. *Med J Aust* 2:764-7, 20 Oct 73

Specialized care for acute myocardial infarction.

Four-year experience in a community hospital. Hill DE, et al. *Min Med* 56:983-9, Nov 73

[Myocardial infarct (comparative incidence, etiological conditions, prognosis)] Ben Naceur M, et al. *Tunis Med* 50:349-55, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)

[Coffee-drinking from the medical point of view] Heyden S, et al.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1509-11, Oct 73 (11 ref.) (Ger)

[Myocardial infarct in the Lublin Province in the years 1967-1970: incidence and mortality] Bednarzewski J, et al. *Wiad Lek* 26:1965-9, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Are patients with essential hypertension and low renin protected against stroke and heart attack? Stroobandt R, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:781-7, Dec 73

General anesthesia and myocardial infarction. Tarhan S, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:137-8, Jan 74
[Prevention of ischemic heart disease] Puddu V. *Brux Med* 53:503-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

[Non-homogenous irrigation of the myocardium and its importance in cardiac therapeutics] Schaper W. *Brux Med* 53:523-7, Sep 73 (Fre)

[Is coffee drinking harmful? Results of an inquiry among laymen and physicians] Heyden S, et al. *Praxis* 62:1449-52, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)

[Health instruction for prevention of angina pectoris and myocardial infarct] Tomita K. *Jap J Nurs Art* 19:111-20, Nov 73 (Jap)

MYOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis. Nomeir AM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:800-6, Dec 73

MYOCLONUS

ETIOLOGY

[Value of photostimulation in electroencephalographic studies of pilots and flying school trainees] Kammel' KhR. *Kosm Biol Med* 7:75-81, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Synthesis of substituted cinnamides: relationship between anticonvulsant and monoamine oxidase inhibitory properties. Parmar SS, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 62:1986-9, Dec 73

MYOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic rhabdomyolysis in children. Ghatak NR, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:253-68, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Idiopathic rhabdomyolysis in children. Ghatak NR, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:253-68, Nov 73

MYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

[Visual indications on the functional criteria of hypermetropic cilio-zonulo-crystalline accommodation in aviators at simulated high altitude] Carapancea M, et al. *Rev Roum Physiol* 10:379-85, 1973 (Fre)

MYOSITIS

ETIOLOGY

The myositis of influenza. Mejlszenkier JD, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:441-3, Dec 73

MYOTONIA CONGENITA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Paramyotonia congenita of Eulenberg] Kamraj-Mazurkiewicz K, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:671-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MYXEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

A survival case of myxedema coma of pituitary origin. Murase T, et al. *Endocrinol Jap* 20:331-4, Jun 73

MYXOVIRUS

ENZYMOMOLOGY

Interferon bioassay: reduction in yield of myxovirus neuraminidases. Sedmak JJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:1-7, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon bioassay: reduction in yield of myxovirus neuraminidases. Sedmak JJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:1-7, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Lack of antigen response to myxoviruses in multiple sclerosis. Clongoli AK, et al. *Lancet* 2:1147, 17 Nov 73

Histocompatibility determinants in multiple sclerosis, with special reference to clinical course. Jersild C, et al. *Lancet* 2:1221-5, 1 Dec 73

MYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Respiratory syncytial virus infections in children in Montreal: a retrospective study. Brodie HR, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1199-201, 15 Dec 73

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1403-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Retrospective study on nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1403-8, Nov 73
Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73

NAUSEA

ETIOLOGY

Experiences with outpatient anesthesia. Thompson GE, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:881-7, Nov-Dec 73
The incidence and aetiology of post-operative nausea and vomiting in a plastic surgical unit. Vance JP, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:336-9, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

The incidence and aetiology of post-operative nausea and vomiting in a plastic surgical unit. Vance JP, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:336-9, Oct 73

NECK NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in Norway, 1955-1970. Variations in time and space and solar radiation. Magnus K. *Cancer* 32:1275-86, Nov 73
Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73

NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Consequences of reperfusion after coronary occlusion. Effects on hemodynamic and regional myocardial metabolic function. Lang TW, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:69-81, Jan 74

Chemical acidification of wounds. An adjuvant to healing and the unfavorable action of alkalinity and ammonia. Leveen HH, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:745-53, Dec 73

Pituitary necrosis in patients maintained on mechanical respirators. Daniel PM, et al. *J Pathol* 111:135-8, Oct 73

Torsion of an intraabdominal testicle in a neonate. Arkin R, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:551-2, Aug 73
Torsion of normal uterine adnexa. Bechamps GJ. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:553, Aug 73

The correction of complications after levator resections for blepharoptosis. Callahan A. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:616-24, Dec 73

[Necrotic angiodermatitis. Necrotic skin lesions of the lower limbs due to atheroma (Apropos of 34 cases)] Colomb D, et al.

Nouv Presse Med 2:1345-8, 19 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Proceedings: The effect of tissue-culture cells in promoting prolonged survival of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in artificial subcutaneous cavities of mice. Watkins SA. *J Med Microbiol* 6:pxx, Nov 73

The healthy male carrier of the gonococcus. Roberts FL, et al. *J Tenn Med Assoc* 66:1042-4, Nov 73
[Treatment of psoriasis] Glukhenki TT.

Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:58-61, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of recently isolated pathogenic bacteria to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and

- combined. Bach MC, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:508-33 p, Nov 73
 Editorial: Gonococcal action of copper.
Med J Aust 2:716, 13 Oct 73
 Asymptomatic gonorrhea in men. Diagnosis, natural course, prevalence and significance. Handsfield HH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:117-23, 17 Jan 74
 [Ampicillin treatment of gonorrhea in a prison-material] Jersild T, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1636-8, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Treatment of gonorrhea using spectinomycin hydrochloride-Trobiclin. Observation of resistant strains] Reyn A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:917-21, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- An evaluation of commercially supplied Transgrow and Amies media for the detection of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Chapel T, et al.
Health Lab Sci 11:28-33, Jan 74
 Media for the isolation and preservation of *N. gonorrhoeae*. Bhujwala RA, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:155-9, Jan 73
 [The use of Clinicult in the laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea] Kousa M, et al.
Duodecim 89:960-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
 [The effect of storage time and temperature on culturing micro-organisms from Liquid-blood mixtures (author's transl)] Grobbschupff E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2083-5, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Gonococcal pharyngeal infections. Report of 110 cases. Bro-Jorgensen A, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:491-9, Dec 73
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identified by the direct fluorescent antibody technique in male contacts. Enfors W, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:500-4, Dec 73
 Studies in venereal disease. II. Improved diagnosis of gonorrhea by the parallel use of conventional and L-phase media for culture. Gnarp H, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 49:505-7, Dec 73
 Comparison of trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and penicillin in the treatment of gonorrhea. Mahony JD, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:517-20, Dec 73
 International symposium on gonorrhea.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1043-50, 17 Nov 73
 An evaluation of commercially supplied Transgrow and Amies media for the detection of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Chapel T, et al.
Health Lab Sci 11:28-33, Jan 74
 Media for the isolation and preservation of *N. gonorrhoeae*. Bhujwala RA, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:155-9, Jan 73
 Various regimens of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole used in the treatment of gonorrhea. Lawrence A, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:873-8 p, Nov 73
 Asymptomatic gonorrhea in men. Diagnosis, natural course, prevalence and significance. Handsfield HH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:117-23, 17 Jan 74
 Gonorrhea amnionitis. Nickerson CW.
Obstet Gynecol 42:815-7, Dec 73
 [Incidence of gonorrhea in women referred to a gynecological department. Routine study with reference to asymptomatic cases] Hansen MK, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:914-6, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [The incidence of gonorrhea in Denmark 1957-1971] Lind I.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:933-8, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Bacteriological examination for gonorrhea] Reyn A.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:909-13, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [The use of Clinicult in the laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea] Kousa M, et al.
Duodecim 89:960-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
 [The etiology of urethritis and prostatitis] Péter M, et al.
Dermatol Monatschr 159:715-20, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Isolation of gonococci from the rectal secretion in women with gonorrheal disease of the urogenital organs] Iatsukha MV.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:40-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

DRUG EFFECTS

- Susceptibility of recently isolated pathogenic bacteria to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and combined. Bach MC, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:508-33 p, Nov 73
 Effects of trimethoprim and sulfisoxazole, alone and in combination, on growth and carriage of *Neisseria*

- meningitidis. Feldman HA.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:723-30 p, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Pneumonia caused by *Neisseria meningitidis*. Jacobs SA, et al. *JAMA* 227:67-8, 7 Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Asymptomatic meningococcal urethritis. Possible protective value against gonococcal infection by bacteriocin production. Volk J, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 49:511-2, Dec 73
 Effects of trimethoprim and sulfisoxazole, alone and in combination, on growth and carriage of *Neisseria meningitidis*. Feldman HA.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:723-30 p, Nov 73
 Pneumonia caused by *Neisseria meningitidis*. Jacobs SA, et al. *JAMA* 227:67-8, 7 Jan 74
 Meningococcal pericarditis without meningitis presenting as tamponade. Herman RA, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:143-4, 17 Jan 74
 [Bacteriological examination for gonorrhea] Reyn A.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:909-13, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

NEMATODA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Development of age and sex resistance to *Nematospirides dubius* in the mouse following single and multiple infections. Van Zandt PD, et al.
J Parasitol 59:977-9, Dec 73

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)
 Vaccination against *Oesophagostomum radiatum* by injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown larvae into cattle. Herlich H, et al.
J Parasitol 59:987-93, Dec 73
 Establishment of a helminth-free opossum colony. Feidman DB, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:855-7, Dec 73

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Cancer genetics. II. Studies in humans. Problems in human studies. Lynch HT.
Nebr Med J 58:401-7, Nov 73 (24 ref.)

MORTALITY

- Disappearance of metastatic breast cancer after oophorectomy. Mecklenburg RS, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:845-6, 18 Oct 73

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Treatment of carcinoma of the bladder by infusion of the anticancer agent (mitomycin C) via the internal iliac artery. Ogata J, et al. *J Urol* 110:667-70, Dec 73
 [Cytostatic therapy of bronchial carcinoma] Doid U.
Minerva Med 64:3988-90, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Malignancy as a complication of immunosuppressive therapy. Leibowitz S, et al.
Adv Intern Med 17:95-123, 1973 (148 ref.)
 Radiology now. The "10-day rule". Warrick CK.
Br J Radiol 46:933-4, Nov 73
 The thymus in relation to problems of cellular growth and aging. Bellamy D.
Gerontologia 19:162-84, 1973 (72 ref.)
 An error cascade mechanism for tumour progression. Wheldon TE, et al. *J Theor Biol* 42:107-11, 5 Nov 73
 Editorial: Cancer and food. *Lancet* 2:1133-4, 17 Nov 73
 Cancer genetics. II. Studies in humans. Problems in human studies. Lynch HT.
Nebr Med J 58:401-7, Nov 73 (24 ref.)
 Cancer 1974: an analytical vademecum of oncologic relevance. DeCarvalho S.
Oncology 28:289-98, 1973 (56 ref.)

- A general theory of carcinogenesis. Comings DE.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3324-8, Dec 73
 Proceedings: Medical aspects of ulcerative colitis in childhood. Truelove SC.
Proc R Soc Med 66:1032-4, Oct 73
 Environment and the origin of cancer. Harris RC.
Quintessence Int 4:77-82, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Immunodeficiency and cancer. Kersey JH, et al.
Adv Cancer Res 18:211-30, 1973
 Letter: Breast hypertrophy. Handler HL.
Am J Dis Child 126:860, Dec 73
 A comparative analysis of chromosomes and diagnostic cytology in effusions from 58 cancer patients. Miles CP, et al. *Cancer* 32:1458-69, Dec 73
 Letter: Cancer in married couples. Bryson LM.
JAMA 226:1572, 24 Dec 73
 Editorial: Cytogenetics and cancer. Koss LG.
JAMA 226:1349, 10 Dec 73
 Editorial: Environmental nitrosamines.
Lancet 2:1243-4, 1 Dec 73
 Cancer genetics. II. Studies in humans. Problems in human studies. Lynch HT.
Nebr Med J 58:401-7, Nov 73 (24 ref.)
 Cancer 1974: an analytical vademecum of oncologic relevance. DeCarvalho S.
Oncology 28:289-98, 1973 (56 ref.)
 A general theory of carcinogenesis. Comings DE.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3324-8, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- Letter: Euphoriant elixirs. Twycross RG, et al.
Br Med J 4:552, 1 Dec 73
 Cancer 1974: an analytical vademecum of oncologic relevance. DeCarvalho S.
Oncology 28:289-98, 1973 (56 ref.)
 Malignant mortality in North and South Dakota: 1950-1967. Frigerio NA, et al. *SD J Med* 26:33-7, Nov 73
 [Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [The tumor registry in France] Cabanne F.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:920-9, Oct 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- The frequency of tonsillectomy and appendectomy in cancer patients. Cassinos C, et al.
Cancer 32:1374-9, Dec 73
 The effects of long-term ingestion of methimazole on the thyroids of rats. Owen NV, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:649-53, Aug 73
 Letter: Cancer in married couples. Bryson LM.
JAMA 226:1572, 24 Dec 73
 Letter: Cancer in alcoholics (corrected table). Kissin B, et al. *JAMA* 226:1360, 10 Dec 73
 Letter: Fibrous hamartoma of infancy. Stewart JB, et al. *Lancet* 2:1391, 15 Dec 73
 Cancer genetics. II. Studies in humans. Problems in human studies. Lynch HT.
Nebr Med J 58:401-7, Nov 73 (24 ref.)
 Cancer 1974: an analytical vademecum of oncologic relevance. DeCarvalho S.
Oncology 28:289-98, 1973 (56 ref.)
 Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomski H, et al.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73
 [The tumor registry in France] Cabanne F.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:920-9, Oct 73 (Fre)
 [Quebec needs in cancerology] Rheault B.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:935-9, Oct 73 (Fre)
 [Malignant neoplasms in the Checheno-Ingush ASSR] Khunkaev AZ.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:40-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Cytotoxic action of spleen lymphocytes to simian virus 40-induced tumor cells. Egusa K.
Acta Med Okayama 27:107-23, Aug 73
 Tumorigenesis of adenovirus-SV 40 hybrids in hamsters. Chino F. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:479-91, Aug 73
 Surface membrane glycoproteins correlated with tumorigenesis. Glick MC, et al.
Biochemistry 12:4864-9, 20 Nov 73
 Proceedings: Testicular tumors. Epidemiologic, etiologic, and pathologic features. Mostofi FK.
Cancer 32:1186-201, Nov 73
 Nodular formations in the rat small intestine after local

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

- abdominal x-irradiation. Tsubouchi S, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3155-8, Dec 73
- Nonmalignancy of hybrids derived from two mouse malignant cells. I. Hybrids between L1210 leukemia cells and malignant L cells. Jami J, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1647-53, Nov 73
- Attempts to produce cancer in epidermis by isolation in vivo. Tarin D, et al. *Oncology* 28:378-84, 1973
- [Oncogenicity of avian sarcoma viruses (author's transl)] Toyoshima K. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 18:1076-84, Dec 73 (49 ref.) (Jap)
- [Dose dependence of the injurious effect of whole-body and local beta-irradiation] Moskalov IuI, et al. *Radiobiologiya* 13:729-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Characterization of primary hepatocellular carcinomas and initial transplant generations. Becker FF, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3330-8, Dec 73
- Subcutaneous growth and transplantation of the RS 1 rat tumor into adult unconditioned golden hamsters. Encut I, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1701-3, Nov 73
- Nonmalignancy of hybrids derived from two mouse malignant cells. I. Hybrids between L1210 leukemia cells and malignant L cells. Jami J, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1647-53, Nov 73
- [Variation and selection in clone populations of mouse rhabdomyosarcoma in vivo. II. Karyotypic heterogeneity] Borkhsenius TV, et al. *Tsitologiya* 15:732-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Quantitative characteristics of epigenetic variability in rhabdomyosarcoma cell elements] Vakhtin IuB, et al. *Tsitologiya* 15:201-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Bilateral corneal dermoids. Henkind P, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 78:972-7, Dec 73
- Letter: Genetics of retinoblastoma. Miller RW. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:1025, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Multiple primary carcinomas of gastrointestinal tract] Rösch W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1872-3, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Growth control in tumours. *Lancet* 2:1369, 15 Dec 73

NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Hypercalcaemia, cancer, and prostaglandins. *Lancet* 2:1247-8, 1 Dec 73

NEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical significance of antinuclear antibodies with hypocomplementemia. Morris JL, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 133:321-8, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Urinary plasminogen and chronic glomerulonephritis. Wu KK, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:915-9, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- Azathioprine administration to NZB X NZW hybrid mice with lupus nephritis: beneficial effect complicated by development of malignant lymphomas. Casey TP. *NZ Med J* 79:290-5, 10 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Long-term toxicity studies of erythrosine. I. Effects in rats and dogs. Hansen WH, et al. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:527-34, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Azathioprine administration to NZB X NZW hybrid mice with lupus nephritis: beneficial effect complicated by development of malignant lymphomas. Casey TP. *NZ Med J* 79:290-5, 10 Oct 73

- The effectiveness of vaccination against the Australian infectious bronchitis nephritis virus before two weeks of age. Chubb RC. *Vet Rec* 93:249-52, 1 Sep 73

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

ETIOLOGY

- More on bacterial antigen in the kidney. Heptinstall RH. *N Engl J Med* 289:861-2, 18 Oct 73

NEPHROBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Nephroblastoma: index cancer. Innis MD. *Lancet* 2:1391, 15 Dec 73

MORTALITY

- Long-term evaluation of single versus multiple courses of actinomycin D therapy of Wilm's tumor. Wolff JA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:84-6, 10 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Nephroblastoma: index cancer. Innis MD. *Lancet* 2:1391, 15 Dec 73

NEPHROCALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gordan GS, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:74-83, Dec 73

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Natural history of heroin-associated nephropathy. Rao TK, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:19-23, 3 Jan 74
- Es-situ renal artery angioplasty followed by heterotopic autotransplantation of kidney in renal arterial thrombosis. Jacob ET, et al. *Vasc Surg* 7:238-46, Sep-Oct 73

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Renal involvement in drug abuse. Eknayan G, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:801-6, Dec 73
- Natural history of heroin-associated nephropathy. Rao TK, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:19-23, 3 Jan 74
- The nephrotic syndrome in Bantu and Indian patients. A clinicopathological study. Seedat YK. *S Afr Med J* 47:2237-41, 24 Nov 73

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

- Post-traumatic lesions of the brachial plexus: treatment by transclavicular exploration and neurolysis or autograft reconstruction. Luskin R, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1159-76, Sep 73
- A review of twenty-three operations on the ulnar nerve in leprosy neuritis. Palande DD. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1457-64, Oct 73
- Laceration of the flexor pollicis longus tendon: delayed repair by advancement, free graft or direct suture. A clinical and experimental study. Urbanik JR, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1123-48, Sep 73
- Results in 350 cases of surgical decompression of the optic nerve. Fukado Y. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:96-9, 1973
- [Nerve compression by a lipoma] Wintsch K. *Handchirurgie* 5:113-4, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Rare causes of lumbar nerve root compression] Schirmer M. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1345-6, 10 Oct 73 (Ger)

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Plasma amino acids in patients with hepatic encephalopathy. Effects of amino acid infusions. Fischer JE, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:40-7, Jan 74
- Editorial: Koch's postulates and slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:36-8, Jan 74
- The use of animal models for comparative studies of lead poisoning. Scharding NN, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 6:419-24, 1973
- Proceedings: The autonomic neuropathy of liver disease. Lunzer M, et al. *Gut* 14:820, Oct 73
- Vascular reflexes in diabetic autonomic neuropathy. Ewing DJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:1354-6, 15 Dec 73
- [Neurological complications in a case of Waldenström's

- essential macroglobulinemia] Battistin L, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:383-91, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The genetic and familial aspects of neurological disease. Heathfield KW. *Practitioner* 211:275-81, Sep 73 (20 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Dispensary treatment of neurological patients] Ludianskil EA. *Sov Med* 36:113-5, Mar 73 (Rus)

NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

- Intralesional triamcinolone therapy in herpes zoster and postzoster neuralgia. Epstein E. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 52:416-7, Nov 73
- [Letter: Neuralgia following zoster] Ueberholz FK. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2098, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Experiences with encircling procedure in retinal detachments: indication, technique and results (author's transl)] Kutschera E. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:308-14, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Letter: Neuralgia following zoster] Ueberholz FK. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2098, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

NEURILEMMOMA

MORTALITY

- [Symptomatology, therapy and prognosis of acoustic neurinoma (a critical report on 118 cases)] Borchardt U, et al. *Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leips)* 25:472-87, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

- A review of twenty-three operations on the ulnar nerve in leprosy neuritis. Palande DD. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1457-64, Oct 73
- Viral cardiomyopathy: syndrome of viral heart and neurological disease. Burch GE. *South Med J* 66:1393-8, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The control of neuritis in leprosy with cefazimine. Pfaltzgraf RE. *Int J Leprosy* 40:392-9, Oct-Dec 72

NEUROBLASTOMA

MORTALITY

- The multiple manifestations of neuroblastoma. Donohue JP, et al. *Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg* 65:102-7, 1973

NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Pathogenesis of neurocirculatory dystonia] Sorokina TA. *Ter Arkh* 44:70-5, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEUROFIBROMA

OCCURRENCE

- Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Neuromuscular complications in the course of panhypopituitarism. (Description of a case)] Vio M, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:425-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Serum enzyme alterations in neuromuscular disorders. Munsat TL, et al. *JAMA* 226:1536-43, 24 Dec 73
- Variability of serum creatine phosphokinase activity in normal women and carriers of the gene for Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Perry TB, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1316-23, Dec 73

NEUROSES

ETIOLOGY

- Group co-therapists and sex-role identification. Schonbar RA. *Am J Psychother* 27:539-47, Oct 73
- Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA. *Postgrad Med* 54:82-6, Dec 73
- Life events and the onset of neurotic illness: an investigation in general practice. Cooper B, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:421-35, Nov 73
- Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73
- [Postcastration syndrome] Manulova IA. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:54-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Life events and the onset of neurotic illness: an investigation in general practice. Cooper B, et al. *Psychol Med* 3:421-35, Nov 73
- Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73
- [Results of registration of data in a child psychiatry department. I] Boesen U. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1649-55, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Demographic study of a sector of community psychiatry] Dussault A, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:881-6, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Psychoneurotic morbidity of women living in urban and rural areas] Zolina RK. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

NEUROSES, ANXIETY

OCCURRENCE

- Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73

NEUROSES,

OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Obsessional neurosis: etiology and biopsychological presuppositions. A comparative study involving Freudian and Piagetian theory. Pivetta R. *Genet Psychol Monogr* 88:287-304, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73

NEUROSES, POST-TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

- Chapter 19. The whiplash syndrome. Macnab I. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:232-41, 1973
- Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA. *Ind Med Surg* 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effect of *Mycoplasma synoviae* on broiler performance. Vardaman TH, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1909-12, Sep 73

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Enhancement of lymphoma cell immunogenicity by infection with nononcogenic virus. Eaton MD, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3293-8, Dec 73
- Selective decrease in interferon production in immunotolerant mice. Lo G, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:192-4, Jan 74
- Studies on the cytopathic effects of Newcastle disease virus: the cytopathogenicity of strain Herts 33 in five cell types. Alexander DJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:323-37, Nov 73
- Interaction between viruses and platelets: requirement of haemolytic activity for platelet aggregation induced by paramyxoviruses. Chernesky MA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:205-13, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Studies on interferon production and interferon

- sensitivity of different strains of Newcastle disease virus. Lomniczi B. *J Gen Virol* 21:305-13, Nov 73

NOCARDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunochemical characteristics and differentiation of *Nocardia*. Estrada-Parra S. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:87-93, Apr-Jun 73 (46 ref.)

NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunochemical characteristics and differentiation of *Nocardia*. Estrada-Parra S. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:87-93, Apr-Jun 73 (46 ref.)

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of nocardiosis in bronchopulmonary diseases. Randhawa HS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:689-99, May 73

NOSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB. *Ann Allergy* 31:611-7, Dec 73
- Composite nasal septal autografts of the trachea. Furstoss JA, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:831-7, Nov-Dec 73
- Proceedings: Repair of septal perforations with composite grafts. Kratz RC. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:380-1, Dec 73
- Vidian neurectomy: its results and complications. Golding-Wood PH. *Laryngoscope* 83:1673-83, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Rhinospordiosis in Uganda. Engzell UC, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 87:1217-23, Dec 73

NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Food zealotry and youth: new dilemmas for professionals. Frankie RT, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:11-8, Jan 74
- Modern trends in care of the burn patient. Polk HC Jr, et al. *DM* 1:39, Oct 73 (9 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Lasting effects of early nutrition. Parham ES. *III Med J* 141:27-32, Jan 72

MORTALITY

- Nutrition therapy centre: experience at a West Bengal refugee camp. Srivastava RN. *Indian Pediatr* 10:503-6, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Nutritional status of children of Mexican-American migrant families. Larson LB, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:29-35, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Two epidemiologists discuss the myths, and realities of health maintenance. (LeRiche WH), (Sackett D), Woods D. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1146-8 passim, 1 Dec 73
- The feasibility of periodic deworming in supplementary nutrition programs. Pyle DF. *Indian Pediatr* 10:507-10, Aug 73

NYSTAGMUS

ETIOLOGY

- Spontaneous positioning and postural nystagmus: a synopsis. Stroud MH. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:844-7, Nov-Dec 73
- Editorial: Signs of multiple sclerosis. Br Med J 4:626-7, 15 Dec 73
- Stereotaxic pontine spinthalamic tractotomy. Hitchcock ER. *J Neurosurg* 39:746-52, Dec 73
- [Case of syndrome of the medial longitudinal fasciculus following head injury] Tanaka R, et al. *Clin Neurol (Tokyo)* 13:518-20, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Alternating nystagmus] Bień S, et al. *Otolaryngol Pol* 27:531-4, 1973 (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Congenital head nodding and nystagmus with cerebocerebellar degeneration. Report of three cases. Kalyanaraman K, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1023-6, Dec 73

OBESITY

ETIOLOGY

- Glucose metabolism in hypothalamic obese rats. Góth M, et al. *Endokrinologie* 61:265-70, May 73
- Correlation between altered acetate utilization and hyperphagia in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Lovo A, et al. *Metabolism* 22:1459-65, Dec 73
- Glucose ingestion and the control of lipogenesis. Nutr Rev 31:287-9, Sep 73 (4 ref.)
- [Determination of free urinary cortisol. Its value in Cushing's syndrome] Gicquel JP, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2683-4, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Exclusion of the small intestine in the treatment of extreme obesity (author's transl)] Husemann B. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2343-7, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Stimulation of locomotor activity of genetically obese mice by amphetamine. Yen TT, et al. *Experientia* 29:1297-8, 15 Oct 73
- Enlargement of epididymal adipocytes in relation to hyperinsulinemia in obese hyperglycemic mice (ob-ob). Joosten HF, et al. *Metabolism* 23:59-66, Jan 74
- Energy metabolism during growth in normal and congenitally obese rats. Pullar JD, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:19A, May 73

OCCURRENCE

- Physical development at 7 years of age in relation to velocity of weight gain in infancy with special reference to incidence of overweight. Mellbin T, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:225-35, Nov 73
- Serum lipids, dietary intakes, and physical exercise in medical students. Balart L, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:42-6, Jan 74
- The Maori eye. Sabiston DW. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:151-4, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of ischemic heart disease] Puddu V. *Brux Med* 53:503-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Toxic and sensitizing properties of substituted aryl-trichloromethylcarbinols] Dehne H, et al. *Z Gesamte Hyg* 19:535-8, Jul 73 (Ger)
- [Experimental evaluation of the sensitizing and skin irritating action of shale resins] Janes Khila, et al. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 17:47-50, Jun 73 (Rus)
- [Problems of allergy: clinical aspects of occupational pathology] Sosonkin IE. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 17:15-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Etiology, pathogenesis, clinical aspects and prevention of occupational vitiligo-like dermatosis] Zavadskii VN. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:10-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Skin diseases in persons engaged in the production of aluminum silicate catalysts] Telegina KA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:25-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Problems of occupational dermatoses in modern agriculture] Szarmach H. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:788-90, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Environmentally conditioned occupational dermatoses in the shipbuilding industry] Szarmach H. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:779-85, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Suppurative diseases of the fingers and hand and their prevention in mechanics] Demianuk DG, et al. *Sov Med* 35:139-43, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Etiology, pathogenesis, clinical aspects and prevention of occupational vitiligo-like dermatosis] Zavadskii VN. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:10-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prevention of dermatitis in sailors] Shaposhnikov OK. *Voen Med Zh* 7:77-9, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Cyclic oculomotor paralysis. Price DM, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:881-4, Nov 73
- Military missile injury to pons and survival. Brisman R, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:171-2, May 73
- [Case of syndrome of the medial longitudinal fasciculus following head injury] Tanaka R, et al. *Clin Neurol (Tokyo)* 13:518-20, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ODONTOGENIC TUMOR

OCCURRENCE

- Benign cementoblastoma. A clinicopathologic evaluation. Cherrick HM, et al. *Oral Surg* 37:54-63, Jan 74 (11 ref.)

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM

IMMUNOLOGY

- Vaccination against Oesophagostomum radiatum by injecting killed worm extracts and in-vitro-grown larvae into cattle. Herlich H, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:987-93, Dec 73

ONCHOCERCIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Onchocerciasis of horses in southeastern Louisiana. Collins RC. *J Parasitol* 59:1016-20, Dec 73

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

- In vitro and in vivo studies with Epstein-Barr virus (EBV). A review. Dunkel VC. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 3:424-8, Nov-Dec 73 (41 ref.)
- A scanning electron microscope study of surface features of viral and spontaneous transformants of mouse Balb-3T3 cells. Porter KR, et al. *J Cell Biol* 59:633-42, Dec 73
- Microchemical studies of lipids, proteins and nucleic acids in polyoma virus-transformed hamster astroglia. Embree LJ, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 32:542-51, Oct 73
- Primary brain and spinal cord tumors induced by human adenovirus type 12 in hamsters. Mukai N, et al. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* 32:523-41, Oct 73
- A general theory of carcinogenesis. Comings DE. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3324-8, Dec 73
- [Synthesis of cell DNA and mitotic activity of rat embryo fibroblasts infected with oncogenic adenovirus, type 12] Ageenko AI, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:38-41, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

- Homology between type-C viruses of various species as determined by molecular hybridization. Benveniste RE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3316-20, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Malignancy as a complication of immunosuppressive therapy. Leibowitz S, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:95-123, 1973 (148 ref.)
- Characteristics of Herpesvirus saimiri-induced lymphoma cells in tissue culture. Rabin H, et al. *In Vitro* 9:65-72, Sep-Oct 73
- Mechanism of Shope fibroma virus-induced suppression of host deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Chan JC, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:532-8, Apr 73
- Depressed cell-mediated immunity in newborn rabbits bearing fibroma virus-induced tumors. Tompkins WA, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:613-9, Apr 73
- [Isolation of a feline sarcomatogenous virus from a spontaneous fibrosarcoma in cats: study of its sarcomatogenous power in vivo] Irgens K, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1783-6, 12 Mar 73 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Mechanism of Shope fibroma virus-induced suppression of host deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Chan JC, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:532-8, Apr 73
- [Isolation of a feline sarcomatogenous virus from a spontaneous fibrosarcoma in cats: study of its sarcomatogenous power in vivo] Irgens K, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1783-6, 12 Mar 73 (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- Mechanism of Shope fibroma virus-induced suppression of host deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Chan JC, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:532-8, Apr 73

OPHTHALMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Ocular manifestations of Candida septicemia: review of seventy-six cases of hematogenous Candida endophthalmitis. Edwards JE Jr, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:47-75, Jan 74 (101 ref.)
- [Infectious, microbial, viral and parasitic eye diseases of infancy] Pêchère JC. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:715-22, Aug 73 (Fre)

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

OCCURRENCE

- Ophthalmia neonatorum. Value of prophylactic treatment. Boone WB, et al. *Minn Med* 56:940-3, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Ophthalmia neonatorum. Value of prophylactic treatment. Boone WB, et al. *Minn Med* 56:940-3, Nov 73

OPOSSUMS

IMMUNOLOGY

- A possible deficiency of cell-mediated immunity in the opossum, *Trichosurus vulpecula*, in relation to tuberculosis. Moriarty KM. *NZ Vet J* 21:167-9, Aug 73

OPTIC ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- Ophthalmological and radiological findings in sphenoidal mucocoeles. Valvasori GE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:456-9, Dec 73
- [Secondary optic atrophies] Forcier P. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:739-41, Aug 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973

OPTIC NEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Optic neuritis in multiple sclerosis: pathophysiologic considerations. Bergen DC, et al. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 52:412-5, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Epidemiological studies on subacute myelo-optic neuropathy (SMON) in the town of Yubara, Japan (report 4) (author's transl)] Aoyama H, et al. *Jap J Hyg* 27:357-63, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ORCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Contralateral epididymo-orchitis after cryo-injury to the male rabbit gonad. Zappi E, et al. *Immunology* 25:891-903, Nov 73
- Torsion of an intraabdominal testicle in a neonate. Arkin R, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:551-2, Aug 73
- Orchitis and testicular abscess formation as complications of Salmonella virchow gastroenteritis. Kostalas G, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:769-70, 20 Oct 73

ORNITHOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- A small outbreak of psittacosis. McKendrick GD, et al. *Lancet* 2:1255, 1 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Control of ornithosis. Anand JK. *Lancet* 2:1387, 15 Dec 73
- Editorial: Psittacosis. *Lancet* 2:1246, 1 Dec 73

OSTEITIS

ETIOLOGY

- The middle fossa approach in the treatment of petrositis. Hendershot EL, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:426-7, Dec 73

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

OCCURRENCE

- Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT. *Br Med J* 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT. *Br Med J* 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73

OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA

ETIOLOGY

- [Radiological features of abnormal calcium metabolism in dialysis patients (author's transl)] Ritz E, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:194-202, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OSTEOARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Tibial condylar fractures. Impairment of knee joint stability as an indication for surgical treatment. Rasmussen PS. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1331-50, Oct 73
- Editorial: Pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. *Lancet* 2:1131-3, 17 Nov 73

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Forms of colitis. Fielding JF. *Br Med J* 4:677, 15 Dec 73
- [Significance and pathogenesis of clubbed fingers] Cegla UH. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2143-4, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa cervical diskitis with chondro-osteomyelitis in an intravenous drug abuser. Bryan V, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:142-4, May 73
- [Etiologic factors and diagnostic problems in Perthes disease] Hördegen KM. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2086-7, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Multiple osteochondroses of the feet in a West Indian family. Brown ID, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:864-70, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Etiologic factors and diagnostic problems in Perthes disease] Hördegen KM. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2086-7, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Blue-sclera syndrome associated with diabetes complicated by polyneuropathy] Lebensztejn W, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:727-31, Sep-Oct 73 (Pol)

OSTEOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

- Phytate and rickets. *Nutr Rev* 31:238-9, Aug 73 (8 ref.)
- [Radiological features of abnormal calcium metabolism in dialysis patients (author's transl)] Ritz E, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:194-202, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Intracranial calcifications in the course of phacomatoses] Picard L, et al. *J Beige Radiol* 56:347-58, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hereditary adenomatous diseases of the large intestine] Hassan A, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2150-3, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT. *Br Med J* 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT.
Br Med J 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73

OSTEOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Candida osteomyelitis. Report of a case. Chmel H, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:299-304, Oct 73
- Pseudomonas vertebral osteomyelitis in heroin addicts. Report of five cases. Wiesseman GJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1416-24, Oct 73
- Mycobacterium marinum (atypical acid-fast bacillus) infections of the hand. Williams CS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1042-50, Jul 73
- Recurrence of oral cancer in patients with radio-osteomyelitis of the jaws. Nwoku AL.
J Maxillofac Surg 1:157-61, Sep 73
- Osteomyelitis and epidural abscess caused by Arachnia propionica. Case report. Albright L, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:115-9, Jan 74
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa cervical diskitis with chondro-osteomyelitis in an intravenous drug abuser. Bryan V, et al. Surg Neurol 1:142-4, May 73
- [Treatment of upper arm fractures. Studies on 212 fractures] Kraković M, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:725-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Treatment and results in infected pseudarthroses] Schmelzels H.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:437-44, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Radiation-osteomyelitis of the upper jaw] Vorob'ev Iul.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 18:25-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OSTEOPOROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gordan GS, et al.
Am Fam Physician 8:74-83, Dec 73
- Arthropathy secondary to transfusion hemochromatosis. Sella EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1077-81, Jul 73
- Dietary phosphorus, PTH, and bone resorption. McLaughlin JM. Nutr Rev 31:295, Sep 73
- [Osteoporosis and hyperthyroidism] Kopczyńska-Kowalczykowska, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 37:589-95, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Clinico-roentgenological aspects of the osseous system in hypercorticism in patients undergoing thyrocalcitonin medication] Vasukova EA, et al.
Sov Med 36:35-40, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT.
Br Med J 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73
- Bone mineral in the radius and vertebral osteoporosis in an insured population. A correlative study using 125-I photon absorption and miniature roentgenography. Goldsmith NF, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1276-93, Sep 73
- Osteoporosis. A six months experience at Saint Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis. Wonsavage RL.
Minn Med 56:1027-30, Dec 73
- A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. S Afr Med J 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Skeletal disease in the elderly. Leeming JT.
Br Med J 4:472-4, 24 Nov 73

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Solitary sclerosing plasma-cell myeloma of the spine. Case report. Roberts M, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:125-9, Jan 74
- [Radiological features of abnormal calcium metabolism in dialysis patients (author's transl)] Ritz E, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:194-202, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OTITIS EXTERNA

ETIOLOGY

- [Etiopathogenesis of otitis externa] Maj J.
Otolaryngol Pol 27:513-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

- Far advanced malignant external otitis: report of a

survival. Aldous EW, et al.
Laryngoscope 83:1810-5, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of acute inflammatory diseases of the external auditory meatus in miners] Sokolov IS.
Med Sestra 32:37-9, AUG 73 (Rus)

OTITIS MEDIA

ETIOLOGY

- The relationship of the fossa of Rosenmüller to secretory otitis media. Compere WE Jr.
Laryngoscope 83:1581-4, Oct 73
- The experimental production of allergic middle ear effusions. Miglets A. Laryngoscope 83:1355-84, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Infection and amniotic aspiration of middle ear in stillbirths and neonatal deaths. Sa DJ de.
Arch Dis Child 48:872-80, Nov 73

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC

DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Otorhinolaryngologic manifestations of cervical origin] Debain JJ.
Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol 257-77, 1972 (Fre)
- [The otorhinolaryngologist and clinical and radiological deformities of the skull] Fleury P, et al.
Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol 89-125, 1972 (Fre)

OVARIAN CYSTS

ETIOLOGY

- [Follicular cysts in the ovaries in mares] Zhivotkov KhI. Veterinariia 49:83-4, Jan 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Follicular cysts in the ovaries in mares] Zhivotkov KhI. Veterinariia 49:83-4, Jan 73 (Rus)

OVARIAN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Serious pelvic infections associated with intrauterine contraceptive device. Golditch IM, et al.
Int J Fertil 18:156-60, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial hyperthecosis: comparison of endocrinologic and histologic findings with polycystic ovarian disease. Judd HL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:976-82, 1 Dec 73
- Banding patterns and autoradiographic studies of cells with an X-autosome translocation. Lucas M, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 37:9-12, Jul 73

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Karyotypic analysis of an ovarian carcinoma by fluorescence technic] Zara C, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:546-52, Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

- Chemotherapy in advanced ovarian cancer. Scheln PS.
Geriatrics 28:89-95, Dec 73 (20 ref.)
- Teratomas in children: epidemiologic features. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1425-30, Nov 73
- [Comparative evaluation of radiotherapy and chemotherapy after radical operations in malignant ovarian tumors] Pankov AK, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:70-1, Aug 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- The frequency of tonsillectomy and appendectomy in cancer patients. Cassimos C, et al.
Cancer 32:1374-9, Dec 73
- Pseudomyxoma peritonei et ovarii with occult neoplasms of appendix. Campbell JS, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 42:897-902, Dec 73
- [Krukenberg's cancer according to data from a gynecology department for a 10-year period] Rembez AM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:67, Mar 73 (Rus)

OXYURIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Preventive medicine in anthropoids: parasite control. Cummins LB, et al. Lab Anim Sci 23:819-22, Dec 73
- Establishment of a helminth-free opossum colony. Feldman DB, et al. Lab Anim Sci 23:855-7, Dec 73

PAIN

ETIOLOGY

- Suxamethonium—a review. II. Neuromuscular blocking properties. Gibb DB.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:183-201, Feb 73
- Letter: Pain after birth. Br Med J 1:37, 5 Jan 74
- Chapter 12. The pathophysiology of disc degeneration. Rothman RH. Clin Neurosurg 20:174-82, 1973
- Chapter 23. The management of cervical spondylosis. Verbiest H. Clin Neurosurg 20:262-94, 1973
- Central pains and treatment by stereotaxic thalamotomies. Winther K. Eur Neurol 10:65-74, 1973
- Revitalizing the ischemic limb. Baker WH, et al. Geriatrics 28:56-60, Dec 73
- Electrical stimulation for relief of pain from chronic nerve injury. Long DM. J Neurosurg 39:718-22, Dec 73
- Letter: Anterior thalamotomy. J Neurosurg 40:133-6, Jan 74
- Intestinal stenosis following seat belt injury. Braun P, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:549-50, Aug 73
- Letter: Psychotropic drugs in rheumatology. Dyer HR. JAMA 226:1572, 24 Dec 73
- Portable Karman curette equipment in management of incomplete abortions. Filshie GM, et al. Lancet 2:1114-6, 17 Nov 73
- The irritable colon and right iliac fossa pain. Lane D. Med J Aust 1:66-7, 13 Jan 73
- Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Pathognomonic triad. Tsai YW, et al. Vasc Surg 7:232-7, Sep-Oct 73
- [The masks of depression] Lemprière T.
Rev Infirm 23:719-21, Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Letter: Local reactions following influenza vaccination] Haas R.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1883, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Modulation of cortical inputs from tooth pulp by electrical stimulation of adjacent gingiva. Savara BS, et al. Oral Surg 37:17-25, Jan 74
- [Alveolalgia and alveolitis] Adilvankine WA.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 83:1336-43, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pre- and postmedication in oral surgery. 1] Lehnert S. Zahnärztl Prax 24:457-8, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Relieve method of pain] Yoo HP.
J Korean Res Soc Dent Hypp 1:53-5, 1972 (Kor)

PAIN, INTRACTABLE

ETIOLOGY

- Acupuncture for relief of chronic pain and surgical analgesia. Peng AT, et al. Am Surg 40:50-3, Jan 74
- Partial, reversible, functional spinal cord transection. A complication of dorsal column stimulation for the relief of pain. Taub A, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:107-8, Jan 74
- The management of chronic pain. Derrick WS.
CA 23:269-74, Sep-Oct 73
- Central pains and treatment by stereotaxic thalamotomies. Winther K. Eur Neurol 10:65-74, 1973
- Stereotaxic pontine spinothalamic tractotomy. Hitchcock ER. J Neurosurg 39:746-52, Dec 73
- Origin of pain in interstitial cystitis. Effect of ultrasound treatment on the concomitant levator ani spasm syndrome. Lilius HG, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:150-2, 1973
- [Radioactive strontium for treating incurable pain in skeletal neoplasms (author's transl)] Firusian N, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2347-51, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Painless donor sites. Koonin AJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:2241-2, 24 Nov 73

PANCREATIC CYST

ETIOLOGY

- Child abuse and traumatic pseudocyst of the pancreas. Pena SD, et al. J Pediatr 83:1026-8, Dec 73

PANCREATIC DISEASES

PANCREATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Chronic cassava toxicity: possible relationship to chronic pancreatic disease in malnourished populations. Pitchumoni CS, et al. *Lancet* 2:1397-8, 15 Dec 73
Familial hyperlipoproteinaemia and the exocrine pancreas. Herfort K, et al. *Rev Czech Med* 19:230-7, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Pancreatic calcification in Rhodesian africans. Wicks AC. *Cent Afr J Med* 19:189-93, Sep 73
Letter: Chronic cassava toxicity: possible relationship to chronic pancreatic disease in malnourished populations. Pitchumoni CS, et al. *Lancet* 2:1397-8, 15 Dec 73

PANCREATIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Some technical news in duodenopancreatectomy] Stulhofer M. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:513-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary pancreatitis. Review and presentation of an additional kindred. Appel MF. *Arch Surg* 108:63-5, Jan 74

PANCREATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute pancreatitis in patients with acute hepatic failure. Ham JM, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1079-83, Dec 73
Acute pancreatitis and diabetic ketoacidosis in accidental hypothermia and hypothermic myxoedema. Maclean D, et al. *Br Med J* 4:757-61, 29 Dec 73
Management of abdominal trauma in children. Raffensperger JG. *III Med J* 141:373-8 passim, Apr 73
Familial hyperlipoproteinaemia and the exocrine pancreas. Herfort K, et al. *Rev Czech Med* 19:230-7, 1973
Viral cardiomyopathy: syndrome of viral heart and neurologic disease. Burch GE. *South Med J* 66:1393-6, Dec 73
[Etiology and pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis] Chylinski J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1701-4, 22 Oct 73 (44 ref.) (Pol)
[Peptic ulcer and pancreatitis in primary hyperparathyroidism (review of the literature)] Starostin LN, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:128-33, Aug 73 (102 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary pancreatitis. Review and presentation of an additional kindred. Appel MF. *Arch Surg* 108:63-5, Jan 74

MORTALITY

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in the dog. II. Effect of vasopressin on survival times. Schapiro H, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1075-8, Dec 73
Letter: Glucagon therapy in acute pancreatitis. Imrie CW, et al. *Br Med J* 1:38, 5 Jan 74
[Conservative or operative treatment in acute pancreatitis] Bodner E, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:688-93, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Acute pancreatitis in patients with acute hepatic failure. Ham JM, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1079-83, Dec 73
[Pancreatitis] Józwicka E, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1688-90, 22 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PANOPHTHALMITIS

OCCURRENCE

Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973

PAPILLEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Pseudotumor cerebri. Report of a familial occurrence. Rothner AD, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:110-1, Jan 74

Intracranial hypertension, papilledema, and normal neurologic investigations. Zial M, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:30A-31A, Nov 73
Pseudotumor cerebri. Shapiro SK, et al. *Min Med* 56:1021-3, Dec 73
Papilledema related to left cerebral hemisphere abscess in a heifer. McCormack JE. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 68:1249-51, Nov 73

PAPILLOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Wart-associated antigens. II. Human immunity to viral structural proteins. Pass F, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 60:307-11, May 73

PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN

MORTALITY

Glomus tumors in the middle ear. I. An analysis of 46 patients. Spector GJ, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1652-72, Oct 73

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

DRUG EFFECTS

Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin. Deitch AD, et al. *Virology* 56:417-28, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A morphological study of outfolded and released parainfluenza type 3 virus. Höglund S, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:359-69, Nov 73
Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin. Deitch AD, et al. *Virology* 56:417-28, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhancement of lymphoma cell immunogenicity by infection with nononcogenic virus. Eaton MD, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3293-8, Dec 73
A suppression of cellular immunity in patients with multiple sclerosis. Utermohlen V, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1591-6, 1 Dec 73
A morphological study of outfolded and released parainfluenza type 3 virus. Höglund S, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:359-69, Nov 73
[Certain clinico-immunological comparisons in children with respiratory diseases in the 1st month of life] Iakimanskaja KI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:49-52, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Certain characteristics of humoral immunity in children with chronic pneumonia and bronchial asthma] Nisevich LI, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:8-13, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A morphological study of outfolded and released parainfluenza type 3 virus. Höglund S, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:359-69, Nov 73
Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al. *JAMA* 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74

PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Brachial plexus palsy after parenteral feeding. Whittle MJ. *Br Med J* 4:486, 24 Nov 73
Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:134-46, 1973
Partial transposition of the latissimus dorsi. A new operative technique to restore elbow and finger flexion. Axer A, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1259-64, Sep 73
Early ambulation after the surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. Leider LL Jr, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1003-15, Jul 73
Reconstruction for medial instability of the knee. O'Donoghue DH. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:941-54, Jul 73
A review of twenty-three operations on the ulnar nerve in leprosy neuritis. Palande DD. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1457-64, Oct 73
High tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee with valgus deformity. Shoji H, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:963-73, Jul 73
Latissimus dorsi transfer to restore elbow flexion. An appraisal of eight cases. Zancolli E, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1265-75, Sep 73

Stereotaxic pontine spinohthalamic tractotomy. Hitchcock ER. *J Neurosurg* 39:746-52, Dec 73
Vidian neurectomy: its results and complications. Golding-Wood PH. *Laryngoscope* 83:1673-83, Oct 73
Ischaemic spino-vascular disease: sulcal (central) artery syndrome. Mehta AC. *Neurol India* 21:75-82, Jun 73
Surgical treatment of extracranial carotid aneurysms with excision and arterial restoration. Hardin CA. *Vasc Surg* 7:247-52, Sep-Oct 73
Experimental bovine obturator paralysis. Cox VS Jr, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:109-10, 28 Jul 73
[Treatment of upper arm fractures. Studies on 212 fractures] Kraković M, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:725-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nerve compression by a lipoma] Wintsch K. *Handchirurgie* 5:113-4, Feb 73 (Ger)
[The cause of axillary nerve paresis in shoulder luxations] Ebel R. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 76:445-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Simian virus 16 associated with an epizootic of obscure neurologic disease. Kaufmann AF, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:812-8, Dec 73

PARALYSIS, BULBAR

ETIOLOGY

[Meningeal carcinomatosis in malignant pheochromocytoma] Andrioli GC, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 23:415-24, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Static and dynamic problems in spastic cerebral palsy. Reimers J. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:822-7, Nov 73
The effect of dantrolene sodium on spasticity in multiple sclerosis. Gelenberg AJ, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1313-5, Dec 73

PARAMYXOVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (*Cricetus griseus*). Schiff LJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:899-902, Dec 73
Letter: Transfer-factor therapy in multiple sclerosis. Jersild C, et al. *Lancet* 2:1381-2, 15 Dec 73

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB. *Ann Allergy* 31:611-7, Dec 73

PARANOIA

ETIOLOGY

The crisis of middle age. Steiner BW. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1017-8 passim, 17 Nov 73

PARAPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 10. To treat or not to treat: a neurosurgeon's perspective of myelomeningocele. Foltz EL, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:147-63, 1973
Pyogenic infections occurring primarily in intervertebral discs. Kemp HB, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:698-714, Nov 73
Studies in experimental spinal cord trauma. 2. Comparison of treatment with steroids, low molecular weight dextran, and catecholamine blockade. Hedeman LS, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:44-51, Jan 74
Abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with splenic rupture, and subsequent paraplegia. Askew AR, et al. *Vasc Surg* 7:253-7, Sep-Oct 73
[Sarcoidosis with intramedullary localization] Salar G, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 23:400-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Spinal disorders in arteriosclerosis of the aorta] Skoromets AA. *Sov Med* 36:12-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC. *Med J Aust* 2:801-6, 27 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical management of coarctation of the aorta with minimal collateral circulation. Lam CR, et al. *Ann Surg* 176:693-7, Dec 73

PARASITIC DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

A search for hill diarrhoea at Simla (India). Chhuttani PN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1039-47, Jul 73
Diseases of the domestic fowl in Northern New Zealand. McCausland IP. *NZ Vet J* 20:160-6, Sep 72

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease-a review. Bartuska D. *Am J Med Sci* 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)

PARESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

Exertional numbness as a unique feature in intermittent claudication. Lennihan R Jr, et al. *Angiology* 24:563-9, Oct 73
Lhermitte sign following head injury. Anderson FH, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:437-8, Dec 73
[Neurogenic intermittent claudication (author's transl)] Rau H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2057-60, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARKINSONISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Physostigmine effects on phenothiazine-induced extrapyramidal reactions. Ambani LM, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:444-6, Dec 73
Physostigmine in rigid Huntington's disease. Fann WE, et al. *Confin Neurol* 35:312-5, 1973

PASTEURELLA

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Pasteurella multocida septicemia in a patient with cirrhosis. Report of a case. Palutke WA, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:305-8, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological cross-reactions between different brucella species and Yersinia enterocolitica. Agglutinating activity of 19 S and 7 S antibodies against somatic antigen of Brucella abortus and Yersinia enterocolitica type IX. Huvvell B. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:474-88, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Pasteurella multocida septicemia in a patient with cirrhosis. Report of a case. Palutke WA, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:305-8, Oct 73
Survey on the incidence of Yersinia enterocolitica in the province of Ontario. Toma S. *Can J Public Health* 64:477-87, Sep-Oct 73
Septicemia due to Yersinia enterocolitica. Abramovitch H, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1112 passim, 1 Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Negative findings in laboratory animals for a transmissible agent in Crohn's disease. Bolton FM, et al. *Lancet* 2:1122-4, 17 Nov 73
[Biological characteristics and pathogenicity of Yersinia enterocolitica. 2. Experimental infection in monkeys and pathological observation] Maruyama T. *Jap J Bacteriol* 28:413-21, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al. *J Comp Pathol* 83:191-8, Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

Survey on the incidence of Yersinia enterocolitica in the province of Ontario. Toma S. *Can J Public Health* 64:477-87, Sep-Oct 73

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Unusual cases of human plague in Southern Africa. Isaacson M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2109-13, 10 Nov 73

PEDICULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pediculosis of spider monkeys: a case report with zoonotic implications. Ronald NC, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:872-5, Dec 73

PELGER-HUET ANOMALY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pelger-Huët anomaly and megaloblastic anemia. Taylor RL. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:932-5, Dec 73
Prevalence of Pelger-Huët anomaly of leucocytes in Adivasi population of western Madhya Pradesh. Gehlot GS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:653-62, May 73

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of Pelger-Huët anomaly of leucocytes in Adivasi population of western Madhya Pradesh. Gehlot GS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:653-62, May 73

PENILE INDURATION

ETIOLOGY

Peyronie's disease—a presenting complaint of the carcinoid syndrome. Bivens CH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:844-5, 18 Oct 73

PEPTIC ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Kleiner P, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leips)* 100:57-66, 1973
Peptic ulcer—its association with ABO blood groups, secretor status and smoking habits. Dutta RN, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:78-81, 16 Jul 73
[Curling's ulcer in a child: report of a case cured by gastrectomy and review of the literature] Bertin P, et al. *Ann Chir Plast* 18:281-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pathogenesis and physiopathology of the stress ulcer] Krück F. *Med Klin* 68:1389-93, 26 Oct 73 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[Peptic ulcer and pancreatitis in primary hyperparathyroidism (review of the literature)] Starostin LN, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:128-33, Aug 73 (102 ref.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Peptic ulcer—its association with ABO blood groups, secretor status and smoking habits. Dutta RN, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:78-81, 16 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Studies of saccharide sulfate esters as therapeutic agents for peptic ulcer. 1. Antipeptic, antiulcerogenic and anticoagulant properties of sulfate of starch hydrolysates and gel-filtrated fractions] Sugiyama M, et al. *Folia Pharmacol Jap* 69:689-93, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[Studies of various saccharide sulfate esters as therapeutic agents for peptic ulcer. 2. Synthesis of an aluminum complex of starch hydrolysate sulfate ester and its antipeptic, antiulcerogenic and anticoagulant properties] Sugiyama M, et al. *Folia Pharmacol Jap* 69:695-700, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical significance of the level of labile globulins and fibrinogen in acute peptic ulcer hemorrhages] Gorbashko AI, et al. *Sov Med* 35:51-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute ulcerous-necrotic processes in the gastrointestinal tract of patients with cardiovascular insufficiency] Maksimov VA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:140-1, Mar 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence and clinical characteristics of complications in gastric peptic ulcer] Kapitonenko AM. *Voen Med Zh* 7:29-33, Jul 73 (Rus)

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

[Acute ulcerous-necrotic processes in the gastrointestinal tract of patients with cardiovascular insufficiency] Maksimov VA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:140-1, Mar 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Alternatives in the management of acute perforated duodenal ulcer. Greco RS, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:109-14, Jan 74
[Incidence and clinical characteristics of complications in gastric peptic ulcer] Kapitonenko AM. *Voen Med Zh* 7:29-33, Jul 73 (Rus)

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The unilateral forms of finger agnosia. An experimental study. Gainotti G, et al. *Confin Neurol* 35:271-84, 1973
[Auditory agnosia] Boniver R. *Rev Med Liege* 28:716-20, 15 Oct 73 (Fre)
[On the disturbances of orientation in space due to organic damage to the central retina (author's transl)] Safra D. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:230-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neurophysiopathology of the visual hallucinations in the delirium tremens type of syndrome] Fasullo S, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 23:471-80, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PERIARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Periarthropathia humeroscapularis] Weisinghage D. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2099-100, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis. Nomeir AM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:800-6, Dec 73
Delayed pericardial effusion with tamponade after cardiac surgery. Scott RA, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1304-6, Dec 73
Rheumatoid constrictive pericarditis treated successfully by pericardiectomy. Burson RA, et al. *South Med J* 66:1399-402, Dec 73

PERICARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis. Nomeir AM, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:800-6, Dec 73
Meningococcal pericarditis without meningitis presenting as tamponade. Herman RA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:143-4, 17 Jan 74
[Perforation of a peptic ulcer into the left ventricle of heart] Mäkitä K, et al. *Diodecim* 89:1367-91, 1973 (Fin)
[Pericarditis in renal insufficiency] Brogard JM, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:4045-50, 31 Oct 73 (Ita)

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Calcific rheumatoid constrictive pericarditis with cardiac failure treated by pericardiectomy. Arthur A, et al. *Chest* 64:769-71, Dec 73
Rheumatoid constrictive pericarditis treated successfully by pericardiectomy. Burson RA, et al. *South Med J* 66:1399-402, Dec 73
[Constrictive myocarditis of atypical course in a 13-year-old girl] Karczewska K, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 48:1409-12, Nov 73 (Pol)

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Zone demarcation of organic films present on human enamel surfaces in vivo. Newman HN. *Br Dent J* 134:273-8, 3 Apr 73
Anterior crowns and their effect on periodontal health. Alexander AG. *J Tenn State Dent Assoc* 53:306-14, Oct 73
Preventive dentistry extension for promotion of periodontal disease? Ranney RR. *Va Dent J* 50:8-9, Oct 73
[Differential diagnosis of premature exfoliation of the

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

- teeth in children] Putz M, et al. *Brux Med* 53:511-22, Sep 73 (Fre)
 [Statistical data on the classification and etiology of periodontal diseases] Hermány M, et al. *Fogorv Sz* 66:308-10, Oct 73 (Hun)
 [Traumatic factors in the etiology and pathogenesis of periodontal diseases] Kolesov AA, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 52:70-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Etiology of parodontitis] Ferroba R. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 32:439-58 contd, Sep-Oct 73 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

- [Epidemiology of periodontal disease] Charalampous MG. *Hell Stomatol Chron* 17:23-31, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)
 [Statistical data on the classification and etiology of periodontal diseases] Hermány M, et al. *Fogorv Sz* 66:308-10, Oct 73 (Hun)
 [The state of the periodontium in the workers in the North] Iaroshenko AN, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 52:25-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Epidemiology of periodontal disease. Review of the literature] Hirsch R, et al. *Rev Odontol Costa Rica* 41:4, Jan-Jun 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Human research models for the production and prevention of marginal periodontal disease and caries. Loe H. *Am Inst Oral Biol Annu Meet* 30:48-58, 1973
 [Oral hygiene in patients with mandibular fractures] Sorokin VI, et al. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 52:60-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [The toothbrush in periodontal therapy] Barletta BO, et al. *Rev Asoc Odontol Argent* 61:214-7, Jun 73 (Spa)

PERIODONTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [When smoking kills the smile] *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 83:420, Nov 73 (Nor)
 [Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of apical periodontitis] Ivanov VS. *Stomatologiya (Mosk)* 52:80-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Analyses of components of periodontal disease. Glass RL, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1238-44, Nov-Dec 73
 Alveolar bone loss and tooth attrition in skulls from different population samples. Lavelle CL. *J Periodont Res* 8:395-9, 1973

PERIOSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Acute periostitis in early acquired syphilis. Roy RB, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:555, Dec 73

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Electrical stimulation for relief of pain from chronic nerve injury. Long DM. *J Neurosurg* 39:718-22, Dec 73
 Far advanced malignant external otitis: report of a survival. Aldous EW, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1810-5, Nov 73
 Postpartum bilateral femoral neuropathy. Adelman JU, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:845-50, Dec 73
 [Neuromuscular complications in the course of panhypopituitarism. (Description of a case)] Vio M, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:425-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Polyneuropathy in liver cirrhosis. Clinical and electrophysiological assessment] Borkowska Z, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:654-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Innervation of the varicose communicant veins of the lower extremities] Gladikh VG, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:52-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of peripheral neuropathies. Schaumburg HH. *Med Times* 101:171-6 passim, Nov 73

PERITONEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Intestinal stenosis and enterocyst formation as late complications of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Lloyd DA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:479-86, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Postoperative intraperitoneal adhesions: a double-blind assessment of their prevention in the monkey. Seitz HM Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:935-40, Dec 73

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- Carcinoma of the small intestine of sheep in Iceland. A pathological and epizootiological study. Georgason G, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:392-409, 1973

PERITONITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Four years' experience with indwelling Silastic cannulae for long-term peritoneal dialysis. Heal MR, et al. *Br Med J* 4:596-600, 8 Dec 73
 Malignant carcinoid tumour with gangrene of the small intestine. Murray-Lyon IM, et al. *Br Med J* 4:770-1, 29 Dec 73
 Use of the Deane prosthesis in patients on long-term peritoneal dialysis. Bigelow F, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:999-1001, 17 Nov 73
 Some uncommon manifestations of rheumatic fever. Mahajan CM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:102-5, Mar 73
 Clinical experience with chronic intermittent peritoneal dialysis at Freedmen's hospital. Cruz I, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:530-6, Nov 73
 Letter: The Tenckhoff catheter for peritoneal dialysis. Lankisch PG, et al. *JAMA* 227:79-80, 7 Jan 74
 Current thoughts on factors that influence prognosis of gastric cancer. Thomas E. *Med J Aust* 2:821-4, 27 Oct 73
 [Peritonitis caused by barium and others complications of barium enema] Schwander D, et al. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 16:521-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Peritoneal dialysis] Hayat JC, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1359-64, 19 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Free perforation of gall bladder and the perforationless biliary peritonitis (author's transl)] Bubbmann JF, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333:133-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Significance of the second-look-operation in acute occlusion of the mesenteric artery] Schennach W, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1204-5, 20 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Peritonitis following cesarean section] Akkerman LI. *Akush Ginekoi (Mosk)* 49:51-3, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Diffuse peritonitis] Rudin EP. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:93-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Treatment of peritonitis with continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage using cephalothin. Peloso OA, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:742-7, Dec 73
 [Free perforation of gall bladder and the perforationless biliary peritonitis (author's transl)] Bubbmann JF, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333:133-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Critical review of 1000 appendectomies in a medium-size district hospital] Schwabe H, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1334-40, 10 Oct 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Preventive and curative effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on experimental peritoneal inflammation in mice. Tomiwa S, et al. *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:453-8, Aug 73

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA. *Ind Med Surg* 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73
 Effects of temporal-lobe surgery on behavior. Geschwind N. *N Engl J Med* 289:480-1, 30 Aug 73
 Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA. *Postgrad Med* 54:82-6, Dec 73
 [The problems of left-handedness: a project for social pediatrics (author's transl)] Oster K.

- Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:593-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Father and daughter with presumptive isochromosome satellites-short arms D or G. Nielsen J, et al. *Humangenetik* 19:271-4, 20 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Demographic study of a sector of community psychiatry] Dussault A, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:881-6, Sep 73 (Fre)
 [Psychoneurotic morbidity of women living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

- Adjuvants, cell-mediated immune responses and autoimmune disease. Paterson PY. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:426-40, Nov 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Infantile spasms and previous vaccination during the years 1970-1972] Melchior JC. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1074-6, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Changes of blood glucose during anaphylaxis in pertussis sensitized rats. Muszbek L, et al. *Experientia* 29:1411-2, 15 Nov 73
 [Some physopathological mechanisms of allergizing activity of infectious agents] Chachaj W. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1567-9, 1 Oct 73 (31 ref.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

- [Combined pertussis-tetanus-diphtheria-polio vaccine. Laboratory tests] Schiller B, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:231-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Iatrogenic injury to the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus: an autopsy study. Wolff AP, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:778-83, Nov-Dec 73
 Cricopharyngeal achalasia in dermatomyositis. Porubsky ES, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:428-9, Dec 73
 Gonococcal pharyngeal infections. Report of 110 cases. Bro-Jorgensen A, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:491-3, Dec 73
 Histoplasmosis of the tonsils and pharynx. Filbert CG. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:229-36, Nov 73
 [Problems of pathogenesis in mycology] Aravitsky AN. *Int J Dermatol* 12:366-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARYNGITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Experiences with an outpatient anesthesia service for children. Steward DJ. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:877-80, Nov-Dec 73
 Experiences with outpatient anesthesia. Thompson GE, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:881-7, Nov-Dec 73

PHENYLKETONURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Genetic counseling in cystic fibrosis. Bowman BH. *Am Fam Physician* 8:112-8, Dec 73
 Letter: Screening for phenylketonuria. Winokur B, et al. *Br Med J* 1:39, 5 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Sex ratio in phenylketonuria. Linder O. *N Engl J Med* 290:59, 3 Jan 74

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease-a review. Bartuska D. *Am J Med Sci* 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
 [Pheochromocytoma] Choussat A, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:275-94, Jul-Sep 73 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

The five-one reconstruction for anteromedial instability of the knee. Indications, technique, and the results in fifty-two patients. Nicholas JA. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:899-922, Jul 73
Heparin in the prevention of infusion phlebitis. A double-blind controlled study. Daniell HW. *JAMA* 226:1317-21, 10 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Heparin in the prevention of infusion phlebitis. A double-blind controlled study. Daniell HW. *JAMA* 226:1317-21, 10 Dec 73

PHLEGMON

ETIOLOGY

Suprapubic catheterization of the urinary bladder as a diagnostic procedure. Nyström K, et al. *Scand J Urol Nephrol* 7:160-4, 1973
[Post-injection phlegmon] Gostishchev VK, et al. *Sov Med* 36:97-100, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHOBIAS

ETIOLOGY

[Neurophysiopathology of the visual hallucinations in the delirium tremens type of syndrome] Fasullo S, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:471-80, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Research in neurosis: a selective review. 1. Causes and courses. Marks IM. *Psychol Med* 3:436-54, Nov 73

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[A familial study of Whitaker's syndrome] Breynaert R, et al. *Acta Paediatr Belg* 27:184-217, 1973 (Fre)

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

ETIOLOGY

Ectrodactyly, ectodermal dysplasia, and clefting syndrome. Kaiser-Kupfer M. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:992-8, Dec 73
Viral isolate in superficial punctate keratitis. Lemp MA, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:8-10, Jan 74
Photosensitivity due to the 'sunburn' ultraviolet content of white fluorescent lamps. Kobza A, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:351-9, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Spontaneous chromosomal instability in the rare hereditary diseases: Fanconi's anemia and Bloom's syndrome] Schroeder TM. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2213-5, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

PICA

ETIOLOGY

Lead pica produced in rats. Snowdon CT, et al. *Science* 183:92-4, 11 Jan 74

PICORNAVIRUS

Physico-chemical and morphological features of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Cohen J, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:485-98, Dec 73

ANALYSIS

Physico-chemical and morphological features of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Cohen J, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:485-98, Dec 73

CLASSIFICATION

Antigenic differences between isolates of swine vesicular disease virus and their relationship to Coxsackie B5 virus. Brown F, et al. *Nature* 245:315-6, 12 Oct 73
Serological relationship of swine vesicular disease virus and Coxsackie B5 virus. Graves JH. *Nature* 245:314-5, 12 Oct 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Thermal and pH stability of feline calicivirus. Lee KM, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:678-9, Apr 73
A novel substituted guanidine with high activity in vitro against rhinoviruses. Bucknall RA, et al. *Nature* 246:144-5, 16 Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Physico-chemical and morphological features of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Cohen J, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:485-98, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)
Antigenic differences between isolates of swine vesicular disease virus and their relationship to Coxsackie B5 virus. Brown F, et al. *Nature* 245:315-6, 12 Oct 73
Serological relationship of swine vesicular disease virus and Coxsackie B5 virus. Graves JH. *Nature* 245:314-5, 12 Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)
Thermal and pH stability of feline calicivirus. Lee KM, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:678-9, Apr 73
Physico-chemical and morphological features of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Cohen J, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:485-98, Dec 73
Antigenic differences between isolates of swine vesicular disease virus and their relationship to Coxsackie B5 virus. Brown F, et al. *Nature* 245:315-6, 12 Oct 73

METABOLISM

Thermal and pH stability of feline calicivirus. Lee KM, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:678-9, Apr 73

PATHOGENICITY

Thermal and pH stability of feline calicivirus. Lee KM, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:678-9, Apr 73

PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Pierre Robin syndrome with associated malformations] Muntener M. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1504-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PIGEONS

IMMUNOLOGY

Hypersensitivity pneumonitis in the monkey. Hensley GT, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:33-8, Jan 74
Rosette-forming cell and cytophilic antibody. Liacopoulos P, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:310-3, May 73
Outer membrane of avian myeloblastosis virus. Ishizaki R, et al. *J Virol* 12:1579-88, Dec 73

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Laser Iridectomy therapy of glaucoma. Beckman H, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:453-5, Dec 73
[Melanoderma due to malignant melanoma] Kint A, et al. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:983-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PITUITARY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pituitary necrosis in patients maintained on mechanical respirators. Daniel PM, et al. *J Pathol* 111:135-8, Oct 73

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial space occupying lesions--an analysis of 200 cases. Banerjee AK, et al. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 15:83-92, Jul 72

PLACENTA DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The origin of "X cells" of the human placenta and their possible relationship to intrauterine growth

retardation: an enigma. Ermocilla R, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1137-40, 15 Dec 73
[Hydrops fetalis without hydrops placentae and blood group incompatibility in women with pregnancy toxemia] Ninov L. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:145-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PLAGUE

ETIOLOGY

Unusual cases of human plague in Southern Africa. Isaacs M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2109-13, 10 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Unusual cases of human plague in Southern Africa. Isaacs M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2109-13, 10 Nov 73

PLAGUE VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Questions of immunizing animals in plague of carnivores] Apartsev VI. *Veterinariia* 7:56, Jul 73 (Rus)

PLANT POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the active principle of Solanum malacoxylon. Humphreys DJ. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:155-7, 5 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Plant contamination at children's playgrounds (author's transl)] Krienke EG, et al. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:458-74, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Plant contamination at children's playgrounds (author's transl)] Krienke EG, et al. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:458-74, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLANT VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitative assay for plant viruses using serologically specific electron microscopy. Derrick KS. *Virology* 56:852-3, Dec 73
[Passive hemagglutination reaction with phytopathogenic viruses] Kuvshinova EV, et al. *Biol Nauki* 112:123-6, 1973 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Reduction of excretion, reproduction, and survival in *Hyperomyzus lactucae* fed on plants infected with isolates of southwile yellow vein virus. Sylvester ES. *Virology* 56:432-5, Dec 73

PLASMACYTOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Tumor formation in leukoses] Löhr J, et al. *Blut* 27:81-91, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLASMODIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity and infectivity of sporozoites of mammalian malaria isolated by density-gradient centrifugation. Krettl A, et al. *J Protozool* 20:662-5, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Influence of erythrocyte membrane components on malaria merozoite invasion. Miller LH, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1597-601, 1 Dec 73
Immunogenicity and infectivity of sporozoites of mammalian malaria isolated by density-gradient centrifugation. Krettl A, et al. *J Protozool* 20:662-5, Nov 73

PLASMODIUM BERGHEI

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity and infectivity of sporozoites of mammalian malaria isolated by density-gradient

PLASMODIUM BERGHEI

centrifugation. Krettli A, et al.
J Protozool 20:662-5, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Immunogenicity and infectivity of sporozoites of mammalian malaria isolated by density-gradient centrifugation. Krettli A, et al.
J Protozool 20:662-5, Nov 73

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of stable sensitized cells in an improved indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. Farshy DC, et al.
Infect Immun 7:680-2, Apr 73

PLASMODIUM VIVAX

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of stable sensitized cells in an improved indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. Farshy DC, et al.
Infect Immun 7:680-2, Apr 73
Plasmodium vivax antigen for use in the indirect hemagglutination test for malaria. Mathews HM, et al.
J Parasitol 59:1133-4, Dec 73

PLEURAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Esophageal-pleural fistulae after lung resection] Perel'man MI, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:85-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PLEURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Cells in pleural fluid. Their value in differential diagnosis. Light RW, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:854-60, Dec 73
[Cytostatic therapy of pleural effusion caused by metastatic carcinoma of the breast (author's transl)] De Palo GM, et al.
Tumori 59:277-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Talc pleural poultice in the treatment of recurrent neoplastic effusions (author's transl)] Pizzocaro G, et al.
Tumori 59:287-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Mesotheliomas in Syrian hamsters. II. Biological characterization of tumors] Bender E, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 42:1-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLEURISY

ETIOLOGY

Pathology of experimental pneumonia in pigs produced by *Salmonella cholerae-suis*. Baskerville A, et al.
J Comp Pathol 83:207-15, Apr 73
[Cytostatic therapy of pleural effusion caused by metastatic carcinoma of the breast (author's transl)] De Palo GM, et al.
Tumori 59:277-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dressler's post-infarction syndrome in radiological picture] Adamaki M, et al.
Pol Prsegl Radiol 37:623-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lung injury caused by glass] Strokov VN, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:119, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Pathology of the bronchi in young persons with pleurisy of tubercular etiology] Vasil'ev VB, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:47-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Tuberculous exudative pleurisy in Tbilisi over the last 12 years] Pirtakhvanidze ChG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:19-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PNEUMOCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Diagnostic significance of air in the head and neck. Nahum AM, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1398-414, Sep 73

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Occupational hazards generally with particular

emphasis on those that affect the lungs. Ogundele SA.
Niger Nurse 5:17-20, Apr-Jun 73
[Polyvinylpyrrolidone-N-oxide and pulmonary changes in rats powdered with carbon dust] Skienaský B.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:520-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII

IMMUNOLOGY

Development and evaluation of a direct fluorescent antibody method for the diagnosis of *Pneumocystis carinii* infections in experimental animals. Lim SK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:666-71, Nov 73

PNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:924-9, Dec 73
Atypical *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. Stallings MW, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:837-8, Dec 73
Pathologic changes in baboon lung allografts. Comparison of two immunosuppression regimens. Byers JM 3d, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:754-60, Dec 73
Modern trends in care of the burn patient. Polk HC Jr, et al. *DM* 1-39, Oct 73 (9 ref.)
Some uncommon manifestations of rheumatic fever. Mahajan CM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:102-5, Mar 73
Pathology of experimental pneumonia in pigs produced by *Salmonella cholerae-suis*. Baskerville A, et al.
J Comp Pathol 83:207-15, Apr 73
Hypersensitivity pneumonitis: Immunologically mediated lung disease resulting from the inhalation of organic antigens. Kaltreider HB.
J Occup Med 15:949-52, Dec 73
Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73
[Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[On the treatment of toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell syndrome) (author's transl)] Gutzwiller P, et al. *Dermatologica* 147:1-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Roentgenological picture of pneumonia in chronic lymphocytic leukemia] Budavari Klu, et al.
Vesta Rentgenol Radiol 48:27-36, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Pneumonia in New Guinea. I. Bacteriological findings in 632 adults with particular reference to haemophilus influenzae. Douglas RM, et al.
Med J Aust 1:42-9, 13 Jan 73
Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs (EPP). Whittlestone P. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:1-55, 1973 (154 ref.)
Pneumonia in new guinea. II. Pneumococcal serotypes and the possible utility of polyvalent vaccines of capsular polysaccharides. Devitt L, et al.
Med J Aust 1:49-52, 13 Jan 73
Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

ETIOLOGY

[Congenital duodenal ileus] Kushch NL.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:22-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL

PLASMA CELL

MORTALITY

[Pneumocystic pneumonia] Klauefkiene M, et al.

Vesta Rentgenol Radiol 48:36-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

ETIOLOGY

Fatal influenza A2 viral pneumonia in a newborn infant. Joshi VV, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:839-40, Dec 73

PNEUMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

Minibikes, a new factor in laryngotracheal trauma. Alonso WA, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:800-4, Nov-Dec 73
Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:649-51, Nov 73
Two unusual complications of a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Case report. Portnoy HD, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:775-8, Dec 73
Letter: Acu- and pleuro-puncture. Corbett M, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:167-8, 17 Jan 74
Catamenial pneumothorax, observations and speculations. Kirschner PA, et al.
NY State J Med 73:2693-4, 15 Nov 73
[Therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax] Ferlinz R.
Minerva Med 64:3990-3, 27 Oct 73 (Ita)

POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Chronic manganese intoxication. Cook DG, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:59-64, Jan 74

MORTALITY

A study of host and environment factors in cases of accidental poisoning admitted in Irwin hospital. Chawla SC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:724-31, May 73

OCCURRENCE

A study of host and environment factors in cases of accidental poisoning admitted in Irwin hospital. Chawla SC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:724-31, May 73
Attempted suicide by drug overdose in a country town. Bridges-Webb C. *Med J Aust* 2:782-3, 20 Oct 73
[Epidemiology of poisonings in children in the City of Walbrzych in the years 1966-1970] Pigoń W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1640-2, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A study of host and environment factors in cases of accidental poisoning admitted in Irwin hospital. Chawla SC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:724-31, May 73
[Poisoning in childhood] Poser S.
Krankenpflege 27:427-8, Oct 73 (Ger)

POLIOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: HL-A types and paralytic poliomyelitis. Steigman AJ. *Lancet* 2:1383, 15 Dec 73
Editorial: Vaccine-associated poliomyelitis. *Med J Aust* 2:795-6, 27 Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: HL-A types and paralytic poliomyelitis. Steigman AJ. *Lancet* 2:1383, 15 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Paralytic poliomyelitis: clinical and virological studies. Ratnaswamy L, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:443-7, Jul 73
A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Tolt SN du S. *Afr Med J* 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73
[Vaccination against poliomyelitis] Lahelle O. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 93:598-600, 30 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
Organization of mass immunisation campaigns against outbreaks of communicable diseases. Dola SK. *East Afr Med J* 50:362-5, Jul 73
Paralytic poliomyelitis: clinical and virological studies. Ratnaswamy L, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:443-7, Jul 73
Editorial: Vaccine-associated poliomyelitis. *Med J Aust* 2:795-6, 27 Oct 73
[Oral poliovirus vaccine status among pre-school and

early school-year children] Walther AE.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:938-9, 14 May 73 (Dan)
[Influence of antipoliomyelitic vaccination on
hyperactive glycoprotein biosynthesis in animals
infected by Myxovirus] Defrène A, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 276:1787-90, 12 Mar 73 (Fre)
[On the possibility of closing gaps in polio
immunization of the 6-10 year-old age group with
deglutitional vaccination (author's transl)] Schmitz
G.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:509-15, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Vaccination against poliomyelitis] Lahelle O.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 93:598-600, 30 Mar 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)

POLIOVIRUS

Structure and infectivity of picornaviral RNA
encapsidated by cowpea chlorotic mottle virus
protein. Black DR, et al. J Virol 12:1209-15, Dec 73
[Properties of the RH cell line] Zaripova FG, et al.
Tsitolgia 15:748-50, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

N-terminal aspartate, glycine and serine in poliovirus
capsid protein. Burrell CJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:443-51, Dec 73
A comparison of the virus-specific polypeptides of
encephalomyocarditis virus, human rhinovirus-1A,
and poliovirus. Butterworth BE.
Virology 56:439-53, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of rifampicin, actinomycin D and mitomycin
C on poliovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus
replication. Grado C, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:297-303, Nov 73
Analysis of virus replication in ageing human fibroblast
cultures. Holland JJ, et al. Nature 245:316-9, 12 Oct 73
Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin.
Deitch AD, et al. Virology 56:417-28, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of frog virus 3 on the biological activity of
various RNA viruses. Barzilai R, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:201-4, Oct 73
The effect of rifampicin, actinomycin D and mitomycin
C on poliovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus
replication. Grado C, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:297-303, Nov 73
Homology of surface receptors for poliovirus on
mammalian cell lines. Much DH, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:385-90, Nov 73
Defective interfering particles of poliovirus. IV.
Mechanisms of enrichment. Cole CN, et al.
J Virol 12:1414-26, Dec 73
Analysis of virus replication in ageing human fibroblast
cultures. Holland JJ, et al. Nature 245:316-9, 12 Oct 73
Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin.
Deitch AD, et al. Virology 56:417-28, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantification of antipoliomyelitis antibodies in human
and simian sera. Arya SC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1025-30, Jul 73
Poliovirus antibody in milk and sera of lactating
women. John TJ, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1009-12, Jul 73
Homology of surface receptors for poliovirus on
mammalian cell lines. Much DH, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:385-90, Nov 73
[Investigation of poliovirus neutralizing antibody level
in nurse students] Otatsume S, et al.
J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 47:275-82, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Jap)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Paralytic poliomyelitis: clinical and virological studies.
Ratnaswamy L, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:443-7, Jul 73
N-terminal aspartate, glycine and serine in poliovirus
capsid protein. Burrell CJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:443-51, Dec 73

METABOLISM

Factors determining the site of synthesis of poliovirus
proteins: the early attachment of virus particles to
endoplasmic membranes. Fenwick ML, et al.
J Cell Sci 13:403-13, Sep 73
The formation of poliovirus particles in association
with the RNA replication complexes. Caliguri LA, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:99-108, Oct 73
Temperature-sensitive poliovirus mutants defective in
repression of host protein synthesis are also defective

in structural protein. Steiner-Pryor A, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:215-25, Nov 73
Defective interfering particles of poliovirus. IV.
Mechanisms of enrichment. Cole CN, et al.
J Virol 12:1414-26, Dec 73
Proteins specified by herpes simplex virus. XI.
Identification and relative molar rates of synthesis of
structural and nonstructural herpes virus
polypeptides in the infected cell. Honess RW, et al.
J Virol 12:1347-65, Dec 73
A comparison of the virus-specific polypeptides of
encephalomyocarditis virus, human rhinovirus-1A,
and poliovirus. Butterworth BE.
Virology 56:439-53, Dec 73
Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin.
Deitch AD, et al. Virology 56:417-28, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Analysis of virus replication in ageing human fibroblast
cultures. Holland JJ, et al. Nature 245:316-9, 12 Oct 73

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

[Influence of antipoliomyelitic vaccination on
hyperactive glycoprotein biosynthesis in animals
infected by Myxovirus] Defrène A, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 276:1787-90, 12 Mar 73 (Fre)
[Vaccination against poliomyelitis] Lahelle O.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 93:598-600, 30 Mar 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)
[Antibodies against poliomyelitis in children of
Comayagua Valley, Honduras] Cáceres LM, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:424-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: S.S.P.E. and Salk vaccine. Kipps A, et al.
Lancet 2:1388, 15 Dec 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: S.S.P.E. and Salk vaccine. Kipps A, et al.
Lancet 2:1388, 15 Dec 73
Letter: HL-A types and paralytic poliomyelitis.
Steigman AJ. Lancet 2:1383, 15 Dec 73
[Infantile spasms and previous vaccination during the
years 1970-1972] Melchior JC.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1074-6, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Dan)
[Vaccination against poliomyelitis] Lahelle O.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 93:598-600, 30 Mar 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)

STANDARDS

[Combined pertussis-tetanus-diphtheria-polio vaccine.
Laboratory tests] Schiller B, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:231-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

[Oral poliovirus vaccine status among pre-school and
early school-year children] Walther AE.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:938-9, 14 May 73 (Dan)
[On the possibility of closing gaps in polio
immunization of the 6-10 year-old age group with
deglutitional vaccination (author's transl)] Schmitz
G.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:509-15, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Investigation of poliovirus neutralizing antibody level
in nurse students] Otatsume S, et al.
J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 47:275-82, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Jap)
[Vaccination against poliomyelitis] Lahelle O.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 93:598-600, 30 Mar 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Vaccine-associated poliomyelitis.
Med J Aust 2:795-6, 27 Oct 73
[Vaccination against poliomyelitis] Lahelle O.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 93:598-600, 30 Mar 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Nor)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

POLYCYTHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Erythrocytosis after renal transplantation. Its
occurrence in two recipients of kidneys from the same
cadaveric donor. Wu KK, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:898-902, Dec 73
Hemoglobinopathic erythrocytosis due to a new
electrophoretically silent variant, hemoglobin San
Diego (beta109 (G11)val-met). Nute PE, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:320-8, Jan 74
Renal cell carcinoma: review of 26 years of experience
at the Ochsner Clinic. Ochsner MG, et al.
J Urol 110:643-6, Dec 73
Polycythemia-1973. Laboratory and clinical evaluation.
Smith JR, et al. Postgrad Med 54:141-4 passim, Dec 73
Renal carcinoma with increased erythropoietin
production and secondary polycythemia. Kvarstein B,
et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:173-80, 1973
[Polycythemia associated with uterine leiomyoma]
Hildenkari J, et al. Duodecim 89:1336-40, 1973 (Fin)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemoglobinopathic erythrocytosis due to a new
electrophoretically silent variant, hemoglobin San
Diego (beta109 (G11)val-met). Nute PE, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:320-8, Jan 74

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Deletions of chromosome 7 in haematological
disorders. Rowley JD. Lancet 2:1385-6, 15 Dec 73
Letter: Philadelphia-chromosome-positive
preleukaemic state. Verhest A, et al.
Lancet 2:1388, 15 Dec 73

POLYOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Selective cytotoxicity of peritoneal leucocytes for
neoplastic cells. Holtermann OA, et al.
Cell Immunol 9:339-52, Dec 73
Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese
hamsters (Cricetus griseus). Schiff LJ, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:898-902, Dec 73

POLYPS

ETIOLOGY

Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB.
Ann Allergy 31:611-7, Dec 73

POLYRADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

Neurological syndromes occurring in the course of
influenza. Nowicki J.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:695-9, Sep-Oct 73 (30 ref.)
(Pol)

MORTALITY

Epidemiologic features of the Guillain-Barré
syndrome. Experience in Olmsted County, Minnesota,
1935 through 1968. Lesser RP, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1269-72, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic features of the Guillain-Barré
syndrome. Experience in Olmsted County, Minnesota,
1935 through 1968. Lesser RP, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1269-72, Dec 73

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

OCCURRENCE

[Problems of primary carcinoma in the operated
stomach] Asseburg U, et al.
Med Welt 24:1508-9, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: A serious cosmetic complications of the
osteoplastic frontal flap. Ward PH, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:389-90, Dec 73
Retrocorneal membrane and corneal grafting. Filipic
M. Aust J Ophthalmol 1:53-7, Jun 73
The incidence and aetiology of post-operative nausea
and vomiting in a plastic surgical unit. Vance JP, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 26:336-9, Oct 73

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

- Letter: Maltese cross of surgery. Acharya V, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1183-4, 15 Dec 73
- Antimicrobial agents in treatment of postoperative infections of the urinary tract related to catheterization. Slotnick EA, et al. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:212-4, Nov 73
- A double-blind clinical trial of prophylactic antibiotics in hip fractures. Boyd RJ, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1251-8, Sep 73
- Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73
- [Behavior of materials and aberrations of drainage systems implanted by neurosurgical procedures] Steinke HJ, et al. *Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leips)* 25:449-59, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Anesthesia for the cardiac patient. Elliott HW. *Am Heart J* 87:134-6, Jan 74
- Editorial: An assessment of human cardiac transplantation. Monheim A, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:721-32, Dec 73
- Results of aortocoronary artery saphenous vein bypass surgery for ischemic heart disease. Najmi M, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:42-8, Jan 74
- Arterial surgery in intermittent claudication. Watt JK, et al. *Br Med J* 1:23-6, 5 Jan 74
- The long-term follow-up of patients undergoing saphenous vein bypass surgery. Cannom DS, et al. *Circulation* 49:77-85, Jan 74
- Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73
- [Critical review of 1000 appendectomies in a medium-size district hospital] Schwabe H, et al. *Z Allgemeinmed* 49:1334-40, 10 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [Value of multiple-site trephining in treatment of subdural hematoma] Kozniowska H, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:685-90, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- General anesthesia and myocardial infarction. Tarhan S, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:137-8, Jan 74
- Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review. Sweet RL, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73
- Incidence and mechanisms of myocardial infarction following coronary artery surgery. Piccone VA, et al. *Angiology* 24:590-602, Nov 73
- The surgical treatment of thyroid disease. Fredell CH. *Ariz Med* 30:778-84, Nov 73
- Early ambulation after the surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. Leider LL Jr, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1003-15, Jul 73
- Acute intestinal obstruction. A review of 504 cases. Sran HS, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:455-60, 16 Jun 73
- Postoperative assessment of residual defects following cardiac surgery in infants and children. II. Ventricular septal defects. Ho CS, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 133:278-86, Nov 73
- Postoperative assessment of residual defects following cardiac surgery in infants and children. I. Rationale and methodology. Krovetz LJ, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 133:270-7, Nov 73
- Postoperative assessment of residual defects following cardiac surgery in infants and children. 3. Atrial septal defects. Pieroni DR, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 133:287-94, Nov 73
- Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73
- Deep vein thrombosis in Bantu and Indian patients. Baker LW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1689-92, 22 Sep 73
- A vasectomy service in a free-standing family planning center: one year's experience. Sobrero AJ, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:303-7, Sep 73
- Psychological aspects of vasectomy in Malaysia. Wolfers H, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:315-22, Sep 73
- The frequency of lymph node metastases in Wertheim-operated patients. Nieminen U, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 145:529-32, May 73
- An appraisal of iridocyclectomy. Heinze J. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:171-5, 1973
- [Transverse incisions in emergency laparotomies] Pulatov AT, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:80-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Surgical interventions in acute leukemia] Khyatova NV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 17:26-30, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letters: Heparin and venous thrombosis. Sharnoff JG, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:849-50, Dec 73
- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgical therapy. Laufman H. *Am Surg* 40:15-21, Jan 74
- Surgical management of coarctation of the aorta with

- minimal collateral circulation. Lam CR, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:693-7, Dec 73
- Postsurgical hemorrhage in dogs anticoagulated with anecrod (Arvin). Slade CL, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:721-6, Dec 73
- Proceedings: A serious cosmetic complication of the osteoplastic frontal flap. Ward PH, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:389-90, Dec 73
- Postoperative intraperitoneal adhesions: a double-blind assessment of their prevention in the monkey. Seitz HM Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:935-40, Dec 73
- "Delayed" prophylactic anticoagulation: a study of results and complications in 2,012 total hip arthroplasties. Coventry MB, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1487-92, Oct 73
- Editorial: The surgeon and diabetes mellitus. Chatterjee S. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:9-10, 1 Jul 73
- Antibiotic prophylaxis for bacterial endocarditis. Necessity or tradition? Kaplan EL. *Minn Med* 56:1071-3, Dec 73
- Prevention of venous thromboembolism in surgical patients. Clagett GP, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:93-6, 10 Jan 74 (39 ref.)
- The correction of complications after levator resections for blepharoptosis. Callahan A. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:616-24, Dec 73
- Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications. Bartlett RH, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:925-33, Dec 73
- Postoperative deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism: a selective review and personal viewpoint. Skillman JJ. *Surgery* 75:114-22, Jan 74
- Cardiovascular complications of total hip replacement. Langsjoen PH, et al. *Tex Med* 69:75-8, Oct 73
- Reconstructive renal surgery following anastrophic nephrolithotomy: Followup of 100 consecutive cases. Boyce WH, et al. *Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg* 65:126-34, 1973
- [Drainage and peritonization after splenectomy] Wittinger AL. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1387-8, 19 May 73 (Fre)
- [Temporary arterialization of the venous system following thrombectomy] Köpf RI, et al. *Brunn Beitr Klin Chir* 220:719-24, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Management of adhesions of flexor tendon grafts] Schmidt A, et al. *Handchirurgie* 5:85-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Range of tendon sliding over interphalangeal joints] Schlieber E, et al. *Handchirurgie* 5:63-70, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Animal experimental investigations of in situ perfusion and cooling of the kidney (author's transl)] Eisenberger F, et al. *Urologia [A]* 12:268-73, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism in patients with fractures in the region of the hip joint by the use of acetylsalicylic acid micropellets (author's transl)] Späangler P, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:743-5, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Peroperative decrease of intestinal pathogens in colonic surgery (comparative studies)] John S, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1265-71, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Anticoagulant action of dextran] Rudowski W, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1669-73, 22 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Prevention of pleural empyema following pneumonectomy in fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Shlain BI, et al. *Probl Tuberk* 51:61-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Early intraperitoneal complications following appendectomies] Pomelev VS, et al. *Sov Med* 35:95-100, Oct 72 (Rus)
- [Prevention and treatment of paresis of the gastrointestinal tract following cystectomy with intestinal plastic surgery of the bladder] Sitydykov EN, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 38:29-33, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Ventricular arrhythmias associated with use of thioridazine hydrochloride in alcohol withdrawal. Sydney MA. *Br Med J* 4:467, 24 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Enteric-coated potassium. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 16:2-3, 4 Jan 74

POULTRY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Management of impending rupture of the aorta with dissection. Palmer RF, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:409-23, 1973

- The immunity arising from continuous low-level infection with *Eimeria tenella*. Joyner LP, et al. *Parasitology* 67:333-40, Dec 73
- Effects of different infection rates on the oocyst production of *Eimeria acervulina* or *Eimeria tenella* in the chicken. Williams RB. *Parasitology* 67:279-88, Dec 73
- Effect of *Mycoplasma synoviae* on broiler performance. Vardaman TH, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1909-12, Sep 73
- [Trichodeasma poisoning in poultry] Shevchenko NKH, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:99-100, Jan 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Pathological effects of dietary rapeseed oils with high or low erucic acid content in ducklings. Abdelatif AM, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1932-6, Sep 73
- Some physiological responses of turkeys selected for high and low adrenal response to cold stress. Brown KI, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1948-54, Sep 73
- The effect of feed consumption on the survival time of adult turkey hens under conditions of acute thermal stress. Kohne HJ, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1780-3, Sep 73
- The effect of dietary fat level on heat prostration of broilers. Kubena LF, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1691-3, Sep 73
- Dietary chloride requirement of starting turkeys. Kubicek JJ, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1903-9, Sep 73
- Prophylactic efficacy of graded levels of ipronidazole against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 5 and 12 weeks old. Sullivan TW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1770-3, Sep 73
- Effect of *Mycoplasma synoviae* on broiler performance. Vardaman TH, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1909-12, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Poultry diseases diagnosed in Canadian laboratories for the year 1972. *Can Vet J* 14:272-6, Nov 73
- Diseases of the domestic fowl in Northern New Zealand. McCausland IP. *NZ Vet J* 20:160-6, Sep 72
- Umbilical hernias in turkeys. Ranck FM Jr. *Poult Sci* 52:1991-2, Sep 73
- Capillaria obsoleta (Madsen 1945) in turkeys in Israel. Weisman J, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:205-6, 18 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prevention of the growth of *Salmonella infantis* in chicks by the flora of the alimentary tract of chickens. Rantala M, et al. *Br Poult Sci* 14:627-30, Nov 73
- The effect of dietary fat level on heat prostration of broilers. Kubena LF, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1691-3, Sep 73
- Prophylactic efficacy of graded levels of ipronidazole against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 5 and 12 weeks old. Sullivan TW, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1770-3, Sep 73
- The effectiveness of vaccination against the Australian infectious bronchitis nephritis virus before two weeks of age. Chubb RC. *Vet Rec* 93:249-52, 1 Sep 73
- The use of molasses to control the fatty liver and kidney syndrome of young chickens. Hemsley LA. *Vet Rec* 93:162-3, 11 Aug 73
- FLKS in broiler flocks. Hemsley LA. *Vet Rec* 93:116, 28 Jul 73
- [Chemoprophylaxis in poultry spirochetosis (borreliosis)] Nikolskii SN, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:68, Jan 73 (Rus)

POXVIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Differences in clinical and convalescent-phase antibodies of Rhesus monkeys infected with monkey pox, tanapox, and Yaba poxviruses. Hall RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:539-46, Apr 73
- Temperature-sensitive events in the growth of alastrim virus in chick embryo cells. Cooper RJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:239-51, Nov 73

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Carcinoma in the bladder left behind. Silber SJ. *J Urol* 110:675-7, Dec 73
- Increased carcinoembryonic antigen in heavy cigarette smokers. Stevens DP, et al. *Lancet* 2:1238-9, 1 Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Cancer genetics. II. Studies in humans. Problems in human studies. Lynch HT. *Nebr Med J* 58:401-7, Nov 73 (24 ref.)
- [Dynamics of cytogenetic changes in the karyotype of thymus gland cells during the formation and development of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice] Ronichevskaya GM. *Tsitologiya* 15:188-94, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A clinical and statistical follow-up study of atrophic gastritis. Chell R, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:1061-5, Dec 73
[Incidence and clinical characteristics of complications in gastric peptic ulcer] Kapitanenko AM.
Voen Med Zh 7:29-33, Jul 73 (Rus)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

[Simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, ending in delivery] Nemes J, et al.
Orv Hetil 114:2665-6, 4 Nov 73 (Hun)
[Pregnancy and labor following pneumonectomy or lobectomy] Strukov VA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:60-1, Mar 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Twin pregnancy, complications and treatment. Powers WF. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:795-808, Dec 73 (97 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Patterns of reproductive health care among the poor of San Antonio, Texas. Gibbs CE, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:37-40, Jan 74
Cancer of the breast in pregnancy and lactation. Cheek JH. *Am J Surg* 128:729-31, Dec 73 (18 ref.)
Infant weight, prematurity rate, sex-ratio and mortality rate in a tropical centre. Courtney LD.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:540-1, 13 Oct 73
Cigarette smoking: its relationship to other diseases. Mays EE. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:520-4, Nov 73 (35 ref.)
A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73
Twin pregnancy, complications and treatment. Powers WF. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:795-808, Dec 73 (97 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prostaglandin 15 (R) 15-methyl-E2 methyl ester for suppression of gastric acidity in gravida at term. Amy JJ, et al. *Br Med J* 4:208-11, 27 Oct 73
The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC.
Guys Hosp Rep 121:237-46, 1972
The feasibility of periodic deworming in supplementary nutrition programs. Pyle DF.
Indian Pediatr 10:507-10, Aug 73
Students' experiences with the prenatal care of high-risk pregnant women. Claypool J, et al.
J Nurs Educ 12:7-15, Nov 73

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

ETIOLOGY

Renovascular hypertension in pregnancy. Roach CJ. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:856-60, Dec 73
[Cardiac arrhythmias during delivery (author's transl)] Eckstein KL, et al.
Anaesthesist 22:413-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

OCCURRENCE

A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Viral infections and the surgical patient. Howard RJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:1029-46, Dec 73 (184 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Syphilis in the Bantu of Soweto. A serological study. Eisenberg L. *S Afr Med J* 47:2181-8, 17 Nov 73
[Epidemiological study of the offspring of patients with epidemic hepatitis] Pop O, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Interna 14:467-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73
Screening for bacteriuria in pregnancy. A critical reappraisal. Lawson DH, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:904-8, Dec 73
Rubella vaccination. A critical review. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:851-5, Dec 73
[Problem of effectiveness of treating carriers of pathogenic staphylococci with crystalline lysozyme] Levina AA, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:852-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

ETIOLOGY

[Arterial dystonias of the hypertensive type in pregnant women and parturients] Freidlin IL.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:34-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A randomised double blind clinical trial of abdominal decompression for the prevention of pre-eclampsia. Coxon A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1061-5, Dec 73
[Newborn infants with developmental defects] Kononov VS, et al.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 49:14-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A randomised double blind clinical trial of abdominal decompression for the prevention of pre-eclampsia. Coxon A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1061-5, Dec 73
Obstetric and gynecologic effects of the iliac shunt. Ayers MA. *Ohio State Med J* 69:634-7, Nov 73

PROGERIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Nature's experiment in unnatural aging. Vaissarub S. *JAMA* 228:1565, 24 Dec 73

PROGNATHISM

ETIOLOGY

Oral and dental state in Helsinki preschool children. V. Oral habits and occlusion. Myllärniemi S.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:157-63, 1973
Orthodontic treatment of anterior crossbite in children with cleft lip and palate: effect on premaxilla and upper incisors. Ranta R.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:147-50, 1973

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Etiology, epidemiology, and pathology of prostatic cancer. Franks LM. *Cancer* 32:1092-5, Nov 73
Herpesvirus particles in prostatic carcinoma cells. Centifanto YM, et al. *J Virol* 12:1608-11, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Analysis of factors influencing survival of 109 men with carcinoma of the prostate treated conservatively. Hand JR.
Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 65:84-99, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Etiology, epidemiology, and pathology of prostatic cancer. Franks LM. *Cancer* 32:1092-5, Nov 73
Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomaka H, et al.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73

PROSTATITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of chronic urethrogenic prostatitis] Il'in II, et al. *Vesta Dermatol Venerol* 47:34-9, Jun 73 (Rus)

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional status of refugees from Bangla Desh. Swaminathan MC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:278-84, Feb 73

Nutritional assessment of rural pre-school children. Gupta BM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:142-6, Apr 73
Is there a protein problem?
WHO Chron 27:487-91, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Is there a protein problem?
WHO Chron 27:487-91, Nov 73

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

[Exclusion of the small intestine in the treatment of extreme obesity (author's transl)] Husemann E. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2343-7, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

Ménétrier disease and cytomegalovirus infection in childhood. Leonidas JC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:898-9, Dec 73
A study of the pathogenesis of Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in lambs with observations on the contribution of gastrointestinal plasma loss. Barker IK. *Int J Parasitol* 3:743-57, Nov 73

PROTEINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Protein-calorie malnutrition in Egypt. I. Immunoelectrophoretic studies on urinary proteins. Said A, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1355-9, Dec 73
Antistreptolysin O titer in leprosy. Shwe T. *Int J Lepr* 40:389-91, Oct-Dec 72
Chloroquine-resistant *Falciparum* malaria acquired in Vietnam. Campbell CH, et al.
Med J Aust 2:729-34, 13 Oct 73
The relationship of hypertension and renal failure in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) to structural and functional abnormalities of the renal cortical circulation. Cannon PJ, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 53:1-46, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Familial LCAT deficiency. Gjone E. *Acta Med Scand* 194:353-6, Nov 73

PROTEUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Common enterobacterial antigen in human chronic pyelonephritis and interstitial nephritis. An immunofluorescent study. Schwartz MM, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:830-5, 18 Oct 73

PROTEUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial colonization of wounds and sepsis in total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1242-50, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A double-blind clinical trial of prophylactic antibiotics in hip fractures. Boyd RJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1251-8, Sep 73
Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:640-4, Dec 73

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Development of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* in calves infected with sporocysts from dogs. Fayer R, et al.
J Parasitol 59:1135-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

An epizootic of protozoan enteritis in a closed mouse colony. Catza CK, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:858-61, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of different rations on the development of ciliata in the rumen] Devuyt A, et al.
Z Tierphysiol 31:136-49, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PRURIGO

PRURIGO

ETIOLOGY

[Skin diseases in adolescence] Blomqvist K, et al. *Duodecim* 89:775-81, 1973 (17 ref.) (Fin)

PRURITUS

ETIOLOGY

Diseases of the skin. The management of pruritus. Savin JA. *Br Med J* 4:779-80, 29 Dec 73
Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73
Dermatologic evaluation of pruritus in patients on hemodialysis. Young AW Jr, et al. *NY State J Med* 73:2670-4, 15 Nov 73
[The "restless legs" syndrome (author's transl)] De Morsier G. *Acta Neurol Belg* 73:88-99, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Dermatologic evaluation of pruritus in patients on hemodialysis. Young AW Jr, et al. *NY State J Med* 73:2670-4, 15 Nov 73

PSEUDARTHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of upper arm fractures. Studies on 212 fractures] Kraković M, et al. *Brunn Beitr Klin Chir* 220:725-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

ETIOLOGY

[Morphological study of the gonads in a case of pseudohermaphroditism due to testicular feminization] Jiménez Cardoso JM, et al. *Rev Invest Clin* 25:253-60, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSEUDOMONAS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (*Cricetulus griseus*). Schiff LJ, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:899-902, Dec 73
The control of burn wound sepsis by the use of quantitative bacteriologic studies and subeschar clays with antibiotics. Baxter CR, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 53:1509-18, Dec 73

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response of guinea pigs to common enterobacterial antigen. Morgenstern MA, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:495-506, 1973
Purification and characterization of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exotoxin. Callahan LT 3d. *Infect Immun* 9:113-8, Jan 74

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Pneumothorax complicated by chronic steroid treatment. Eastridge CE, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:784-7, Dec 73
Pseudomonas vertebral osteomyelitis in heroin addicts. Report of five cases. Wisseman GJ, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1416-24, Oct 73
Successful treatment of *Pseudomonas cepacia* endocarditis in a heroin addict with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Neu HC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:768-70 p, Nov 73
Pseudomonas aeruginosa cervical diskitis with chondro-osteomyelitis in an intravenous drug abuser. Bryan V, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:142-4, May 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A controlled study of isolation and endogenous microbial suppression in acute myelocytic leukemia patients. Yates JW, et al. *Cancer* 32:1490-8, Dec 73
A double-blind clinical trial of prophylactic antibiotics in hip fractures. Boyd RJ, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1251-8, Sep 73
Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:640-4, Dec 73

PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI

ETIOLOGY

[Edema cerebri pseudotumore--anatomical substrate of cerebral pseudotumors] Glowacki J. *Folia Med Cracov* 15:151-73, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pseudotumor cerebri. Report of a familial occurrence. Rothner AD, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:110-1, Jan 74

PSORIASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Autoimmunity in the pathogenesis of psoriasis] Novotný F. *Cesk Dermatol* 48:340-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Psoriasis in both husband and wife and its morbidity in offspring] Tumarkin BM, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:38-43, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Problems of the so-called risk children from the neurologist's aspect] Svatý J. *Cesk Pediatr* 28:453-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Hyperlactacidemic and hyperpyruvicemic disorlic encephalopathy] Toso V, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:455-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of Leigh's disease] Allegrezza A, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:376-82, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

A psychiatric classification system for burned children. Seligman R. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:41-6, Jan 74
The obsessive personality. I. Travis TA, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:73-7, Dec 73
[The masks of depression] Lemperrière T. *Rev Infirm* 23:719-21, Oct 73 (Fre)
[The syndrome of the lonely woman] Léal F. *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:857-60, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Clinical use of phospholipids from bovine brains in patients with cerebrovascular disorders and syndromes following commotio and contusio cerebri] Bokonjic R. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1807-11, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neuropsychic development of children born prematurely (a review of the literature)] Bombardirova EP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:49-53, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Neuropsychic development of children born prematurely (a review of the literature)] Bombardirova EP. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:49-53, Jul 73 (Rus)

PSYCHOSES

ETIOLOGY

Neurologic manifestations of rheumatic fever. Alta JA. *Postgrad Med* 54:82-6, Dec 73
[Letter: The responsibility problem in sensitivity training courses] Juel-Nielsen N, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1584-6, 23 Jul 73 (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L. *Lancet* 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73
[Results of registration of data in a child psychiatry department. I] Boesen U. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1649-55, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Psychoneurotic morbidity of women living in urban and rural areas] Zotina RK. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:21-5, Apr 73 (Rus)

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

ETIOLOGY

Effects of temporal-lobe surgery on behavior. Geschwind N. *N Engl J Med* 289:480-1, 30 Aug 73
[Psychoses in epilepsy. A review of the literature of the period 1850-1971 (author's transl)] Köhler GK. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 41:496-509, Sep 73 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The subjective syndrome following head injury] Schirmer M, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 76:450-1, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

ETIOLOGY

Medicine in old age. Disturbances of the special senses and other functions. Nicholson WJ. *Br Med J* 1:33-5, 5 Jan 74
The crisis of work for older people. Sheppard H. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:1177-81, Dec 73
Senility is also a state of mind. Looney DS. *Nurs Dig* 1:12-9, Jul 73

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Untoward effects of drug education. Levy RM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1071-3, Dec 73
Psychotic reactions following cannabis use in East Indians. Chopra GS, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:24-7, Jan 74
Phenothiazine-induced decompensation. Van Putten T, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:102-5, Jan 74
Failure of N,N-dimethyltryptamine to evoke tolerance in cats. Gillin JC, et al. *Biol Psychiatry* 7:213-20, Dec 73
Logical problems in contemporary cannabis research. Triesman D. *Int J Addict* 8:667-82, 1973 (58 ref.)

PTERYGIUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[45,X syndrome and pterygium colli] Boué J, et al. *Ann Genet (Paris)* 16:219-20, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Familial pterygium syndrome with probably dominant transmission linked to the X chromosome] Carnevale A, et al. *Rev Invest Clin* 25:237-44, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Leprotic iritis and blindness. Hobbs HE. *Int J Lepr* 40:366-74, Oct-Dec 72
The incidence and racial distribution of pterygium in West Malaysia. Rasanayagam RT. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:56-9, 1973

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

ETIOLOGY

The onset of puberty. Indian J Pediatr 40:200-1, May 73
Sexual maturation in juvenile hypothyroidism. Barnes ND, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:849-56, Dec 73

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Postpartum hypotension and erythema: an adverse reaction to soap enema. Egdeell RW, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1146-7, 15 Dec 73
Nephrotic syndrome in pregnancy. Clinical, histologic and fine structural studies. Weisman SA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:867-83, 1 Dec 73
Postpartum bilateral femoral neuropathy. Adelman JU, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:845-50, Dec 73
["Nephropathy" as a cause of the EPH-gestosis] Rippmann ET, et al. *Ther Gw* 112:1583-600, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor following pneumonectomy or lobectomy] Strukov VA, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:60-1, Mar 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of puerperal (lactational) mastitis] Tairulnikov MS. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:54-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

PUERPERAL INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

[2 cases of generalized puerperal infection following delivery] Kozovski I, et al.
Akush Ginekoi (Sofia) 12:162-5, 1973 (Bul)

OCCURRENCE

Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review.
Sweet RL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73
A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al.
Med J Aust 2:693-6, 6 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Immunologic prevention of staph infections in puerperal women and newborn infants. II] Ivanov L, et al.
Akush Ginekoi (Sofia) 12:140-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PULMONARY EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Acid-base disturbances in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Helmers C, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:421-6, Nov 73
Hemodynamic and pathological findings in experimental fat embolism. Parker FB Jr, et al.
Arch Surg 108:70-4, Jan 74
Gravitational edema of the lungs observed during assisted respiration. Leeming BW.
Chest 64:719-22, Dec 73
Lung water in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Biddle TL, et al.
Circulation 49:115-23, Jan 74
Modern trends in care of the burn patient. Polk HC Jr, et al. DM 1-39, Oct 73 (9 ref.)
Managing the critically burned patient. Yarbrough DR 3d, et al. Geriatrics 28:81-5, Dec 73
Chloroquine-resistant *Falciparum malaria* acquired in Vietnam. Campbell CH, et al.
Med J Aust 2:729-34, 13 Oct 73
[The fate of patients affected by some severe complication in the acute phase of a myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Smrd J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 112:1459-63, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[So-called Lyell's syndrome (acute epidermic necrosis) with severe systemic manifestations] Monsallier JF, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:409-16, May 73 (Fre)
[Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Perforation of a pulmonary artery—a rare complication of the subclavian venipunctures (author's transl)] Loers FJ, et al.
Z Prakt Anaesth 8:315-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neurological complications in a case of Waldenström's essential macroglobulinemia] Battistin L, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:383-91, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Diagnosis and course of acute pulmonary edemas (clinical x-ray comparisons)] Khidirbeili KhA.
Sov Med 35:73-8, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:924-9, Dec 73
Torsion of the gravid uterus. Plot D, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1010-1, 17 Nov 73
Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:857-67, Nov 73
Fate of ferric hydroxide macroaggregates in the lungs of mice. Szymendera J, et al.
J Nucl Med 15:17-21, Jan 74
Cavitating pulmonary infarct: an unusual complication of parenteral alimentation. Smith W, et al.
J Pediatr 83:1021-3, Dec 73
Upper extremity venous thrombosis with pulmonary embolism. A complication of excretory urography. Clagett GP, et al. JAMA 227:187-9, 14 Jan 74
[Pathology of the "Fallot lung". Qualitative and quantitative postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Harms D, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 361:77-96, 10 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

The long-term follow-up of patients undergoing saphenous vein bypass surgery. Cannom DS, et al.
Circulation 49:77-85, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of idiopathic venous thromboembolism in nurses. Ramsay LE, et al. Br Med J 4:446-8, 24 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgical therapy. Laufman H. Am Surg 40:15-21, Jan 74
"Delayed" prophylactic anticoagulation: a study of results and complications in 2,012 total hip arthroplasties. Coventry MB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1487-92, Oct 73
Prevention of venous thromboembolism in surgical patients. Clagett GP, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:93-6, 10 Jan 74 (39 ref.)
Routine venography in placement of the Mobin-Uddin vena cava filter: dual filter placement in a patient with an accessory vena cava (cardinal vein). Kartchner MM, et al. Surgery 75:137-9, Jan 74
Postoperative deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism: a selective review and personal viewpoint. Skillman JJ. Surgery 75:114-22, Jan 74
[Ligation of the inferior vena cava in recurrent pulmonary embolism] Heftman WR, et al.
Wiad Lek 26:1887-91, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Unusual signs of respiratory tract allergy. Marks MB.
Ann Allergy 31:611-7, Dec 73
The role of proteolytic enzymes in the pathogenesis of emphysema. Atkinson GW.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 3:345-52, Sep-Oct 73
Polyalveolar lobe causing lobar emphysema of infancy. Munnell ER, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 16:624-8, Dec 73
Alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency in a child with chronic lung disease. Houstek J, et al. Chest 64:773-6, Dec 73
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Penna PM.
J Am Pharm Assoc 13:690-7, Dec 73
Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and emphysema. George RB, et al. J La State Med Soc 125:315-9, Sep 73
Editorial: Heavy smoking and C.E.A.
Lancet 2:1249, 1 Dec 73
[The prevalence of serum alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency in Finland] Varpeia E, et al.
Duodecim 89:818-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Regional functions of the lungs in children with chronic pneumonia] Korsunskif VN, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:17-23, Aug 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Preocious emphysema and alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency. Welch MH, et al.
Adv Intern Med 17:379-92, 1973
Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and emphysema. George RB, et al. J La State Med Soc 125:315-9, Sep 73

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Diffuse interstitial lung fibrosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Vachtenheim J, et al.
Ann Intern Med 79:913, Dec 73
Pathophysiology of the respiratory distress syndrome. Blaisdell FW. Arch Surg 108:44-9, Jan 74
Fatal interstitial pneumonitis and English (London) influenza. Three case reports which illustrate the typical bacteria-free course of infection. Oppenheim IA, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:681-3, Dec 73
[Modern conceptions of the aetiology and pathogenesis of fibroses of the lung (author's transl)] Wichert P von, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1784-8, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Visceral lesions in systemic scleroderma] Shub NI.
Vrach Delo 5:39-42, May 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Patchefsky AS, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 3:399-406, Nov-Dec 73

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Endocardial fibrosis associated with monocrotaline-induced pulmonary hypertension in nonhuman primates (*Macaca arctoides*). Chesney CF, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1577-81, Dec 73

Progressive pulmonary hypertension in children with portal hypertension. Levine OR, et al.
J Pediatr 83:964-72, Dec 73
Lung function test results and the risk of post-thoracotomy complications. Lockwood P.
Respiration 30:529-42, 1973
[Pulmonary hypertension (author's transl)] Matthys H, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:985-93, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cor pulmonale in the conventional x-ray picture. Definition, etiology, symptoms and differential diagnosis] Felix R.
Roentgenpraxis 26:193-202, Sep 73 (Ger)
[Frequency of chronic pulmonary heart disease in patients with siderosilicobuterculosis according to electrocardiographic data] Afonin AP.
Probi Tuberk 51:63-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Obstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract due to metastatic hypernephroma. Gordon R, et al.
Vasc Surg 7:213-9, Sep-Oct 73

PUPA

IMMUNOLOGY

Study of the natural predators of *Aedes cantans* (Meigen) using the precipitin test. Service MW.
J Med Entomol 10:503-10, 8 Oct 73

PURPURA

ETIOLOGY

[Hemolysis, coagulation and muscular activities. Preliminary note] S'Jongers JJ, et al.
Brux Med 53:553-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

ETIOLOGY

[Animal experimental studies on the pathogenesis of Werlhof's disease] Sundermann A, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leips) 100:110-121, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombocytopenic purpura during a course of acquired rubella] Palmović D, et al.
Liječ Vjesn 95:501-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PYELOCYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma in the bladder left behind. Silber SJ.
J Urol 110:675-7, Dec 73

PYELONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73
Primary vesicoureteral reflux and end-stage renal disease. Salvatierra O Jr, et al.
JAMA 226:1454-6, 17 Dec 73
More on bacterial antigen in the kidney. Heptinstall RH. N Engl J Med 289:361-2, 18 Oct 73
Common enterobacterial antigen in human chronic pyelonephritis and interstitial nephritis. An immunofluorescent study. Schwartz MM, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:830-5, 18 Oct 73
Iatrogenic matrix calculi. Hanley HG.
Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 65:121-5, 1973
[Pathogenesis of pyelonephritis: subclinical diabetes and urinary tract infection] Helmsmith VH, et al.
Med Welt 24:1521-2, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Differentiated leukocyturia in lupus-nephritis] Nasonova VA, et al. Sov Med 36:18-23, Mar 73 (Rus)

PYLORIC STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pyloric stenosis following ingestion of potassium permanganate. Dagli AJ, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 18:1091-4, Dec 73
Lesions of the splenic flexure of the colon associated with pancreatic disease. Hooker DH, et al.
Md State Med J 22:58-9, Nov 73
Pyloric stenosis. A different approach to management. Duggan JM. Med J Aust 2:811-4, 27 Oct 73
[Atresia and stenosis of the pylorus. Apropos of 2 cases] Lamesch A, et al.
Acta Paediatr Belg 27:169-83, 1973 (Fre)

PYLORIC STENOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Congenital pyloric atresia in siblings.
Keramidas DC. *Arch Surg* 108:123, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Pyloric stenosis. A different approach to management.
Duggan JM. *Med J Aust* 2:811-4, 27 Oct 73

PYODERMA

ETIOLOGY

[Chronic pyoderma as a rare complication of the violinist's callosity] Sebastian G.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:733-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dermatological complications in thermal burns] Shaposhnikov OK, et al.
Voen Med Zh 1:26-31, Jan 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Structure and dynamics of skin diseases in children according to polyclinical data] Bukhtolova II, et al.
Vesta Dermatol Venerol 47:50-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical epidemiological characteristics of deep staphylococcal pyoderma in children] Bukhtolova II, et al.
Vesta Dermatol Venerol 47:48-53, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY

OCCURRENCE

Vitamin B6 status in pregnancy. Heller S, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1339-48, Dec 73

QUADRIPLÉGIA

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 32. Traumatic spinal cord syndromes and their management. Schneider RC, et al.
Clin Neurosurg 20:424-92, 1973

Clinical note. Evoked spinal electrogram in a quadriplegic patient. Shimoji K, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 35:659-62, Dec 73

Acute tetraplegia during accidental hypothermia.
Dronfield MW, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:273-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC.
Med J Aust 2:801-6, 27 Oct 73

RABBITS

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of thyroglobulin in lymph vessels of TSH stimulated guinea pigs by the indirect immunofluorescence technique. Böcker W, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:666-74, Dec 73

A comparison of three methods of measuring testosterone in plasma: competitive protein binding, radioimmunoassay without chromatography and radioimmunoassay including thin layer chromatography. Pirke KM.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:168-76, Sep 73

A sensitive in vitro bioassay method for luteinizing hormone (LH) activity. Van Damme MP, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:642-58, Dec 73

Radioimmunoassay for aldosterone without chromatography. Vetter W, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:548-57, Nov 73

Radioimmunoassay for aldosterone without chromatography. 2. Determination of plasma aldosterone. Vetter W, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:558-67, Nov 73

Immunoglobulins in normal porcine tracheobronchial secretions. Holmgren N.
Acta Vet Scand 14:366-80, 1973

Serological cross-reactions between different brucella species and *Yersinia enterocolitica*. Agglutinating activity of 19 S and 7 S antibodies against somatic antigen of *Brucella abortus* and *Yersinia enterocolitica* type IX. Hurvell B.
Acta Vet Scand 14:474-88, 1973

Transfer of immunoglobulins from mother to offspring in the pig. A methodological and experimental study. Jönsson A. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1-63, 1973

Biphenyl-exposed rabbits. Koller LD, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1605-6, Dec 73

The distribution of immunoglobulin allotypes in rabbit populations in Australia and on Macquarie Island. Curtin CC, et al.

Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 4:101-9, 1973

Effects of stimulating erythropoiesis in mice infected with *Babesia rodhaini*. McHardy N.

Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:301-6, Sep 73

Development and evaluation of a direct fluorescent antibody method for the diagnosis of *Pneumocystis carinii* infections in experimental animals. Lim SK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:666-71, Nov 73

The effect of antisera on population behavior and cell division. Spuziç I, et al.

Arch Geschwulstforsch 42:50-3, 1973

The separation of fully reduced and alkylated, variable and constant regions from an antipolysaccharide antibody light chain by semi-preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Strosberg AD, et al.

Arch Int Physiol Biochim 81:809, Oct 73

Digoxin concentrations in the serum and myocardium of digitalized patients. Carroll PR, et al.

Aust NZ J Med 3:400-3, Aug 73

Suppression of gonadotropin secretion and prevention of ovulation in the rat by antiserum to synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Koch Y, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:623-9, 10 Dec 73

Production and characterization of an antiserum to synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Koch Y, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:616-22, 10 Dec 73

Insulin degradation. X. Identification of insulin degrading activity of rat liver plasma membrane as glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase. Varadani PT.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:689-96, 10 Dec 73

Kidney phenylalanine hydroxylase from man and rat. Comparison with the liver enzyme. Ayling JE, et al.

Biochemistry 13:78-85, 1 Jan 74

Isolation and characterization of bovine factor IX (Christmas factor). Fujikawa K, et al.

Biochemistry 12:4938-45, 20 Nov 73

Nicotine and its metabolites. Radioimmunoassays for nicotine and cotinine. Langone JJ, et al.

Biochemistry 12:5025-30, 20 Nov 73

Characterization of two plant lectins from *Ricinus communis* and their quantitative interaction with a murine lymphoma. Nicolson GL, et al.

Biochemistry 13:196-204, 1 Jan 74

Shape and volume of anti-poly(D-alanyl) antibodies in the presence and absence of tetra-D-alanine as followed by small-angle x-ray scattering. Pilz I, et al.

Biochemistry 12:4998-5005, 20 Nov 73

Immunologic studies on nucleic acids and their components. I. An analysis of the specificity of anti-deoxyadenylate antibodies by a membrane-binding technique. Humayun MZ, et al.

Biochim Biophys Acta 331:41-53, 26 Nov 73

Isolation of elastase inhibitor from rat plasma. Miyake Y, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 328:173-81, 11 Nov 73

Human erythrocyte phosphoglycerate kinase: purification, properties, and interaction with its antibody. Okonkwo PO, et al.

Biochim Biophys Acta 321:503-11, 10 Oct 73

Mycoplasmas recovered from patients with urethritis. Hill DA, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:524-30, Dec 73

Immunohistological localization of carcinoembryonic antigen and nonspecific cross-reacting antigen in gastrointestinal normal and tumoral tissues. Burtin P, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3299-305, Dec 73

Immunological responses following early embryonic surgical bursectomy. Fitzsimmons RC, et al.

Cell Immunol 9:377-83, Dec 73

Cellular immune response to viral infection: in vitro studies of lymphocytes from mice infected with Sindbis virus. Griffin DE, et al.

Cell Immunol 9:426-34, Dec 73

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay for digoxin. Line WF, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1361-5, Dec 73

Gel entrapment of antibody: a new strategy for facilitating both manual and automated radioimmunoassay. Urdike SJ, et al.

Clin Chem 19:1339-44, Dec 73

Serum thyrotropin and hypothyroidism during lithium therapy. Lindstedt G, et al.

Clin Chim Acta 48:127-33, 12 Oct 73

Anodic mobility of IgG-kappa paraprotein on agar. Tichý M, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 48:421-5, 15 Nov 73

The interaction of 14C-morphine with sera from immunized rabbits and from patients addicted to heroin. Hill JE, et al.

Clin Exp Immunol 15:213-24, Oct 73

Reactivity of RA and SLE lymphocytes stimulated by anti-Ig antibodies. Melbye OJ, et al.

Clin Exp Immunol 15:157-68, Oct 73

The binding affinities of rheumatoid factors interacting with the C gamma 3 homology region of human IgG. Steward MW, et al.

Clin Exp Immunol 15:145-52, Oct 73

Antigenic surface determinants of chicken lymphoid cells. I. Serologic properties of anti-bursa and anti-thymus sera. Wick G, et al.

Clin Exp Immunol 15:237-49, Oct 73

Inhibition of gammaG-mediated in vitro phagocytosis by the C1q component of complement. Messner RP, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 1:203-11, Jan 73

Immunoglobulins on the surface of lymphocytes in fifty

patients with primary immunodeficiency diseases. Preud'Homme JL, et al.

Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1:241-56, Jan 73

Radioimmunoassay of aldosterone in plasma and urine: validation of a novel separation technique and a rapid urine assay. Jowett TP, et al.

Clin Sci Mol Med 45:607-23, Nov 73

Generation of angiotensin II at peripheral vascular level: studies using angiotensin II antisera. Swales JD, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:691-700, Nov 73

The presence of serum alpha-fetoprotein in sharks and its synthesis by fetal gastrointestinal tract and liver. Gitlin D, et al.

Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 46:207-15, 15 Oct 73

Effects of estradiol and testosterone on the immature female chicken (*Gallus domesticus*). II. Immunodiffusional patterns of yolk lipoproteins in the liver and plasma. Yu JY, et al.

Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 46:759-67, Dec 73

A simplified radioimmunoassay of human gravid plasma estradiol. Den K, et al.

Endocrinol Jap 20:315-22, Jun 73

A new radioimmunoassay method for serum triiodothyronine using sephadex G25 column. Shimizu T, et al. *Endocrinol Jap* 20:365-8, Aug 73

Antigenic determinants on bovine encephalitogenic protein. Localization of regions that induce transformation of lymph node cells from immunized rabbits. Bergstrand H, et al.

Eur J Immunol 3:287-92, May 73

Immunoglobulins on the surface of sheep lymphocytes. II. Class, size and fate during incubation of lymphocytes at 37 degrees C. Ey PL.

Eur J Immunol 3:402-9, Jul 73

Cytophilic antibody: correlation of its distribution with activation of basophils and macrophages. Ferrarini M, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:364-70, Jun 73

Antibody-induced changes in expression of an immunoglobulin surface antigen. Knopf PM, et al.

Eur J Immunol 3:351-9, May 73

The capacity of macrophage components to inhibit anti-macrophage serum activity. Schroit AJ, et al.

Eur J Immunol 3:354-9, Jun 73

Immunochromatographic quantitation of enzymes in human diploid cell line WI-38. Milasauskas V, et al.

Exp Cell Res 81:279-84, Oct 73

Antibody-mediated internalization of B lymphocyte surface membrane immunoglobulin. Rosenthal AS, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 81:317-29, Oct 73

The effects of concanavalin A on the mobility of lymphocyte surface receptors. Yahara I, et al.

Exp Cell Res 81:143-55, Sep 73

Studies on the behavior of peritoneal cells against soluble immune complexes using the "agar-bullet" method. Yamaguchi H, et al.

Exp Mol Pathol 19:320-7, Dec 73

A direct plasma testosterone radioimmunoassay. Castro A, et al. *Experientia* 29:1447-8, 15 Nov 73

Visualization of immunoadsorption by immunofluorescence. Fey H, et al.

Experientia 29:1314-6, 15 Oct 73

Identification of hemocyanin in the cyanocytes of *Carcinus maenas*. Ghirelli-Magaldi A, et al.

Experientia 29:1265-7, 15 Oct 73

Immunochromatographic relationships among lysosomal acid phosphohydrolases: DNase II and nonspecific phosphodiesterase. Ryder KW Jr, et al.

Experientia 29:1403-5, 15 Nov 73

Immunohistochemical demonstration of corticotrophic cells concentrated in the rostral zone of the pars intermedia of the mouse hypophysis. Stoeckel ME, et al. *Experientia* 29:1289-90, 15 Oct 73

Amphetamines: new radioimmunoassay. Cheng LT, et al. *FEBS Lett* 36:339-42, 1 Nov 73

Identification of a large fragment after limited cyanogen bromide cleavage of fibrinogen. Gollwitzer R, et al. *FEBS Lett* 36:281-4, 1 Nov 73

On the specificity of antisera against prostaglandins A2 and E2. Jobke A, et al. *FEBS Lett* 37:192-6, 1 Dec 73

Synthesis of liver ferritin on free and membrane-bound polyribosomes of different sizes. Konijn AM, et al. *FEBS Lett* 37:249-52, 1 Dec 73

Isolation and partial characterization of apolipoprotein D: a new protein moiety of the human plasma lipoprotein system. McConathy WJ, et al.

FEBS Lett 37:178-82, 1 Dec 73

Radioimmunoassay of conjugated cholesty bile acids in serum. Simmonds WJ, et al.

Gastroenterology 65:705-11, Nov 73

Studies of the C3 polymorphism. Relationship between C3 phenotypes and rheumatoid arthritis. Brönnestam R. *Hum Hered* 23:206-13, 1973

Studies of the C3 polymorphism. Relationship between phenotype and conversion rate in vitro. Brönnestam R. *Hum Hered* 23:220-5, 1973

An immunological approach to the study of inherited differences in the activity of human erythrocyte phosphoglucose isomerase. Welch SG.

Hum Hered 23:164-74, 1973

Methodology. A study of the single radial hemolysis in

- gel system. S. Quantitation of complement. Ghanta VK, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:845-9, Sep 73
- Molecular heterogeneity of newborn piglet IgG. Prokešová L, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:807-9, Sep 73
- Isolation of immunochimically pure IgE from serum of E-myeloma patient Yu. Stefani DV, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:559-61, Aug 73
- Glomerular basement membrane antigens of Masugi nephritis. Misra RP. *Immunology* 25:967-80, Dec 73
- Different immunosuppressive effects of anti-red blood cell sera and their fractions obtained from various animal species. Takada A, et al. *Immunology* 25:903-11, Nov 73
- A rapid counterimmuno-electrophoretic technique for the detection of Australia antigen and alpha-fetoprotein on the same slide. Bapat JP, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1036-8, Jul 73
- Differences in clinical and convalescent-phase antibodies of Rhesus monkeys infected with monkey pox, tanapox, and Yaba poxviruses. Hall RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:539-46, Apr 73
- Serotypes in *Saccharomyces telluriae*: their relation to source of isolation. Hasenclever HF, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:610-2, Apr 73
- Extracellular esterases of group A streptococci. Hayano S, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:561-6, Apr 73
- Structure and immunological specificity of the *Streptococcus mutans* group b cell wall antigen. Mukasa H, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:578-85, Apr 73
- Role of peroxide in phagocytic killing of pneumococci. Pitt J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:48-52, Jan 74
- Unique teichoic acid isolated from the cell walls of a strain of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Reeder WJ, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:586-8, Apr 73
- Antigens of *Streptococcus mutans*. II. Characterization of an antigen resembling a glycerol teichoic acid in walls of strain BHT. Vaught RM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:60-7, Jan 74
- Relationship of adenovirus to lymphocytes in naturally infected human tonsils and adenoids. Veen J van der, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:604-9, Apr 73
- Immunological tolerance to *Erwinia carotovora* L-asparaginase. Ashworth LA, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:915-29, 1973
- Light, fluorescence and electron microscopic studies of lymphoid cells in the small intestinal epithelium of mice. Glaister JR. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:854-67, 1973
- Built-in hapten inhibition of anaphylaxis by the low molecular weight subfractions of a B 512 dextran fraction of MW 3,400. Richter W. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:930-6, 1973
- Gel precipitation of common enterobacterial antigen by its antibody. Whang HY, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:905-14, 1973
- Urinary proteins of the normal rat. Perassi R, et al. *Int J Pept Protein Res* 5:1-6, 1973
- The macrophage. Gordon S, et al. *Int Rev Cytol* 36:171-214, 1973 (109 ref.)
- Production of IgM and IgG antibodies specific for AMP in rabbits by immunization with AMP-E. coli conjugate. Furuichi K, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:451-7, Sep 73
- Turnover of hepatic catalase modified by aminotriazole. Nakamura A, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:683-9, Oct 73
- Immunochimical properties of the specific anti-4-azoxiquoline 1-oxide antibody. Nakashima S, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:539-44, Sep 73
- Limited proteolysis of human IgG by fruit bromelain. Vidal GP, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:497-503, Sep 73
- Human plasma high density lipoprotein. Interaction of the cyanogen bromide fragments from apolipoprotein glutamine II (A-II) with phosphatidylcholine. Jackson RL, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:8449-56, 25 Dec 73
- The fine structure and immunological labeling of the achromatic mitotic apparatus after disruption of cell membranes. Dales S, et al. *J Cell Biol* 59:643-60, Dec 73
- Mechanisms of immune lysis of the red cells in hereditary erythroblastic multinuclearity with a positive acidified serum test and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Rose WF, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:31-43, Jan 74
- T and B lymphocytes in peripheral blood and tissue lesions in Sjögren's syndrome. Talal N, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:180-9, Jan 74
- Impaired lymphocyte function in aged humans. Wekser ME, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:99-104, Jan 74
- Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in blood and urine. Jeffcoat SL, et al. *J Endocrinol* 59:xi, Nov 73
- Immunoradiometric and two-site assay of human follicle-stimulating hormone. Readhead C, et al. *J Endocrinol* 59:313-23, Nov 73
- Homology of surface receptors for poliovirus on mammalian cell lines. Much DH, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:385-90, Nov 73
- Studies on intracellular and membrane antigens induced by Marek's disease virus. Nazerian K. *J Gen Virol* 21:193-5, Oct 73
- Studies on a virogenic clone of SV 40-transformed rabbit cells using cell fusion and in situ hybridization. Watkins JF. *J Gen Virol* 21:69-81, Oct 73
- Radio-immuno-assay of insulin. Paria CR, et al. *J Indian Med Assoc* 61:49-53, 1 Jul 73
- Wart-associated antigens. II. Human immunity to viral structural proteins. Pass F, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 60:307-11, May 73
- Wart-associated antigens. I. Isolation of tissue antigens using antibody immunoadsorbents. Pass F, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 60:301-6, May 73
- Double-antibody radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone. Conway HH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:129-38, Jan 74
- The effect of iron content on the behavior of human ferritin in an inhibition-type radioimmunoassay. Porter FS. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:147-52, Jan 74
- The structural gene for the ribosomal protein S18 in *Escherichia coli*. II. Chemical studies on the protein S18 having an altered electrophoretic mobility. Kahan L, et al. *J Mol Biol* 76:473-83, 5 Jun 73
- Isolation and characterization of plasma membrane associated immunoglobulin from cultured human diploid lymphocytes. Kennel SJ, et al. *J Mol Biol* 78:485-502, 5 Jun 73
- Antigenicity of fractions of a somatic antigen of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. González Cappa SM, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1080-4, Dec 73
- Cellular and humoral immune response to group B streptococci. Kleisli PH, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:926-32, Dec 73
- Application of conformation-dependent antibodies: enhancement of enzyme activity of L-glutamate dehydrogenase (L-glutamate NAD(P) oxidoreductase (deaminating) EC 1.4.1.3). Johnson BJ, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 62:1887-8, Nov 73
- Studies on sperm capacitation. I. The relationship between a guinea-pig sperm-coating antigen and a sperm capacitation phenomenon. Aonuma S, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:425-32, Dec 73
- Proceedings: Development of a potent antiserum to prostaglandin F and measurement of prostaglandin F in the peripheral circulation of parturient sheep. Sharma SC, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:598-9, Dec 73
- Outer membrane of avian myeloblastosis virus. Ishizaki R, et al. *J Virol* 12:1579-88, Dec 73
- Influence of complement on the neutralization of murine cytomegalovirus by rabbit antibody. Kim KS, et al. *J Virol* 12:1630-1, Dec 73
- Induction of hepatitis B antibody in experimental animals by immunization with A-2 plaque virus. Shaw ED, et al. *J Virol* 12:1598-607, Dec 73
- Antigenic properties of bacteriophage phi 29 structural proteins. Tsai M, et al. *J Virol* 12:1548-59, Dec 73
- Effects of passive immunization on experimental syphilis in the rabbit. Turner TB, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 133:241-51, Nov 73
- A study on antibodies produced with liver tissue containing Australia antigen and virus-like particles. Huang SN, et al. *Lab Invest* 29:743-50, Dec 73
- Letter: Factor VIII. Lipton RA, et al. *Lancet* 2:1262, 1 Dec 73
- The relationship between cochlea and kidney. Quick CA, et al. *Laryngoscope* 83:1469-82, Sep 73
- Antigenic independence of the two types of alkaline phosphatases from *Serratia marcescens* strain 211. Bhatti AR, et al. *Life Sci* 13:1421-8, 18 Nov 73
- New applications of electron spin resonance to problems in biochemistry and pharmacology. Chignell CF. *Life Sci* 13:1299-314, 16 Nov 73
- Multiple heavy-chain determinants on individual B lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Boxel JA van, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:823-7, 18 Oct 73
- Common enterobacterial antigen in human chronic pyelonephritis and interstitial nephritis. An immunofluorescent study. Schwartz MM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:830-5, 18 Oct 73
- Distribution and immunology of mammalian nerve growth factor. Banks BE, et al. *Nature* 246:503-4, 21 Dec 73
- Investigation of early mammalian development using interspecific chimaeras between rat and mouse. Gardner RL, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:36-9, 21 Nov 73
- A human B lymphocyte specific antigen. Greaves MF, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:116-9, 28 Nov 73
- A class of specific cytotoxic cells demonstrated in vitro by arming with antigen-antibody complexes. Greenberg AH, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:282-5, 31 Oct 73
- Yeast nuclear RNA polymerases I and II are immunologically related. Hildebrandt A, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:73-4, 21 Nov 73
- An antenatal diagnosis of spina bifida in the Lewis rat. Macri JN, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:89-90, 21 Nov 73
- Thymosin-producing cells of the thymus. Mandi B, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:25, 7 Nov 73
- Association of alpha-macroglobulins with lymphoid cells. Tunstall AM, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 246:78-81, 21 Nov 73
- A possible deficiency of cell-mediated immunity in the opossum, *Trichosurus vulpecula*, in relation to tuberculosis. Moriarty KM. *NZ Vet J* 21:167-9, Aug 73
- Studies on purified eel acetylcholine receptor and anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody. Patrick J, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3334-8, Dec 73
- LSD radioimmunoassay. Castro A, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:879-86, Nov 73
- Antigenic sites on bovine brain membranes using ferritin labeling. Koch EA, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:1063-71, Nov 73
- Immunochemical quantitation of IgG: influences of the antiserum and of the antigenic population. Grubb A. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 31:465-72, Jun 73
- IgA deficiency and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Bergström K, et al. *Scand J Haematol* 11:87-91, 1973
- Beta 2-microglobulin: association with lymphocyte receptors. Bach ML, et al. *Science* 182:1350-2, 28 Dec 73
- Stimulation of cells by antibody. Shearer WT, et al. *Science* 182:1357-9, 28 Dec 73
- Radioimmunoassay for methylprednisolone (Medrol). Colburn WA, et al. *Steroids* 22:687-96, Nov 73
- The specificity of antibodies to factor VIII produced in the rabbit after immunization with human cryoprecipitate. Kernoff PB, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:652-60, 28 Jun 73
- Quantitation of partially purified H-2 antigens by micro-complement fixation. Alspaugh MA, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:306-15, 1972
- Raising leucocyte alloantisera in limited populations of sub-human primates. Hawker RJ, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:293-301, 1972
- Detection of alloantibodies using a sensitive antiglobulin microcytotoxicity test: identification of low levels of pre-formed antibodies in accelerated allograft rejection. Johnson AB, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:215-26, 1972
- Phenotypic suppression of H-2 antigens and topography of the cell surface. Lengerová A, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:332-40, 1972
- Allograft immunogenicity by absorption test. Mittal KK, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:329-31, 1972
- A new case of crossing-over in the HLA system. Soulier JP, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:362-5, 1972
- Histocompatibility in the rabbit. Identification of the major locus. Tissot RG, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:267-79, 1972
- Radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine. Sakurada T, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 110:329-40, Aug 73
- A comparison of vaginal tampon tests used in the eradication of brucellosis. McCaughey WJ. *Vet Rec* 93:246-9, 1 Sep 73
- Quantitative assay for plant viruses using serologically specific electron microscopy. Derrick KS. *Virology* 56:652-3, Dec 73
- Polypeptides of mammalian oncornaviruses. I. Isolation and serological analysis polypeptides from murine and feline C-type viruses. Green RW, et al. *Virology* 56:565-79, Dec 73
- Immunological characterization of blood group A reactive proteins from *Helix pomatia*. Uhlenbruck G, et al. *Z Rechtsmed* 73:145-8, 16 Oct 73
- [Immunochimical detection of human pregnancy proteins in sera from pregnant animals (author's transl)] Bohn H, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 215:277-84, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Production and characterization of antibodies directed toward 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine (author's transl)] Knoll E, et al. *Chin Chim Acta* 48:183-92, 12 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Immunopathology of cutaneous hepatic porphyrias] Szabó E, et al. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:606-18, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Immunological diagnosis of amoebiasis in persons returning from the tropics (author's transl)] Feiguer P, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2127-31, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Macroglobulinaemia Waldenström with osteolytic lesions: IgM-kappa-cryoglobulinaemia with antinuclear activity and mu-chain-fragment (author's transl)] Schwarz JA, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:900-6, 15 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Studies on the localisation of the antihuman hemoglobin in the rabbit-serum (author's transl)] Klose I. *Z Rechtsmed* 73:119-22, 16 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental and clinical evaluation of HTSH kit, no.1] Nibel R, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1047-55, Oct 73 (Jap)
- [Cross reaction components in anti-HFSH serum and HLH antibody] Sato N. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1029-33, Oct 73 (Jap)
- [Radioimmunoassay of plasma cortisol] Makino T, et al. *Folia Endocrinol Jap* 49:1297-305, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Antilymphocyte serum as an immunosuppressant] Wiig JN.

RABBITS

- Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 93:574-8, 30 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Origin of subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment. 3. Immunoelectrophoresis of subretinal fluid proteins] Kaluzny J.
Klin Oczna 43:1007-11, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Passive hemagglutination reaction with phytopathogenic viruses] Kuvshinova EV, et al. Biol Nauki 112:123-6, 1973 (Rus)

RABIES

ETIOLOGY

- Skunk rabies: the risk to man--or never trust a skunk. Hattwick MA, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1080-5, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Skunk rabies: the risk to man--or never trust a skunk. Hattwick MA, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1080-5, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Skunk rabies: the risk to man--or never trust a skunk. Hattwick MA, et al. Am J Public Health 63:1080-5, Dec 73
B.V.A. Congress 1973. The President's address to the association. Taylor AM. Vet Rec 93:271-5, 8 Sep 73

RABIES VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Limitations of deteriorated tissue for rabies diagnosis. Lewis VJ, et al. Health Lab Sci 11:8-12, Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Limitations of deteriorated tissue for rabies diagnosis. Lewis VJ, et al. Health Lab Sci 11:8-12, Jan 74

RADIATION INJURIES,

EXPERIMENTAL

MORTALITY

- Hematologic response of sheep and cattle to whole-body gamma irradiation and gastrointestinal and skin beta irradiation. Sasser LB, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1555-60, Dec 73
Combined surgical and radiation injury. 8. The effect of the gnotobiotic state on wound closure. Donati RM, et al. Experientia 29:1388-90, 15 Nov 73
[Dynamics of postradiation of mice and rats irradiated at different periods of postnatal development] Bogatyrev AV, et al. Radiobiologiya 13:786-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Possibility of clinical use of the results of experimental studies of neutron-capture therapy based on Li6] Riabukhin IuS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 18:41-8, Jul 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Role of the amino group in the radioprotective effect of sulfur-nitrogen-containing compounds] Kostjukovskii IaL, et al. Radiobiologiya 13:778-81, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antiradiation effectiveness of beta-MEA adenosine triphosphate (cytriphos)] Pantev T, et al. Radiobiologiya 13:709-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioprotective effect of mexamine on oral administration to monkeys] Trushina MN, et al. Radiobiologiya 13:719-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Chapter 23. The management of cervical spondylosis. Verbiest H. Clin Neurosurg 20:262-94, 1973

RATS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Kinetics of multinucleate giant cell formation and their modification by various agents in foreign body reactions. Papadimitriou JM, et al. Am J Pathol 73:349-64, Nov 73

Microheterogeneity of rat liver ferritin: comparison of electrofocusing and chromatographic fractions. Urushizaki I, et al.

- Biochim Biophys Acta 328:95-110, 11 Nov 73
Polypeptides of mammalian oncornaviruses. I. Isolation and serological analysis polypeptides from murine and feline C-type viruses. Green RW, et al. Virology 56:565-79, Dec 73
[Macroglobulinaemia Waldenström with osteolytic lesions: IgM-kappa-cryoglobulinaemia with antinuclear activity and mu-chain-fragment (author's transl)] Schwarz JA, et al. Klin Wochenschr 51:900-6, 15 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RATS, INBRED STRAINS

IMMUNOLOGY

- A new liver-specific autoantigen in the rat: delta antigen. Brand S, et al. Experientia 29:1395-6, 15 Nov 73

RECTAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

- [Structure of the proctologic diseases among gynecologic patients] Asatiani VM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:61-3, May 73 (Rus)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:915-24, Dec 73
[Cancer of the rectum in old age. Amputation of the rectum or local treatment?] Thorsoe H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1065-7, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

- Dietary hypotheses and diet-related research in the etiology of colon cancer. Berg JW, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:915-24, Dec 73

RECTAL PROLAPSE

ETIOLOGY

- Anal continence following surgery for imperforate anus. Taylor I, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:497-503, Aug 73

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- [Results of surgical treatment and radiotherapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix during the period 1960-1965 (author's transl)] Ulm R, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:737-43, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- [Post-traumatic decalcifying algodystrophy of the foot] Crespo LA, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 93:581-93, Aug 73 (Fre)

REFRACTIVE ERRORS

OCCURRENCE

- Mo Kwong mobile refraction service. Chang JC. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:110-4, 1973

REGRESSION

ETIOLOGY

- [Psychological problems of patients in an acute hospital] Berzewski H. Dtsch Krankenpflegez 26:543-5, Oct 73 (Ger)

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Gastroesophageal reflux] Isakov IuF, et al. Khirurgiya (Mosk) 49:3-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The pediatric patient with a full stomach. Salem MR, et al. Anesthesiology 39:435-40, Oct 73 (42 ref.)
Prostaglandin 15 (R) 15-methyl-E2 methyl ester for

suppression of gastric acidity in grvida at term. Amy JJ, et al. Br Med J 4:208-11, 27 Oct 73

REITER'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Mycoplasmas in arthritis and urethritis. Hussey HH. JAMA 227:194, 14 Jan 74
[Infection causing arthritis] Laitinen O. Duodecim 89:1363-75, 1973 (59 ref.) (Fin)

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Renovascular hypertension in pregnancy. Roach CJ. Obstet Gynecol 42:856-60, Dec 73
[Arterial hypertension in infants] Kucharaska K, et al. Pediatr Pol 48:1355-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- Indications for parathyroidectomy in patients with chronic renal failure. Finch T, et al. Am Surg 40:40-4, Jan 74
[Letter: Onset stages of renal osteodystrophy. Study by quantitative biopsy in acute renal failure] Zech P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2551, 27 Oct 73 (Fre)

REOVIRUS

- Filter radioimmunoassay for antibodies to reovirus RNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Atlas MR, et al. Arthritis Rheum 16:719-25, Nov-Dec 73
Inhibition of protein synthesis directed by added viral and cellular messenger RNAs in extracts of interferon-treated Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Location and dominance of the inhibitor(s). Gupta SL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 54:777-83, 18 Sep 73

CLASSIFICATION

- Characterization and serotyping of three feline reovirus isolates. Calza CK. Infect Immun 9:159-66, Jan 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Some properties of an established fish cell line from Xiphophorus helleri (red swordtail). Kelly RK, et al. In Vitro 9:73-80, Sep-Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antibodies binding 3H-reovirus RNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Talai N. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1:230-3, Jan 73
Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (Cricetus griseus). Schiff LJ, et al. Lab Anim Sci 23:899-902, Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

- Characterization and serotyping of three feline reovirus isolates. Calza CK. Infect Immun 9:159-66, Jan 74

REOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Pathophysiology of the respiratory distress syndrome. Blaisdell FW. Arch Surg 108:44-9, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- The amniotic fluid lecithin: sphingomyelin area ratio (LSAR) in pregnancies complicated by diabetes.

Whitfield CR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:918-22, Oct 73

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Hypersensitivity pneumonitis: immunologically mediated lung disease resulting from the inhalation of organic antigens. Kaltreider HB.
J Occup Med 15:949-52, Dec 73

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Pneumothorax complicated by chronic steroid treatment. Eastridge CE, et al.
Am J Surg 126:784-7, Dec 73

The management of respiratory failure in infancy. Stocks JG.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:486-506, Nov 73 (114 ref.)

Successful weaning from controlled ventilation despite high deadspace-to-tidal volume ratio. Teres D, et al.
Anesthesiology 39:856-9, Dec 73

Pathogenesis and treatment of respiratory failure. Johnston RF. Ann Clin Lab Sci 3:407-13, Nov-Dec 73

Acute respiratory failure in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Immediate and long-term prognosis. Burk RH, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:865-8, Dec 73

Editorial: Treatment of acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Br Med J 4:437-8, 24 Nov 73

Modern trends in care of the burn patient. Polk HC Jr, et al. DM 1-39, Oct 73 (9 ref.)

Postoperative care. Berkebile PE.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:189-214, Summer 73 (32 ref.)

Idiopathic rhabdomyolysis in children. Ghatak NR, et al. J Neurol Sci 20:253-68, Nov 73

Meconium aspiration in the newborn. Burke-Strickland M, et al. Minn Med 56:1031-5, Dec 73

Respiratory failure in influenza pneumonia. Treated with membrane oxygenator. Spenny E, et al. Minn Med 56:1017-20, Dec 73

Pulmonary injury in thoracic and non-thoracic trauma. Crawford WO Jr.
Radiol Clin North Am 11:527-41, Dec 73 (34 ref.)

Reticulum cell sarcoma of long bone terminating as respiratory distress. Wilson JW.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1393-401, Dec 73

Letter: "Fog fever" and lungworms. Aitken MM, et al. Vet Rec 93:209-10, 18 Aug 73

[So-called Lyell's syndrome (acute epidermic necrosis) with severe systemic manifestations] Monsallier JF, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:409-16, May 73 (Fre)

[Study of the causes of death in a chronic respiratory insufficiency unit] Payfa M, et al. (Fre)
Brux Med 53:575-80, Oct 73

[Hyperlactacidemic and hyperpyruvicemic disoric encephalopathy] Toso V, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:455-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

[Pregnancy and labor following pneumonectomy or lobectomy] Strukov VA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:80-1, Mar 73 (Rus)

[Changes in external respiration after operations on the lungs] Muradov MK.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:105-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Roentgenological manifestations of acute respiratory insufficiency (the so-called "shock lung")] Gel'shtein VE, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 48:14-20, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lobar emphysema in infants] Vardar A, et al.
Turk Tip Cemly Mecm 38:478-80, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

MORTALITY

Acute respiratory failure in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Immediate and long-term prognosis. Burk RH, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:865-8, Dec 73

Idiopathic rhabdomyolysis in children. Ghatak NR, et al. J Neurol Sci 20:253-68, Nov 73

[Study of the causes of death in a chronic respiratory insufficiency department] Payfa M, et al. (Fre)
Ariz Med 30:255-63, Nov 73

[Study of the causes of death in a chronic respiratory insufficiency unit] Payfa M, et al. (Fre)
Brux Med 53:575-80, Oct 73

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Respiratory syncytial virus infections in children in Montreal: a retrospective study. Brodie HR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:1199-201, 15 Dec 73

Pediatric infections with respiratory syncytial virus. McLean DM. Can Med Assoc J 109:1181-2, 15 Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Respiratory syncytial virus infections in children in Montreal: a retrospective study. Brodie HR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:1199-201, 15 Dec 73

Serological evidence of respiratory syncytial virus infection in sheep. Berthiaume L, et al. Vet Rec 93:337-8, 22 Sep 73

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[The masks of depression] Lemperière T. Rev Infirm 23:719-21, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Deficiency of alpha 1 antitrypsin and pathology of the respiratory organs in children] Ivashkina TD. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:13-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Case of Urbach-Wiethe disease] Kujas A, et al. J Belg Radiol 56:369-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Smoking by primary schoolchildren prevalence and associated respiratory symptoms. Bewley BR, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 27:150-3, Aug 73

A comparative trial of influenza immunization by inhalation and hypojet methods. Haigh W, et al. Practitioner 211:365-70, Sep 73

Prevalence of selected chronic respiratory conditions: United States-1970. Wilder CS.
Vital Health Stat 10:1-49, Sep 73

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

The anaesthetist, cross-infection and sterilization techniques—a review. Roberts RB.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:400-6, Aug 73 (43 ref.)

Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:857-67, Nov 73

Viral cardiomyopathy: syndrome of viral heart and neurologic disease. Burch GE.
South Med J 66:1393-8, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Sudden unexpected death at all ages. Keegan JJ. Nehr Med J 58:393-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)

A comparative study of child health care in urban and suburban children. Observations on health care utilization during the first two years of life. Adebajo FO. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:844-8, Nov 73

Prevalence of nocardiosis in bronchopulmonary diseases. Randhawa HS, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:689-99, May 73

Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al. JAMA 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74

Vitamin C prophylaxis in a boarding school. Coulehan JL, et al. N Engl J Med 290:6-10, 3 Jan 74

Diseases of the domestic fowl in Northern New Zealand. McCausland IP. NZ Vet J 20:160-6, Sep 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A controlled study of isolation and endogenous microbial suppression in acute myelocytic leukemia patients. Yates JW, et al. Cancer 32:1490-8, Dec 73

Vitamin C prophylaxis in a boarding school. Coulehan JL, et al. N Engl J Med 290:6-10, 3 Jan 74

RETINAL DEGENERATION

ETIOLOGY

Clinical findings, course, and progress of Bietti's corneal degeneration in the Dahlak Islands. Rodger FC. Br J Ophthalmol 57:657-64, Sep 73

[The retinopathy of the Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome] Michiels J, et al. Bull Soc Belg Ophthalmol 163:203-16, Feb 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Clinical findings, course, and progress of Bietti's corneal degeneration in the Dahlak Islands. Rodger FC. Br J Ophthalmol 57:657-64, Sep 73

RETINAL DETACHMENT

ETIOLOGY

Bilateral uveitis with exudative retinal detachment. Angiographic appearance. Kanter PJ, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 91:13-9, Jan 74

The treatment of retinal detachments secondary to macular holes. Landers MB 3d, et al. South Med J 66:1371-4, Dec 73

[Retinoblastoma and juvenile retinal detachment] Milot J. Vie Med Can Fr 2:732-5, Aug 73 (Fre)

RETINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ocular fundus immediately after cataract extraction. Kirsch RE, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:460-3, Dec 73

Fundus oculi findings associated with cardio-pulmonary bypass procedures. Williams IM. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:72-6, 1973

[The retinopathy of the Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome] Michiels J, et al. Bull Soc Belg Ophthalmol 163:203-16, Feb 73 (Fre)

[Retinal microinfarction (cotton-wool patches) in arterial hypertension in fluorescein angiographic findings] Bryk E. Klin Oczna 43:1013-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Early receptor potential and a-wave in spontaneous retinal dystrophic rats (SDR) of three succeeding generations obtained by brother-sister breeding (author's transl)] Ozawa K. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1124-39, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Survey of ocular disease among the Nama people of South West Africa. Freedman J. Br J Ophthalmol 57:681-7, Sep 73

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic retinal hemorrhage. Lewis RA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:502-3, Dec 73

Retinal haemorrhages in newborns after delivery with the vacuum-extractor. Lie-Kay-Hoo. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:36-8, 1973

[Pathogenesis of the traumatic retinal angiopathy "Purtscher" (author's transl)] Zehetbauer G. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:198-200, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Retinal haemorrhages in newborns after delivery with the vacuum-extractor. Lie-Kay-Hoo. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:36-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Clofibrate in the treatment of exudative diabetic retinopathy] Malcolm J, et al. Brux Med 53:587-90, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RETINITIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Clofibrate in the treatment of exudative diabetic retinopathy] Malcolm J, et al. Brux Med 53:587-90, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

[The retinopathy of the Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome] Michiels J, et al. Bull Soc Belg Ophthalmol 163:203-16, Feb 73 (Fre)

RETINOBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Genetics of retinoblastoma. Miller RW. Am J Ophthalmol 76:1025, Dec 73

A general theory of carcinogenesis. Comings DE. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3324-8, Dec 73

[Retinoblastoma and juvenile retinal detachment] Milot J. Vie Med Can Fr 2:732-5, Aug 73 (Fre)

[Incidence and heredity of retinoblastoma] Gárdonyi J, et al. Orv Hetil 114:2655-7, 4 Nov 73 (Hum)

RETINOBLASTOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence and heredity of retinoblastoma] Gárdonyi J, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2655-7, 4 Nov 73 (Hum)

RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Watts HG. *NZ Med J* 79:247-51, 26 Sep 73
[Clinical aspects and pathology of retroperitoneal fibrosis] Krieg H, et al.
Bruss Beitr Klin Chir 220:761-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Variation and selection in clone populations of mouse rhabdomyosarcoma in vivo. II. Karyotypic heterogeneity] Borkhsenius TV, et al.
Tsitológia 15:732-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative characteristics of epigenetic variability in rhabdomyosarcoma cell elements] Vakhtin IuB, et al.
Tsitológia 15:201-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases. Jaffe BF. *Laryngoscope* 83:1644-51, Oct 73

RHEUMATIC FEVER

ETIOLOGY

[On the correlation of the ASLO titer and M antiprotein titer in primary prophylaxis of acute articular rheumatism. Study of 1232 children in Bucharest] Goldis G, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 22:339-48, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Comparative evaluation of different methods of secondary prevention of rheumatism] Rybkin LI. *Sov Med* 36:126-9, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Role of new methods of conservative treatment of chronic tonsillitis in the prophylaxis of rheumatic fever] Zhelezniak FE, et al.
Sov Med 36:79-84, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanyal SK, et al.
Circulation 49:7-12, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

The initial attack of acute rheumatic fever during childhood in North India; a prospective study of the clinical profile. Sanyal SK, et al.
Circulation 49:7-12, Jan 74
[Follow-up studies of our rheumatic fever patient material of 5 years] Ruzsnák M, et al.
Orv Hetil 114:2903-7, 2 Dec 73 (Hum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The prevention of rheumatic fever: opportunities, frustrations, and challenges. Taranta A, et al. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:1-10, 1973 (29 ref.)
[On the correlation of the ASLO titer and M antiprotein titer in primary prophylaxis of acute articular rheumatism. Study of 1232 children in Bucharest] Goldis G, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 22:339-48, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Comparative evaluation of different methods of secondary prevention of rheumatism] Rybkin LI. *Sov Med* 36:126-9, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Role of new methods of conservative treatment of chronic tonsillitis in the prophylaxis of rheumatic fever] Zhelezniak FE, et al.
Sov Med 36:79-84, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Certain disputable rheumatological problems] Sigidin IaA. *Sov Med* 36:59-66, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Pregnancy and the changing pattern of rheumatic heart disease. Szekely P, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1293-303, Dec 73
[Follow-up studies of our rheumatic fever patient material of 5 years] Ruzsnák M, et al.
Orv Hetil 114:2903-7, 2 Dec 73 (Hum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The prevention of rheumatic fever: opportunities, frustrations, and challenges. Taranta A, et al. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:1-10, 1973 (29 ref.)

RHEUMATISM

ETIOLOGY

The evolution of the Harrington instrumentation technique in scoliosis. Dickson JH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:993-1002, Jul 73
Early ambulation after the surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. Leider LL Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1003-15, Jul 73
Arthrodesis of the rheumatoid wrist. An evaluation of sixty patients and a description of a different surgical technique. Millender LH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1026-34, Jul 73
[Certain disputable rheumatological problems] Sigidin IaA. *Sov Med* 36:59-66, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RHEUMATOID NODULE

ETIOLOGY

Some uncommon manifestations of rheumatic fever. Mahajan CM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:102-5, Mar 73

RHINITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Dust-induced lesions of the upper respiratory tract in the grain industry] Nehéz M, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:497-500, Jul 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Feline viral rhinotracheitis (FVR). Crandell RA. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:201-24, 1973 (58 ref.)

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. V. Experimental Bordetella bronchiseptica infection in conventional piglets. Koshimizu K, et al.
Jap J Vet Sci 35:223-9, Jun 73

RHINOSPORIDIOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Rhinosporeidiosis in Uganda. Engzell UC, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 87:1217-23, Dec 73

RHINOVIRUS

ANALYSIS

A comparison of the virus-specific polypeptides of encephalomyocarditis virus, human rhinovirus-1A, and poliovirus. Butterworth BE. *Virology* 56:439-53, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

A novel substituted guanidine with high activity in vitro against rhinoviruses. Bucknall RA, et al. *Nature* 246:144-5, 16 Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Synthesis of ribonucleic acids in KB cells infected with rhinovirus type 14. Gauntt CJ. *J Gen Virol* 21:253-67, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al. *JAMA* 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74

METABOLISM

Synthesis of ribonucleic acids in KB cells infected with rhinovirus type 14. Gauntt CJ. *J Gen Virol* 21:253-67, Nov 73
A comparison of the virus-specific polypeptides of encephalomyocarditis virus, human rhinovirus-1A, and poliovirus. Butterworth BE. *Virology* 56:439-53, Dec 73

RICINUS

PATHOGENICITY

[Castor pomaces, a cause of disease in newborn calves] Mel'nik IL, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:98-9, Jan 73 (Rus)

RICKETS

ETIOLOGY

Renal tubular dysfunction following vascular accidents of the kidneys in the newborn period. Stark H, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:933-40, Dec 73
Phytate and rickets. *Nutr Rev* 31:238-9, Aug 73 (8 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Nutritional assessment of rural pre-school children. Gupta BM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:142-6, Apr 73
A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. *S Afr Med J* 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

RICKETTSIA RICKETTSII

Contrasting incidence of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in ticks infesting wild birds in eastern U.S. Piedmont and coastal areas, with notes on the ecology of these ticks. Sonenshine DE, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:497-502, 8 Oct 73

RICKETTSIA TYPHI

IMMUNOLOGY

[Occurrence in normal human serum of antibodies neutralizing toxic properties of rickettsia typhi] Frygin C, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:261-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

[Role of flies in the spread of rickettsial keratoconjunctivitis] Fedoseev VS, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:50-1, Jul 73 (Rus)

RNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Hog cholera (European swine fever). Dunne HW. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:315-59, 1973 (247 ref.)
Mason-Pfizer virus characterization: a similar virus in a human amniotic cell line. Parks WP, et al.
J Virol 12:1540-7, Dec 73

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

OCCURRENCE

An epidemic of tick-borne typhus in children. McReynolds EW, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:779-82, Dec 73

RODENT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of the alopecia due to hair-chewing in mice. Thornburg LP, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:843-50, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Theta-bearing lymphocytes in nude mice. Raff MC. *Nature* 246:350-1, 7 Dec 73
[Dynamics of cytogenetic changes in the karyotype of thymus gland cells during the formation and development of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice] Ronchevskaja GM.
Tsitológia 15:188-94, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Human leptospirosis from immunized dogs. Feigin RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:777-85, Dec 73
An epizootic of protozoan enteritis in a closed mouse colony. Csiza CK, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:858-61, Dec 73
[Mesotheliomas in Syrian hamsters. II. Biological characterization of tumors] Bender E, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 42:1-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ROOT RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

[Root infraction (fractura incompleta radialis) in

permanent teeth with late complications] Lőrinczy E, et al. *Fogorv Sz* 66:293-6, Oct 73 (Hun)

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Surface antigen on hamster cells transformed in vitro by two strains of Rous sarcoma virus. Bataillon G. *J Gen Virol* 21:175-9, Oct 73
[Surface antigen induced in hamster cells by Rous virus: sensitivity of a detection based on humoral cytotoxicity] Bataillon G. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1797-800, 12 Mar 73 (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

Transfection of chicken fibroblasts with single exposure to DNA from virogenic mammalian cells. Svoboda J, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:47-55, Oct 73

RUBELLA

ETIOLOGY

Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Rubella antibody profile in women of child-bearing age in Calcutta area. Chakraborty MS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:340-3, Mar 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73
Use of medroxyprogesterone acetate as a contraceptive in conjunction with early postpartum rubella vaccination. Sharp DS, et al. *Br Med J* 4:443-6, 24 Nov 73
Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
Letter: Fetal risks in rubella vaccination. *JAMA* 226:1357-8, 10 Dec 73
Letter: Rubella vaccination. Keele G. *Lancet* 2:1273, 1 Dec 73
Letter: Rubella vaccination. Thomson W. *Lancet* 2:1397, 15 Dec 73
Rubella vaccination. A critical review. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:851-5, Dec 73
[Vaccination against rubella. A comparison of intranasal and subcutaneous administration of the vaccination strain RA 27-3 (author's transl)] Petersen EE, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1842-7, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[German measles inoculations aimed at women having high occupational contact with children (author's transl)] Hartung K. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RUBELLA VACCINE

Letter: Rubella vaccination. Keele G. *Lancet* 2:1273, 1 Dec 73
Rubella vaccination. A critical review. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:851-5, Dec 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Lymphoblast proliferation and humoral antibody response after rubella vaccination. Lalla M, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:193-202, Oct 73
Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74
[Vaccination against rubella. A comparison of intranasal and subcutaneous administration of the vaccination strain RA 27-3 (author's transl)] Petersen EE, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1842-7, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Combined and simultaneously administered virus vaccines] Kaftock M, et al. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw* 27:549-65, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with

rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73
Use of medroxyprogesterone acetate as a contraceptive in conjunction with early postpartum rubella vaccination. Sharp DS, et al. *Br Med J* 4:443-6, 24 Nov 73
Editorial: Rubella arthritis. *Br Med J* 4:186-7, 27 Oct 73
Letter: Rubella vaccination. Glynn KP. *JAMA* 226:1569, 24 Dec 73
Letter: Fetal risks in rubella vaccination. *JAMA* 226:1357-8, 10 Dec 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973

RUBELLA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunodeficiency with congenital rubella. Ribon A, et al. *Ann Allergy* 32:35-40, Jan 73
Rubella antibody profile in women of child-bearing age in Calcutta area. Chakraborty MS, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:340-3, Mar 73
Impaired cellular immunity to rubella virus in congenital rubella. Fucillo DA, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:81-4, Jan 74
A suppression of cellular immunity in patients with multiple sclerosis. Utermohlen V, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1591-6, 1 Dec 73
Serological survey for rubella and measles antibodies among first graders. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 227:49-52, 7 Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Evaluation of possible transplacental infection with rubella vaccination during pregnancy. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:939-41, 1 Dec 73
Impaired cellular immunity to rubella virus in congenital rubella. Fucillo DA, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:81-4, Jan 74
Rubella vaccination. A critical review. Bolognese RJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:851-5, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Fetal risks in rubella vaccination. *JAMA* 226:1357-8, 10 Dec 73

RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Penetrating laceration of the pericardium and myocardium and myocardial rupture following closed-chest cardiac massage. Agdal N, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:477-9, Nov 73
Minibikes, a new factor in laryngotracheal trauma. Alonso WA, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:800-4, Nov-Dec 73
Combined Ehlers-Danlos and Marfan's syndromes, with a case report. Birkenstock WE, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:2097-102, 10 Nov 73

RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

[Perforation of a peptic ulcer into the left ventricle of heart] Mäkitä K, et al. *Duodecim* 89:1387-91, 1973 (Fin)
[Surgical aspects of ventricular septal defect following acute myocardial infarction] Davis A, et al. *Heart* 85:159-61, 15 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[A case of primary tumor of the heart (angiosarcoma-Kaposi's sarcoma) with fatal outcome due to spontaneous rupture and cardiac tamponade] Rozegnal W, et al. *Kardiol Pol* 16:323-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm. Pathognomonic triad. Tsai YW, et al. *Vasc Surg* 7:232-7, Sep-Oct 73

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Management of sialorrhea in mentally retarded patients by transtympanic neurectomy. Townsend GL, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:776-9, Nov 73

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of malignant tumors in the orofacial region in Czechoslovakia] Cesk Stomatol 73:416, Nov 73 (Cse)

SALMONELLA

DRUG EFFECTS

Biochemical, serologic, and sensitivity characteristics of salmonellae after long survival in soft agar. Kokolios H, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:881-3, Nov 73
Susceptibility of recently isolated pathogenic bacteria to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and combined. Bach MC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:506-33 p. Nov 73
Drug resistance and R factors among enterobacteria isolated from eggs. Lakhota RL, et al. *Foult Sci* 52:1955-62, Sep 73
Salmonellae in sewage sludge. I. Occurrence. Findlay CR. *Vet Rec* 93:100-1, 28 Jul 73

ENZYMOLGY

Biochemical, serologic, and sensitivity characteristics of salmonellae after long survival in soft agar. Kokolios H, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:881-3, Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Prevention of the growth of *Salmonella infantis* in chicks by the flora of the alimentary tract of chickens. Rantala M, et al. *Br Foult Sci* 14:827-30, Nov 73
Biochemical, serologic, and sensitivity characteristics of salmonellae after long survival in soft agar. Kokolios H, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:881-3, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen recognition. 3. Effect of phytomitogens on antigen-receptor capping and the immune response in vitro. Lee KC, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:304-9, May 73
The sensitivity of antibody to 2-mercaptoethanol treatment in three Australian marsupials. Yadav M. *Eur J Immunol* 3:359-63, Jun 73
Biochemical, serologic, and sensitivity characteristics of salmonellae after long survival in soft agar. Kokolios H, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:881-3, Nov 73
Major immunoglobulin classes of the Echinidna (*Tachygonus aculeatus*). Atwell JL, et al. *Immunology* 25:835-46, Nov 73
Salmonella regent, diphasic (3,10:f,g:1,6): identified for the first time. Basu S, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1013, Jul 73
Gel precipitation of common enterobacterial antigen by its antibody. Whang HY, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:905-14, 1973
Transfer of immunity against *Trichuris muris* in the mouse by serum and cells. Selby GR, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:717-22, Nov 73
Influence of dietary antibiotics on antibody response to specific antigens. Harmon BG, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1155-8, Nov 73
Abrogation of lymphocyte trapping by ascitic tumours. Frost P, et al. *Nature* 246:101-3, 9 Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1074-9, Dec 73
Evaluation of a fluorescent antibody-enrichment serology combination procedure for the detection of salmonellae in condiments, food products, food by-products, and animal feeds. Hlaker HS, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:751-4, Nov 73
Prevention of the growth of *Salmonella infantis* in chicks by the flora of the alimentary tract of chickens. Rantala M, et al. *Br Foult Sci* 14:827-30, Nov 73
Biochemical, serologic, and sensitivity characteristics of salmonellae after long survival in soft agar. Kokolios H, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:881-3, Nov 73
Salmonella regent, diphasic (3,10:f,g:1,6): identified for the first time. Basu S, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1013, Jul 73
Enteric infections in captive monkeys. Mohan K, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:363-8, Mar 73
Further observations on *Salmonella* reservoir status of Hardwicke's Dabb-lizard. Sharma VK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:184-9, Feb 73
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of carriers of *Salmonella*. Clementi KJ. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:738-42 p. Nov 73
Infantile enteritis in Dublin caused by *Escherichia coli* 0142. Hone R, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 6:505-10, Nov 73
Isolation of *Salmonella* victorina from a cow. McInnes HM. *NZ Vet J* 20:193, Oct 72
Drug resistance and R factors among enterobacteria isolated from eggs. Lakhota RL, et al. *Foult Sci* 52:1955-62, Sep 73
The bacteria and parasites found in Botswana children with acute gastro-enteritis. Cooper AC, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1705-7, 23 Sep 73
Salmonellae in sewage sludge. I. Occurrence. Findlay CR. *Vet Rec* 93:100-1, 28 Jul 73

SALMONELLA

Salmonella dublin abortion in cattle. Hinton MH. *Vet Rec* 93:162, 11 Aug 73
[Detection of salmonellae in the organs of slaughtered animals] Kheffets MA, et al.
Veterinarlia 49:103-5, Jan 73 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Biochemical, serologic, and sensitivity characteristics of salmonellae after long survival in soft agar. Kokolios H, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:881-3, Nov 73

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Gel precipitation of common enterobacterial antigen by its antibody. Whang HY, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:905-14, 1973

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Permanent carriers of nontyphosa salmonellae. Musher DM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:869-72, Dec 73
[Incidence and prevalence of Salmonella in diarrheic processes] Miguel de Nader OR, et al.
Rev Lat Am Microbiol 15:71-4, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Salmonellosis and their prevention] Sterlina EN. *Feldsher Akush* 38:13-8, SEP 73 (Rus)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

ETIOLOGY

A review and case report. Salmonella typhimurium septicemia in foals. Wenkoff MS.
Can Vet J 14:284-7, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of the growth of Salmonella infantis in chicks by the flora of the alimentary tract of chickens. Rantala M, et al. *Br Poult Sci* 14:627-30, Nov 73

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

IMMUNOLOGY

Haemagglutination test as an aid in the laboratory diagnosis of enteric fever. Das KK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:104-12, Jul 72

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

A review and case report. Salmonella typhimurium septicemia in foals. Wenkoff MS.
Can Vet J 14:284-7, Nov 73
[Mycotic aneurysm of the femoral artery caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Viehweger G, et al.
Radiologe 13:345-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Phagocytic and bacterial properties of normal human monocytes. Steigbigel RT, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:131-42, Jan 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response of guinea pigs to common enterobacterial antigen. Morgenstern MA, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:495-506, 1973
Effects of endotoxin on gluconeogenesis, glycogen synthesis, and liver glycogen synthase in mice. McCallum RE, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:642-54, Apr 73
In vitro and in vivo effects of endotoxin on mouse peritoneal cells. Shands JW Jr, et al.
Infect Immun 9:106-12, Jan 74
Gel precipitation of common enterobacterial antigen by its antibody. Whang HY, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:905-14, 1973

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

DRUG EFFECTS

Synthesis of pivaloyloxymethyl 6-N'-cyanoamidinopenicillanates and the antibacterial activity of the corresponding acids. Petersen HJ. *J Med Chem* 17:101-4, Jan 74
Antibiotic resistance in typhoid fever. Chloramphenicol resistance among clinical isolates of Salmonella typhosa in Los Angeles, 1972—epidemiologic and bacteriologic characteristics. Overturf G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:463-5, 30 Aug 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Haemagglutination test as an aid in the laboratory diagnosis of enteric fever. Das KK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:104-12, Jul 72
Humoral immune response of the adult chinchilla. Hook RR Jr. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:837-42, Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antibiotic resistance in typhoid fever. Chloramphenicol resistance among clinical isolates of Salmonella typhosa in Los Angeles, 1972—epidemiologic and bacteriologic characteristics. Overturf G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:463-5, 30 Aug 73
[Roseola culture and biopsy techniques for the diagnosis of typhoid fever] Termini Valenzuela M, et al. *Rev Lat Am Microbiol* 15:69-70, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SARCOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Modern concepts of sarcoidosis. James DG. *Chest* 64:675-7, Dec 73

SARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Tumor formation in leukoses] Löhr J, et al. *Blut* 27:81-91, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial space occupying lesions—an analysis of 200 cases. Banerjee AK, et al.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 15:83-92, Jul 72
[Gastric sarcoma. Diagnosis, clinical picture, therapy and prognosis] Brünner H, et al.
Brunn Beitr Klin Chir 220:682-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Nonfibroblastic origin of foreign body sarcomas implicated by histological and electron microscopic studies. Johnson KH, et al.
Cancer Res 33:3139-54, Dec 73
Enhancement of tumor development in physically-stressed mice inoculated with an oncogenic virus. Selfer E, et al. *Experientia* 29:1379-82, 15 Nov 73
In vivo and in vitro studies on the morphogenesis of tumors induced by murine sarcoma virus (Harvey). Thomas WR, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1541-9, Nov 73
[Isolation of a feline sarcomatogenous virus from a spontaneous fibrosarcoma in cats: study of its sarcomatogenous power in vivo] Irgens K, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1783-6, 12 Mar 73 (Fre)
[Oncogenicity of avian sarcoma viruses (author's transl)] Toyoshima K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:1076-84, Dec 73 (49 ref.) (Jap)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal banding patterns and in vitro transformation of Syrian hamster cells. DiPaolo JA, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3250-8, Dec 73

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Primary osteogenic sarcoma of the urinary bladder. Chitvi ME. *J Pathol* 111:53-6, Sep 73
[Malignant transformation in Paget's disease of bone (report of 5 cases including that of a 20-year-old man)] Buraczewski J, et al.
Nowotwory 23:297-306, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Inhibition of a blastomatous process in bones by artificial hyperestrinism] Kornitski MA.
Vopr Onkol 19:95-7, 1973 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Prolonged survival in osteogenic sarcoma with multiple pulmonary metastases. A case report and review of the literature. Marcove RC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1516-20, Oct 73

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

MORTALITY

Management of gastric lymphomas. Connors J, et al. *Am J Surg* 127:102-8, Jan 74

Malignant lymphoid tumors of lymph nodes in the adult. Cox JD, et al. *Arch Pathol* 97:22-8, Jan 74
Lymphosarcoma and reticulum cell sarcoma in children. A retrospective study of 172 cases. Lemerle M, et al. *Cancer* 32:1499-507, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma in records of the Radiotherapy Department in the years 1960-1971] Kukolewska-Machnicka J.
Poi Przegl Radiol 37:665-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SCABIES

ETIOLOGY

Norwegian scabies during immunosuppressive therapy. Paterson WD, et al. *Br Med J* 4:211-2, 27 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Hospital epidemic of scabies. Bernstein B, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1068-7, Dec 73
Letter: An "epidemic" of scabies. Biro L, et al. *JAMA* 226:1588, 24 Dec 73

SCHISTOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological aspects of human and experimental schistosomiasis] Capron A, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:208-29, 1973 (Fre)

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

IMMUNOLOGY

Simplified criteria for interpretation of the schistosomiasis skin test. Ruiz-Tiben E, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:341-8, Sep 73
Recent advances in immunology of schistosomiasis. Capron A, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:195-7, 1973

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

OCCURRENCE

The distribution of schistosome vector snails in central Liberia. Sodeman WA Jr.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:357-60, Sep 73
[Urban ecology of snails of the Biomphalaria genus] Coutinho AB, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:267-72, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

ETIOLOGY

Reversibility by temporal-lobe resection of the behavioral abnormalities of temporal-lobe epilepsy. Falconer MA. *N Engl J Med* 289:451-5, 30 Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Reflections on informed consent. Romano J. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:129-35, Jan 74
Crossfostering. A research strategy for clarifying the role of genetic and experiential factors in the etiology of schizophrenia. Wender PH, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:121-8, Jan 74
The future of psychiatry. Eisenberg L. *Lancet* 2:1371-5, 15 Dec 73
Some thoughts about schizophrenia research in the context of high risk studies. Shakow D. *Psychiatry* 36:553-65, Nov 73
Discussion: Methodologies in human behavior genetics. Elston RC. *Soc Biol* 20:276-9, Sep 73
A biometrical genetic approach to intelligence and schizophrenia. Fulker DW. *Soc Biol* 20:266-75, Sep 73
An analysis of the genetics of schizophrenia. Kidd KK, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:254-65, Sep 73
Some notes on the genetics of behavior traits in man, especially of abnormal mental traits like schizophrenia. Vartanian MY, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:246-53, Sep 73
[Object relations in the life of a schizophrenic quadruplet] Sterlin H. *Psyche (Stuttg)* 27:850-69, Sep 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Crossfostering. A research strategy for clarifying the role of genetic and experiential factors in the etiology of schizophrenia. Wender PH, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 30:121-8, Jan 74

Some thoughts about schizophrenia research in the context of high risk studies. Shakow D. *Psychiatry* 36:353-65, Nov 73
 Diagnostic patterns in disability. South Dakota and the nation. Brzica SM. *SD J Med* 28:81-3, Dec 73
 [Demographic study of a sector of community psychiatry] Dussault A, et al.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:881-6, Sep 73 (Fre)

SCIATICA

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 13. Chemonucleolysis. Macnab I. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:183-92, 1973
 [Rare causes of lumbar nerve root compression] Schirmer M.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1345-6, 10 Oct 73 (Ger)

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM

ETIOLOGY

[Edema syndrome in premature infants (a review of the literature)] Marchenko ZM.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:63-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

MORTALITY

The relationship of hypertension and renal failure in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) to structural and functional abnormalities of the renal cortical circulation. Cannon PJ, et al.
Medicine (Baltimore) 53:1-46, Jan 74

SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Hepatic involvement in cavernomas of the portal vein] Lemaigre G, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2651-3, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)

SCOLIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Scoliosis. Keim HA. *Clin Symp* 24:2-32, 1972
 Familial posterior column ataxia (Biemond's) with scoliosis. Singh N, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:160-7, 1973
 Glycosaminoglycans of intervertebral disc in idiopathic scoliosis. Pedrini VA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 82:938-50, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Scoliosis. Keim HA. *Clin Symp* 24:2-32, 1972
 Familial posterior column ataxia (Biemond's) with scoliosis. Singh N, et al. *Eur Neurol* 10:160-7, 1973
 A genetic survey of idiopathic scoliosis in Boston, Massachusetts. Risenborough EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:974-82, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

A genetic survey of idiopathic scoliosis in Boston, Massachusetts. Risenborough EJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:974-82, Jul 73

SCOTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Unusual complications of lophendylate injection myelography. Report of a case and review. Tabaddor K. *Arch Neurol* 29:435-6, Dec 73
 Bilateral uveitis with exudative retinal detachment. Angiographic appearance. Kanter PJ, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:13-9, Jan 74
 Proceedings: Blindness following blepharoplasty. Jafek BW, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:366-9, Dec 73

SCURVY

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Ascorbic acid and common colds. Spero LM, et al. *Br Med J* 4:354, 10 Nov 73

SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Sebaceous carcinoma of the parotid gland. Shulman J, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:417-21, Dec 73

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

ANALYSIS

Host effect on arbovirus replication: appearance of defective interfering particles in murine cells. Levin JG, et al. *J Virol* 12:1401-6, Dec 73
 Characterisation of the 3'-terminus of Sindbis virion RNA. Donaghue TP, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:168-70, 12 Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

A novel substituted guanidine with high activity in vitro against rhinoviruses. Bucknall RA, et al.
Nature 246:144-5, 16 Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Host effect on arbovirus replication: appearance of defective interfering particles in murine cells. Levin JG, et al. *J Virol* 12:1401-6, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Virus-specified polypeptides in cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Morser MJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:19-29, Oct 73

METABOLISM

Virus-specified polypeptides in cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Morser MJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:19-29, Oct 73
 Host effect on arbovirus replication: appearance of defective interfering particles in murine cells. Levin JG, et al. *J Virol* 12:1401-6, Dec 73

SENDAI VIRUS

Interaction of Sendai virus with human erythrocytes. I. The ultrastructure of untreated and pyridine-treated virions and their relationship with erythrocyte surface during hemagglutination. Calló R, et al.
Bull Int Sterot Milan 52:208-23, May-Jun 73
 Interaction of Sendai virus with human erythrocytes. II. The fusion reactions. Cassone A, et al.
Bull Int Sterot Milan 52:218-23, May-Jun 73
 Virus-induced premature chromosome condensation (PCC) in single cells and G-bands of PCC-chromatin. Aula P. *Hereditas* 74:81-7, 1973
 Isolation of defective mutant of avian sarcoma virus. Kawai S, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3493-7, Dec 73

ANALYSIS

The lipid content of two iridescent viruses. Kelly DC, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:417-23, Nov 73
 Trypsin action on the growth of Sendai virus in tissue culture cells. 3. Structural difference of Sendai viruses grown in eggs and tissue culture cells. Homma M, et al. *J Virol* 12:1457-65, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Interaction of Sendai virus with human erythrocytes. I. The ultrastructure of untreated and pyridine-treated virions and their relationship with erythrocyte surface during hemagglutination. Calló R, et al.
Bull Int Sterot Milan 52:208-23, May-Jun 73
 Trypsin action on the growth of Sendai virus in tissue culture cells. 3. Structural difference of Sendai viruses grown in eggs and tissue culture cells. Homma M, et al. *J Virol* 12:1457-65, Dec 73
 Effects of polyadenylic acids on functions of murine RNA tumor viruses. Tennant RW, et al.
J Virol 12:1216-25, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Production of Sendai virus for cell fusion. Giles RE, et al. *In Vitro* 9:103-7, Sep-Oct 73
 Trypsin action on the growth of Sendai virus in tissue culture cells. 3. Structural difference of Sendai viruses grown in eggs and tissue culture cells. Homma M, et al. *J Virol* 12:1457-65, Dec 73
 Effects of polyadenylic acids on functions of murine RNA tumor viruses. Tennant RW, et al.
J Virol 12:1216-25, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Interaction between viruses and platelets: requirement of haemolytic activity for platelet aggregation induced by paramyxoviruses. Chernesky MA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:205-13, Nov 73
 Trypsin action on the growth of Sendai virus in tissue culture cells. 3. Structural difference of Sendai viruses grown in eggs and tissue culture cells. Homma M, et al. *J Virol* 12:1457-65, Dec 73

Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (*Cricetulus griseus*). Schiff LJ, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:899-902, Dec 73

SEPTICEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:924-9, Dec 73
 Etiologies and characteristic features of pneumonias in a municipal hospital. Dorff GJ, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:349-58, Nov 73
Pasteurella multocida septicemia in a patient with cirrhosis. Report of a case. Palutke WA, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:305-8, Oct 73
 Pneumothorax complicated by chronic steroid treatment. Eastridge CE, et al.
Am J Surg 126:784-7, Dec 73
 Comparison of bacteremia occurring with nasotracheal and orotracheal intubation. Berry FA Jr, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 52:873-6, Nov-Dec 73
Candida albicans septicemia during first half of pregnancy successfully treated with 5-fluorocytosine. Schönebeck J, et al. *Br Med J* 4:337-3, 10 Nov 73
 Septicemia due to *Yersinia enterocolitica*. Abramovitch H, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1112 passim, 1 Dec 73
 A review and case report. *Salmonella typhimurium* septicemia in foals. Wenkoff MS.
Can Vet J 14:284-7, Nov 73
 The incidence of pathogenic organisms in the normal flora of the neonate's external ear and nasopharynx. MacGregor RR 3d, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:697-700, Dec 73
 Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:857-67, Nov 73
 Bacterial colonization of wounds and sepsis in total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1242-50, Sep 73
 Clinical experience with chronic intermittent peritoneal dialysis at Freedmen's hospital. Cruz I, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:530-4, Nov 73
 Isosorbide in the medical treatment of infantile hydrocephalus. Lorber J.
J Neurosurg 39:702-11, Dec 73
 Letter: The issue of prophylaxis of neonatal group B streptococcal infections. Kieckheof TC, et al.
J Pediatr 83:1097-100, Dec 73
 Acrodermatitis enteropathica with immune deficiency. Julius R, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1007-11, Dec 73
 Evaluation of transient bacteremia following routine periodontal procedures. Lineberger LT, et al.
J Periodontol 44:757-62, Dec 73 (51 ref.)
 Proteus polyarthritidis complicating systemic lupus erythematosus. Morris JL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:262-9, Nov 73
 Posterior nasal packing, spontaneous perforation of the esophagus and gram negative septicemia: report of a case. Becker GD. *Laryngoscope* 83:1828-33, Nov 73
 Orchitis and testicular abscess formation as complications of *Salmonella virchow* gastroenteritis. Kostalas G, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:769-70, 20 Oct 73
 Control of infections from intravenous infusions. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 15:105-7, 21 Dec 73
 Transient bacteremia associated with sigmoidoscopy. LeFrock JL, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:467-9, 30 Aug 73
 Letter: Bacteremia: prevention and detection. *N Engl J Med* 290:162-3, 17 Jan 74
 Letter: Iron injections and serious gram negative infections in Polynesian newborns. Barry DM, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:376, 24 Oct 73
 The incidence of bacteremia following oral prophylaxis on pediatric patients. De Leo AA, et al.
Oral Surg 37:36-45, Jan 74
 [Hemoculture in burned patients] Decoux P, et al. *Ann Chir Plast* 18:249-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [On the treatment of toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell syndrome) (author's transl)] Gutzwiler P, et al. *Dermatologica* 147:1-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Endocarditis caused by diphtheroids and lactobacilli (author's transl)] Fritsche D, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2239-42, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Case of Well's disease with coexisting septicemia] Ptaszkowski K.
Wiad Lek 26:2025-8, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73
 [Infection problems in the treatment of burns] Thomsen M.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1460-5, 9 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Comparison of bacteremia occurring with nasotracheal

SEPTICEMIA

- and orotracheal intubation. Berry FA Jr, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Cleve) 52:873-6, Nov-Dec 73
- Risk of infection with scalp vein needles—a prospective study. Keogh EJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:389-92, Aug 73
- Results of aortic valve replacement. Nicks R, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:63-5, 13 Jan 73
- Control of infections from intravenous infusions. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 15:105-7, 21 Dec 73
- The incidence of bacteremia following oral prophylaxis on pediatric patients. De Leo AA, et al. *Oral Surg* 37:36-45, Jan 74
- The control of burn wound sepsis by the use of quantitative bacteriologic studies and subeschar clysis with antibiotics. Baxter CR, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 53:1509-18, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Guidelines for infection control in intravenous therapy. Goldman DA, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:849-50, Dec 73
- Infection control in intravenous therapy. Maki DG, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 79:867-87, Dec 73 (266 ref.)
- Control of infections from intravenous infusions. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 15:105-7, 21 Dec 73
- Filter system for intravenous alimentation. Holland RR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:487, 30 Aug 73
- Letter: Bacteremia: prevention and detection. *N Engl J Med* 290:162-3, 17 Jan 74
- The control of burn wound sepsis by the use of quantitative bacteriologic studies and subeschar clysis with antibiotics. Baxter CR, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 53:1509-18, Dec 73

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Effect of endotoxin on tumor resistance in mice. Yang C, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:95-100, Jan 74
- Relation between seramarcide, an antitussive for dogs and serratins from *Serratia marcescens*. Ikekawa T, et al. *Jap J Vet Sci* 35:269-71, Jun 73
- Antigenic independence of the two types of alkaline phosphatases from *Serratia marcescens* strain 211. Bhatti AR, et al. *Life Sci* 13:1421-8, 16 Nov 73

SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Noonan syndrome and trisomy 21 mongolism in alba. Bianchini JW. *Am J Dis Child* 126:823-6, Dec 73
- The Noonan syndrome—a review of the clinical and genetic features of 27 cases. Collins E, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:941-50, Dec 73

SEX DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Female sterilization: long-term follow-up with particular reference to regret. Cox ML, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:624-5, Dec 73
- Psychological aspects of vasectomy in Malaysia. Wolfers H, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:315-22, Sep 73

SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- [Postpartum hypophyseal deficiency] Campos Somellera J, et al. *Ginecol Obstet Mex* 34:281-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SHEEP

IMMUNOLOGY

- Lymphocyte surface markers in lymphoproliferative disorders. Aiuti F, et al. *Acta Haematol* (Basel) 50:275-83, 1973
- Bovine mycoplasmas: cultural and biochemical studies. II. Erno H, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:450-63, 1973
- The formation of germ tubes by *Candida albicans* in sheep serum and tryptic soy broth. Joshi KR, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:839-42, Dec 73
- Preparation of two solid phase immunogens. Trump GN. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:544-7, 18 Sep 73
- Purification of phospholipase C (alpha-toxin) from *Clostridium perfringens*. Möllby R, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 321:569-84, 10 Oct 73
- Translation in *Xenopus* oocytes of thyroglobulin mRNA isolated by poly(U)-Sepharose affinity chromatography. Vassart G, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 324:575-80, 14 Nov 73
- Enhanced binding of neuraminidase-treated sheep erythrocytes to human T lymphocytes. Weiner MS, et al. *Blood* 42:939-46, Dec 73
- Immune response to a syngeneic rat tumour: evolution

- of serum cytotoxicity and blockade. Flannery GR, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:293-8, Oct 73
- Study of a passive haemagglutination test for gonorrhoea. Fletcher S, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:508-10, Dec 73
- Evaluation of rosette inhibition test in renal transplantation. Wood RF, et al. *Br Med J* 4:649-51, 15 Dec 73
- Immunohistological localization of carcinoembryonic antigen and nonspecific cross-reacting antigen in gastrointestinal normal and tumoral tissues. Burtin P, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:3299-305, Dec 73
- Immunological responses following early embryonic surgical bursectomy. Fitzsimmons RC, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:377-83, Dec 73
- Immune responses in vitro. VI. Cell interactions in the development of primary IgM, IgG and IgA plaque-forming cell responses in vitro. Pierce CW. *Cell Immunol* 9:453-64, Dec 73
- Immune responses in vitro. VII. Loss of susceptibility of functional theta-bearing cells to cytotoxic action of anti-theta serum and complement in vitro. Pierce CW. *Cell Immunol* 9:465-73, Dec 73
- Characterization of the antibody-dependent cytotoxic cell. A non-phagocytic monocyte? Greenberg AH, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:251-9, Oct 73
- A comparative study of the action of cyclophosphamide and procarbazine on the antibody production in mice. Liske R. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:271-80, Oct 73
- Antigenic surface determinants of chicken lymphoid cells. I. Serologic properties of anti-bursa and anti-thymus sera. Wick G, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 15:237-49, Oct 73
- Inhibition of gammaG-mediated in vitro phagocytosis by the C1q component of complement. Messner RF, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 1:203-11, Jan 73
- Immunosuppression with busulfan: the effect on spleen, marrow and thymus cells of mice. Addison IE. *Eur J Immunol* 3:419-24, Jul 73
- In vitro activation of mouse lymphocytes in serum-free medium: effect of T and B cell mitogens on proliferation and antibody synthesis. Coutinho A, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:299-306, May 73
- Strain differences in the fine specificity of mouse anti-hapten antibodies. Imanishi T, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:323-30, Jun 73
- Antibody-induced changes in expression of an immunoglobulin surface antigen. Knopf PM, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:351-9, May 73
- Antigen recognition. 3. Effect of phytohemagglutinin on antigen-receptor capping and the immune response in vitro. Lee KC, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:306-9, May 73
- In vitro complementation experiments with nude mice. I. The allogeneic effect in the antibody response to sheep red cells. Lefkowitz I. *Eur J Immunol* 3:397-401, Jul 73
- Rosette-forming cell and cytophilic antibody. Liacopoulos P, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:310-3, May 73
- Primary antibody formation in vitro by mouse cells in a complete homologous system. Munder PG, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:454-7, Jul 73
- Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. II. Kinetic characterization of allotypic subpopulations. Weller LJ, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:348-54, Jun 73
- The sensitivity of antibody to 2-mercaptoethanol treatment in three Australian marsupials. Yadav M. *Eur J Immunol* 3:359-63, Jun 73
- Methodology. A study of the single radial hemolysis in gel system. 3. Quantitation of complement. Ghanta VK, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:645-9, Sep 73
- Reaction of frog antiserum with guinea pig complement. Romano EL, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:655-7, Sep 73
- Consumption of human complement components by complexes of IgG with protein A of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Stålenheim G, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:501-7, Aug 73
- Thrombin and complement: lack of reactivity of purified bovine and human thrombin on components of the complement system. Campbell WD, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:473-81, 1973
- Changes after immunization in the hybridization of mouse spleen RNA and retractive DNA. Conrad AH, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:449-61, 1973
- A permanent line of macrophages with normal activity in a primary antibody response in vitro. Mocarelli P, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:441-7, 1973
- Antiglobulins and cryoglobulins in rabbits producing homogeneous streptococcal antibodies. Herd ZL. *Immunology* 25:923-30, Dec 73
- The effect of lymphokines on the development of delayed hypersensitivity to an unrelated antigen. Krejčí J, et al. *Immunology* 25:875-9, Nov 73
- Different immunosuppressive effects of anti-red blood cell sera and their fractions obtained from various animal species. Takada A, et al. *Immunology* 25:803-11, Nov 73
- Studies on hepatic uptake of antigen. II. The effect of hepatotoxins on the immune response. Triger DR, et al. *Immunology* 25:951-6, Dec 73

- Studies on hepatic uptake of antigen. I. Comparison of inferior vena cava and portal vein routes of immunization. Triger DR, et al. *Immunology* 25:941-50, Dec 73
- Immunological studies in protein malnutrition I. Humoral and cell mediated immune response in protein deficient mice. Gautam SC, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:78-85, Jan 73
- Studies of peripheral blood T- and B-lymphocytes in acute infections. Niklasson PM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:1-7, Jan 74
- Atopic allergy in Japanese subjects: studies primarily with radioallergosorbent test. Miyamoto T, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 53:9-19, Jan 74
- Influence of dietary antibiotics on antibody response to specific antigens. Harmon BG, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1155-8, Nov 73
- Production of IgM and IgG antibodies specific for AMP in rabbits by immunization with AMP-E. coli conjugate. Furuchi K, et al. *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 74:451-7, Sep 73
- Purification and properties of a progesterone-induced basic glycoprotein from the uterine fluids of pigs. Chen TT, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:8560-6, 25 Dec 73
- The fine structure and immunological labeling of the achromatic mitotic apparatus after disruption of cell membranes. Dales S, et al. *J Cell Biol* 59:643-60, Dec 73
- T and B lymphocytes in peripheral blood and tissue lesions in Sjögren's syndrome. Tatal N, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:180-9, Jan 74
- Activation of T and B lymphocytes in vitro. I. Regulatory influence of bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS) on specific T-cell helper function. Armerding D, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:24-43, 1 Jan 74
- Mechanism of thymus-independent immunocyte triggering. Mitogenic activation of B cells results in specific immune responses. Coutinho A, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:74-92, 1 Jan 74
- Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. II. Presence of Epstein-Barr virus receptors on B lymphocytes. Jondal M, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1365-78, 1 Dec 73
- Effect of recent antigen priming on adoptive immune responses. II. Specific unresponsiveness of circulating lymphocytes from mice primed with heterologous erythrocytes. Sprent J, et al. *J Exp Med* 139:1-12, 1 Jan 74
- Antitumor polysaccharide lentanin. A T cell adjuvant. Dennert G, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1727-9, Nov 73
- Immunopotential with BCG. II. Modulation of the response to sheep red blood cells. Miller TE, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1669-76, Nov 73
- Radioimmunoassay for lysergic acid (LSD) in illicit drugs and biological fluids. Loeffler LJ, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 62:1817-20, Nov 73
- Humoral immune response of the adult chinchilla. Hook RR Jr. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:837-42, Dec 73
- Unilateral glomerulonephritis in the split bladder dog: technique of induction and morphologic changes. Wagnild JP, et al. *Lab Invest* 29:642-51, Dec 73
- Evaluation of a new haemagglutination technique for the demonstration of hepatitis-B antigen. Reesink HW, et al. *Lancet* 2:1351-3, 15 Dec 73
- Multiple heavy-chain determinants on individual B lymphocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Boxel JA van, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:823-7, 18 Oct 73
- Suppression of mouse antibody producing spleen cells by various interferon preparations. Chester TJ, et al. *Nature* 246:92-4, 9 Nov 73
- Abrogation of lymphocyte trapping by ascitic tumours. Frost P, et al. *Nature* 246:101-3, 9 Nov 73
- Antibodies to alpha-fetoprotein cause foetal mortality in rabbits. Slade B. *Nature* 246:493, 21 Dec 73
- Cyclic nucleotides as intracellular mediators of the expression of antigen-sensitive cells. Watson J, et al. *Nature* 246:405-9, 14 Dec 73
- A class of specific cytotoxic cells demonstrated in vitro by arming with antigen-antibody complexes. Greenberg AH, et al. *Nature* [New Biol] 245:282-5, 31 Oct 73
- Acute lymphoblastic leukemic cells with T (thymus-derived) lymphocyte markers. Kersey JH, et al. *Science* 182:1355-6, 28 Dec 73
- Antireceptor antiserum causes specific inhibition of reactivity to rat histocompatibility antigens. McKearn TJ. *Science* 183:94-6, 11 Jan 74
- Soluble leucocyte antigens in serum of pigs. Schmid DO, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:255-61, 1972
- [Effect of rifamycin SV on the in vitro induced immune response] Thierry RC. *Eur J Immunol* 3:320-1, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Occurrence in normal human serum of antibodies neutralizing toxic properties of rickettsia typhi] Frygin C, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:261-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Passive hemagglutination reaction with phytopathogenic viruses] Kuvshinova EV, et al. *Biol Nauki* 112:123-6, 1973 (Rus)

SHEEP DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Protective effects of premunition and age-group interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. Tetzlaff RD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1549-54, Dec 73

Letter: The possible relationship of selenium and superphosphate to the frequency of intestinal carcinomas in sheep. Simpson BH. *NZ Vet J* 20:224, Nov 72

Experimental Eperythrozoon ovis infection of sheep. Sutton RH, et al. *NZ Vet J* 21:160-6, Aug 73

MORTALITY

Hematologic response of sheep and cattle to whole-body gamma irradiation and gastrointestinal and skin beta irradiation. Sasser LB, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1555-60, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the small intestine of sheep in Iceland. A pathological and epizootiological study. Georgsson G, et al. *Acta Vet Scand* 14:392-409, 1973

Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)

The identity and prevalence of coccidia species in sheep and cattle in New Zealand. McKenna PB. *NZ Vet J* 20:225-8, Dec 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)

Protective effects of premunition and age-group interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. Tetzlaff RD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1549-54, Dec 73

Opening address. 48th Annual Conference of the New Zealand Veterinary Association. MacIntyre DM. *NZ Vet J* 20:129-31, Aug 72

Experimental observations on prophylactic and therapeutic vaccination against foot-rot in sheep. Skerman TM, et al. *NZ Vet J* 20:205-11, Nov 72

An assessment of anthelmintic control programmes adopted by British sheep farmers for their breeding flocks. Reid JF. *Vet Rec* 93:281-4, 8 Sep 73

[Effect of different rations on the development of ciliata in the rumen] Devuyt A, et al. *Z Tierphysiol* 31:136-49, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experience in ridding farms of brucellosis] Gorobets AV, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:54-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

[Measures against coenurosis and echnococcosis] Matchanov NM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:64-5, Jan 73 (Rus)

SHIGELLA

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of recently isolated pathogenic bacteria to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and combined. Bach MC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:508-33 p, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

The capacity of macrophage components to inhibit anti-macrophage serum activity. Schroit AJ, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:354-9, Jun 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Enteric infections in captive monkeys. Mohan K, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:363-8, Mar 73

Infantile enteritis in Dublin caused by *Escherichia coli* 0142. Hone R, et al. *J Med Microbiol* 6:505-10, Nov 73

The bacteria and parasites found in Botswana children with acute gastro-enteritis. Cooper AC, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1705-7, 22 Sep 73

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

DRUG EFFECTS

Synthesis of pivaloyloxymethyl 6-N'-cyanoamidinopenicillanates and the antibacterial activity of the corresponding acids. Petersen HJ. *J Med Chem* 17:101-4, Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Adverse effect of lomotil therapy in shigellosis. DuPont HL, et al. *JAMA* 226:1525-8, 24 Dec 73

Shiga bacillus infection. Experience in Los Angeles County, 1966 to 1971. Friedman CT, et al. *JAMA* 226:1559-61, 24 Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Shiga bacillus infection. Experience in Los Angeles County, 1966 to 1971. Friedman CT, et al. *JAMA* 226:1559-61, 24 Dec 73

SHIGELLA SONNEI

Editorial: Control of Sonne dysentery. *Br Med J* 4:569, 8 Dec 73

SHOCK

ETIOLOGY

Current therapy of shock. Goldberg LJ, et al. *Adv Intern Med* 17:363-78, 1973 (96 ref.)

Prostaglandins in hematology. Allen JE, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:96-96, Jan 74 (61 ref.)

Hemodynamic and pathological findings in experimental fat embolism. Parker FB Jr, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:70-4, Jan 74

Modern trends in care of the burn patient. Polk HC Jr, et al. *DM* 1-39, Oct 73 (9 ref.)

Studies of dengue hemorrhagic fever. V. Hemodynamic studies of clinical shock associated with dengue hemorrhagic fever. Pongpanich B, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1073-7, Dec 73

[Pheochromocytoma] Choussat A, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:275-94, Jul-Sep 73 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of the causes of death in a chronic respiratory insufficiency unit] Payfa M, et al. *Brux Med* 53:575-80, Oct 73 (Fre)

[Cause of death in severe burns] Jankowska K, et al. *Wiad Lek* 26:1995-7, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Hypertonic sodium solutions in the treatment of burn shock. Monafó WW, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:778-83, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effects of vasoactive drugs on lysosomal stability in vitro. Alho A. *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2521-7, 15 Oct 73

[Influence of alternating magnetic field on the brain used as an anti-shock measure] Lapshin VP, et al. *Eksp Khir Anesteziol* 18:63-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Acid-base disturbances in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Helmers C, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:421-6, Nov 73

Plasma volume prior to and following volume loading during shock complicating acute myocardial infarction. Da Luz PL, et al. *Circulation* 49:98-105, Jan 74

Principle defects which account for shock following acute myocardial infarction in man: implications for treatment. Mueller H, et al. *Crit Care Med* 1:27-38, Jan-Feb 73

Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73

[The fate of patients affected by some severe complication in the acute phase of a myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Smid J, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1459-63, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A case of primary tumor of the heart (angiosarcoma-Kaposi's sarcoma) with fatal outcome due to spontaneous rupture and cardiac tamponade] Rozegnal W, et al. *Kardiol Pol* 16:323-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experience with intensive observation of patients with myocardial infarct in the acute period] Vildt MO, et al. *Sov Med* 36:109-11, Mar 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

The long-term follow-up of patients undergoing saphenous vein bypass surgery. Cannom DS, et al. *Circulation* 49:77-85, Jan 74

Pharmacologic and mechanical support for managing cardiogenic shock. Dietzman RH, et al. *Geriatrics* 28:69-79, Dec 73

Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Morphology of acute myocardial infarction in relation to coronary thrombosis. Baroldi G, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:85-75, Jan 74

SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Endotoxic shock after transhepatic cholangiography. Ross AP. *Br Med J* 4:231, 27 Oct 73

Corticosteroid enhancement of renal vascular lesions due to endotoxin in rabbits. Marcel GA, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 21:Suppl:19-23, Nov 73

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

ETIOLOGY

Angiographic findings in the adrenals during stress. Lunderquist A, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:560-3, Nov 73

Dacron aortic graft failure. Cooke PA, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:101-3, Jan 74

Penetrating wounds of the abdominal aorta. Stone HH, et al. *South Med J* 66:1351-5, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Autotransfusion in three variations. Couch NP, et al. *Arch Surg* 108:121-2, Jan 74

SHOCK, SURGICAL

ETIOLOGY

Postpartum bilateral femoral neuropathy. Adelman JU, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:845-50, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Treatment of injuries of the peripheral arteries] Efimov IS, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:7-11, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHOCK, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Aspirin poisoning. Seltzer AP. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:528-9, Nov 73

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC

MORTALITY

Comparative efficacy of hypo-, iso-, and hypertonic sodium solutions in experimental burn shock. Fox CL Jr, et al. *Surgery* 75:71-9, Jan 74

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

Induction of glomerular microclot formation by fibrin monomer infusion. Müller-Berghaus G, et al. *Thromb Diath Haemorrh* 29:375-83, 10 May 73

SILICOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary function and roentgenographic changes in granite dust exposure. Theriault GP, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:23-7, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

[Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Testing of the D-penicillamine effect on experimental silicosis using the intraperitoneal test. (Study on the influencing of collagen formation)] Weller W. *Beitr Silikoseforsch* 25:39-63, 1973 (Ger)

[Control of silicosis in miners] Tkachev VV. *Feldsher Akush* 38:21-3, Aug 73 (Rus)

SILICOTUBERCULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Characteristics of coniotuberculosis in workers in certain Donetsk Province coal mines] Galushka FP, et al. *Vrach Dele* 5:51-3, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference

SILICOTUBERCULOSIS

to occupational diseases] Gärtner H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Characteristics of coniotuberculosis in workers in
certain Donetsk Province coal mines] Galushka FP, et
al. Vrach Delo 5:51-3, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SINDBIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular immune response to viral infection: in vitro
studies of lymphocytes from mice infected with
Sindbis virus. Griffin DE, et al.
Cell Immunol 9:426-34, Dec 73
Age-dependent resistance of mice to sindbis virus
infection: reticuloendothelial role. Hackbarth SA, et
al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:405-25, Nov 73

SINUSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Frontal sinus fractures. Newman MH, et al.
Laryngoscope 83:1281-92, Aug 73
Anaerobic infection of the paranasal sinuses. Frederick
J, et al. N Engl J Med 290:135-7, 17 Jan 74

SKIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Stump-socket fit of below-knee prostheses:
comparison of three methods of measurement. Meier
RH 9d, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 54:553-8, Dec 73
Iatrogenic skin disease. Verbos J.
Br J Clin Pract 27:510-4, Aug 73
Mites in the personal environment and their role in skin
disorders. Hewitt M, et al.
Br J Dermatol 89:401-9, Oct 73
Histopathological abnormalities in the skin of patients
suffering from chronic pulmonary emphysema.
Vaccarezza JR, et al. Experientia 29:1276-7, 15 Oct 73
Rashes and arthropathy in viral hepatitis. Steigman AJ.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:752-7, Nov-Dec 73
[Skin diseases in adolescence] Blomqvist K, et al.
Duodecim 89:775-81, 1973 (17 ref.) (Fin)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Results of using genetic methods of study in
dermatology] Berenbeim BA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:43-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Skin allergy in the population of Morocco] Romafski
B. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1549-50, 1 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Structure and dynamics of skin diseases in children
according to polyclinical data] Bukhtolova II, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:50-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
[Incidence of skin diseases in Sevastopol during
1965-1971] Malygina TA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:53-5, Feb 73 (Rus)
[Skin diseases in persons engaged in the production of
aluminum silicate catalysts] Telegina KA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:25-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Structure and dynamics of skin diseases in children
according to polyclinical data] Bukhtolova II, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:50-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Mycobacterium marinum (atypical acid-fast bacillus)
infections of the hand. Williams CS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1042-50, Jul 73
[Roseola culture and biopsy techniques for the diagnosis
of typhoid fever] Termini Valenzuela M, et al.
Rev Lat Am Microbiol 15:69-70, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Clinical epidemiological characteristics of deep
staphylococcal infections in children] Bukhtolova II, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:48-53, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Infant care] Brennendorff AI von.
Med Klin 68:1354-6, 15 Oct 73 (7 ref.) (Ger)
[Re-evaluation of oil bath for premature infants for the

prevention of infections] Ishikawa C, et al.
Jap J Midwife 27:22-5, JUN 73 (Jap)

SKIN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Multiple dermatofibromas in patients with systemic
lupus erythematosus on immunosuppressive therapy.
Newman DM, et al. N Engl J Med 289:842-3, 18 Oct 73
Actinic keratoses in Bantu albinos. Clinical
experiences with the topical use of 5-fluoro-uracil.
Dogliotti M. S Afr Med J 47:2169-72, 17 Nov 73
[Tumor formation in leukoses] Löhr J, et al.
Blut 27:81-91, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dose dependence of the injurious effect of
whole-body and local beta-irradiation] Moskalev IuI,
et al.
Radiobiologia 13:729-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

MORTALITY

Management of inadequately excised epidermoid
carcinoma. Glass RL, et al. Arch Surg 108:50-1, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in
Norway, 1955-1970. Variations in time and space and
solar radiation. Magnus K. Cancer 32:1275-86, Nov 73
Pediatric head and neck tumors: a study of 178 cases.
Jaffe BF. Laryngoscope 83:1644-51, Oct 73
Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most
frequently involved organs in the population of the
city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73
Sarcolid in horses. Strauss AC, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1246-7, Nov 73

SKIN ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Mycobacterium marinum (atypical acid-fast bacillus)
infections of the hand. Williams CS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1042-50, Jul 73
[State of the blood coagulability and fibrinolysis in
radiation skin ulcers] Bardychev MS, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 18:81-4, Jul 73 (Rus)

SKULL FRACTURES

OCCURRENCE

Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73

SLEEP DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[The syndrome of the lonely woman] Léal F.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:857-60, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Function of splenorenal anastomosis. Angiographic
follow-up examinations in 25 patients] Schulz D, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:702-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reversal of postoperative reactions to scopolamine
with physostigmine. Holzgrafe RE, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 52:921-5, Nov-Dec 73

SMALLPOX

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Continue smallpox vaccination. Tizes R.
Am J Public Health 63:1022, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973
Letter: Continue smallpox vaccination. Tizes R.
Am J Public Health 63:1022, Dec 73
Smallpox vaccination of hospital personnel urged. Shu
CY. Hospitals 47:94-6, 1 Dec 73
Bangladesh: health care for all.
Indian J Pediatr 40:170-2, Apr 73
Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at
Achampt, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash
AS, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:497-501, Aug 73
[Smallpox vaccination before the age of 3 months]
Triau R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2669-72, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
[The Swiss scheme of anti-smallpox vaccine. II]
Z Krankenhpf 66:312-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Letter: Smallpox revaccination] Ehrengut W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2163, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Experience in the establishment of the smallpox
isolation station Gultstein (author's transl)] Bauer W.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:474-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

SMALLPOX VACCINE

Studies on different strains of vaccinia virus with
particular reference to their quality regarding
immunogenicity and reactogenicity. I. Studies in
embryonated eggs, mice and thermostability. Sehgal
CL, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:361-70, Mar 73
The improvement of immunization status in children
attending child health clinics. Pathmanathan I.
J Trop Med Hyg 76:294-6, Nov 73
[Wiping of excess vaccine fluid following smallpox
vaccination] Chihara H.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:798-9, Oct 73 (Jap)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Combined and simultaneously administered virus
vaccines] Kaftock M, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 27:549-65, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973
Eczema vaccinatum in a family with Darier's disease.
Salo OP, et al. Br J Dermatol 89:417-22, Oct 73
[Smallpox vaccination before the age of 3 months]
Triau R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2669-72, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
[The Swiss scheme of anti-smallpox vaccine. II]
Z Krankenhpf 66:312-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB.
Adv Intern Med 17:143-70, 1973

SMOKING

OCCURRENCE

Drugs in the workplace—substituting sense for
sensationalism. Redfield JT.
Am J Public Health 63:1064-70, Dec 73
Dust exposure in the Vermont granite sheds. Theriault
GP, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:12-7, Jan 74
Smoking by primary schoolchildren prevalence and
associated respiratory symptoms. Bewley BR, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:150-3, Aug 73
Toluidine blue staining of oral cancer and precancerous
lesions. Reddy CR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1161-4, Aug 73
Cigarette smoking in Sydney schoolchildren aged 12 to
13 years. Leeder SR, et al. Med J Aust 2:674-8, 6 Oct 73
"Well woman" clinic. Murdoch R.
R Soc Health J 93:137-9, Jun 73

SNAILS

IMMUNOLOGY

Alterations of the specificity of lectin by chemical
modification. IV. Further purification and alteration
of the specificity of a snail lectin by chemical
modification. Matsubara S, et al.
Immunology 25:909-11, Nov 73
Immunological characterization of blood group A
reactive protectins from Helix pomatia. Uhlenbruck
G, et al. Z Rechtsmed 73:145-8, 16 Oct 73

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Female narcotic addicts: a follow-up study of criminal
and addiction careers. D'Orbán PT.
Br Med J 4:345-7, 10 Nov 73

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

ETIOLOGY

Causes of female offending. Wilson JG.
NZ Med J 79:283-5, 10 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Causes of female offending. Wilson JG.
NZ Med J 79:283-5, 10 Oct 73

SPASM

ETIOLOGY

- Arterial dynamics of radial artery cannulation. Ryan JF, et al. *Anesth Analg* (Cleve) 52:1017-25, Nov-Dec 73
- Cricopharyngeal achalasia in dermatomyositis. Forubsky ES, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:428-9, Dec 73
- Essential blepharospasm. Coles WH. *South Med J* 66:1407-11, Dec 73
- Attempts at treatment of intracranial arterial spasm in animals and human beings. Wilkins RH. *Surg Neurol* 1:148-59, May 73
- [Infantile spasms and previous vaccination during the years 1970-1972] Melchior JC. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1074-8, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

SPEECH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Submucous cleft palate and the general practitioner. Lowry RB, et al.
- Can Med Assoc J 109:995 passim, 17 Nov 73
- [Indications, techniques and results of conservative surgery in the treatment of cancers of the piriform sinus] André P, et al.
- Probl Actuels Otorhinolaryngol 201-24, 1972 (Fre)
- [Neurological complications in a case of Waldenström's essential macroglobulinemia] Battistini L, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:383-91, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- A follow-up study of children with disorders of speech development. Garvey M, et al.
- Br J Disord Commun 8:17-28, Apr 73
- Speech defects in a national sample of children aged seven years. Peckham CS.
- Br J Disord Commun 8:2-8, Apr 73
- Children of seven years with marked speech defects. Sheridan MD. *Br J Disord Commun* 8:9-16, Apr 73
- [Neuropsychic development of children born prematurely (a review of the literature)] Bombardierova EP.
- Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:49-53, Jul 73 (Rus)

SPHAEROPHORUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Assessment of various adjuvants in sphaerophorus necrophorus toxoids. Alexander DC, et al.
- Can Vet J 14:247-51, Oct 73

SPHAEROPHORUS INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Assessment of various adjuvants in sphaerophorus necrophorus toxoids. Alexander DC, et al.
- Can Vet J 14:247-51, Oct 73

SPHEROPLASTS

PATHOGENICITY

- L forms, spheroplasts and aberrant forms in chronic sepsis. Louria DB.
- Adv Intern Med 17:125-42, 1973 (60 ref.)

SPINA BIFIDA

ETIOLOGY

- Potato cultivation and storage in South Wales and its relation to neural tube malformation prevalence. Roberts CJ, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:214-6, Nov 73
- Letter: Multiple ovulation and risk of anencephaly and spina bifida. Spiers PS. *Lancet* 2:1149, 17 Nov 73

MORTALITY

- Early results of selective treatment of spina bifida cystica. Lorber J. *Br Med J* 4:201-4, 27 Oct 73
- Selection for treatment in spina bifida cystica. Smith GK, et al. *Br Med J* 4:189-97, 27 Oct 73
- Chapter 10. To treat or not to treat: a neurosurgeon's perspective of myelomeningocele. Foltz EL, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:147-63, 1973
- Chapter 9. To treat or not to treat: ethical dilemmas of the infant with a myelomeningocele. Freeman JM. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:134-46, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Multiple ovulation and risk of anencephaly and spina bifida. Spiers PS. *Lancet* 2:1149, 17 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Chapter 8. Surgical approaches to spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Shillito J Jr.
- Clin Neurosurg 20:114-33, 1973

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

- Partial, reversible, functional spinal cord transection. A complication of dorsal column stimulation for the relief of pain. Taub A, et al.
- Arch Neurol 30:107-8, Jan 74
- Chapter 15. Impending lumbar spondyloptosis. Problems with posterior decompression and foraminotomy: treatment by anterior lumbar sacral console fusion. Verbiest H.
- Clin Neurosurg 20:197-203, 1973
- Editorial: Cervical spondylosis as an ecological problem. Bagchi AK.
- J Indian Med Assoc 60:382-3, 16 May 73
- Chondromyxoid fibroma: a rare cause of spinal cord compression. Case report. Ramani PS.
- J Neurosurg 40:107-9, Jan 74
- Solitary sclerosing plasma-cell myeloma of the spine. Case report. Roberts M, et al.
- J Neurosurg 40:125-9, Jan 74
- [Sarcoidosis with intramedullary localization] Salar G, et al. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 28:400-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Radiation myelopathy. Yaar I, et al.
- Eur Neurol 10:83-8, 1973
- Coarctation of the aorta as a cause of spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Case report. Banna MM, et al.
- J Neurosurg 39:761-3, Dec 73
- Editorial: Cross-fertilization in neuroscience research. Heyl HL. *J Neurosurg* 40:1-2, Jan 74
- Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord. Ghaly AF, et al.
- J Pathol 111:57-60, Sep 73
- [Spinal disorders in arteriosclerosis of the aorta] Skoromets AA.
- Sov Med 36:12-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Delayed intraspinal hemorrhage after dorsal column stimulation for pain. Grillo PJ, et al.
- Arch Neurol 30:105-6, Jan 74
- The management of electrical injuries of the extremities. Kay NR, et al.
- Surg Clin North Am 53:1459-68, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC.
- Med J Aust 2:801-6, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: Seat belts and road safety.
- Med J Aust 2:793-4, 27 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC.
- Med J Aust 2:801-6, 27 Oct 73
- Editorial: What's wrong with Americans?
- Surg Neurol 1:354, Nov 73

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Primary brain and spinal cord tumors induced by human adenovirus type 12 in hamsters. Mukai N, et al.
- J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 32:523-41, Oct 73

SPINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Amphotericin pharmacophobia. Symmers WS.
- Br Med J 4:460-3, 24 Nov 73
- Pseudomonas vertebral osteomyelitis in heroin addicts. Report of five cases. Wiscasman GJ, et al.
- J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1416-24, Oct 73
- Editorial: Cervical spondylosis as an ecological problem. Bagchi AK.
- J Indian Med Assoc 60:382-3, 16 May 73
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa cervical diskitis with chondro-osteomyelitis in an intravenous drug abuser. Bryan V, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:142-4, May 73
- [Etymology of degenerative spinal changes] Frank O.
- Schweiz Rev 11:21-2, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Bone mineral in the radius and vertebral osteoporosis in an insured population. A correlative study using 125-I photon absorption and miniature roentgenography. Goldsmith NF, et al.
- J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1276-93, Sep 73
- Cervical spondylosis: a correlative clinico-radiological study. Gupta BD, et al.
- J Indian Med Assoc 60:364-71, 16 May 73

SPINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Postmenopausal osteoporosis. Gordan GS, et al.
- Am Fam Physician 8:74-83, Dec 73
- The structure of the pars interarticularis of the lower lumbar vertebrae and its relation to the etiology of spondylolysis. Krenz J, et al.
- J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:735-41, Nov 73

SPIROCHAETA

PATHOGENICITY

- [Pathogenicity of oral spirochaeta] Wanatabe T.
- Med Hyg (Geneve) 31:1466-8, 10 Oct 73 (Fre)

SPLenic DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Lesions of the splenic flexure of the colon associated with pancreatic disease. Hooker DH, et al.
- Med State Med J 22:58-9, Nov 73

SPLenic RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

- Abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with splenic rupture, and subsequent paraplegia. Askew AR, et al.
- Vasc Surg 7:253-7, Sep-Oct 73

SPLENOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

- Intrauterine cardiac failure with hydrops fetalis. Case report in a twin with the hypoplastic left heart syndrome and review of the literature. Leake RD, et al.
- Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:649-51, Nov 73
- Extrahepatic portal hypertension in children. Myers NA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:467-73, Aug 73
- Polycythemia-1973. Laboratory and clinical evaluation. Smith JR, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:141-4 passim, Dec 73
- [Cavernomas of the portal vein. Clinical study apropos of 50 cases] Leger L, et al.
- Nouv Presse Med 2:2673-8, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

ETIOLOGY

- Synovial fluid in ankylosing spondylitis. Kendall MJ, et al.
- Ann Rheum Dis 32:487-92, Nov 73
- [Juvenile ankylosing spondylitis in primary juvenile chronic rheumatism] Giordano M, et al.
- Recent Prog Med (Roma) 55:24-46, Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Arthritis and Crohn's disease. A family study. Haslock I. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:479-86, Nov 73

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

ETIOLOGY

- The structure of the pars interarticularis of the lower lumbar vertebrae and its relation to the etiology of spondylolysis. Krenz J, et al.
- J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:735-41, Nov 73
- Athletic injuries. Jokl P.
- Radiol Clin North Am 11:657-65, Dec 73

SPOOROZOA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Observations on the cross-immunity between *Theileria lawrencei* (Serengeti) and *Theileria parva* (Muguga) in cattle. Young AS, et al.
- Int J Parasitol 3:723-8, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Hematological changes in white-tailed deer fawns, *Odocoileus virginianus*, infested with

SPOROZOA

Theileria-infected lone star ticks. Barker RW, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1091-8, Dec 73

SPRUE

ETIOLOGY

Hyperthyroidism and adult celiac disease. Wall AJ, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:387-93, Oct 73
Editorial: Fecal fatty acids-mediators of diarrhea? Binder HJ. *Gastroenterology* 65:847-50, Nov 73
[Giardiasis. A new type of traveler's diarrhea with prolonged malabsorption] Dano P, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1128-9, 31 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

SPRUE, TROPICAL

OCCURRENCE

A search for hill diarrhoea at Simla (India). Chhuttani PN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1039-47, Jul 73

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of infective endocarditis in drug addicts and nondrug users. Stimmel B, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:924-9, Dec 73
Use of the Deane prosthesis in patients on long-term peritoneal dialysis. Bigelow P, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:999-1001, 17 Nov 73
Ear piercing and sepsis. Shulman BH. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:27A, Nov 73
Bacterial colonization of wounds and sepsis in total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1242-50, Sep 73
Isosorbide in the medical treatment of infantile hydrocephalus. Lorber J. *J Neurosurg* 39:702-11, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Infection problems in the treatment of burns] Thomsen M. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1460-5, 9 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Clinical epidemiological characteristics of deep staphylococcal infections in children] Bukhtolova II, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:48-53, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

In vitro and in vivo activity of penicillinase inhibitor KA-107 against *Staphylococcus aureus* FS-1277. Ono H, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 4:226-30, Sep 73
A double-blind clinical trial of prophylactic antibiotics in hip fractures. Boyd RJ, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1251-8, Sep 73
Letter: Germs under the nails. Hughes-Davies TH. *Lancet* 2:1268-9, 1 Dec 73
The control of the level of staphylococcal contamination of the bovine udder by shed management. Jones MA, et al. *NZ Vet J* 20:179-82, Oct 72
Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:640-4, Dec 73
[Immunologic prevention of staph infections in puerperal women and newborn infants. II] Ivanov L, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:140-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Immunogenicity and antigenic properties of staphylococcal toxoid and vaccine in laboratory animals. II. Staphylococcal vaccine] Wysokinska T, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:205-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immunogenicity and antigenic properties of staphylococcal toxoid and vaccine in laboratory animals. I. Staphylococcal toxoid] Wysokinska T, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:193-204, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prevention of puerperal (lactational) mastitis] Tsirlun'nikov MS. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:54-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID

[Direct immune blood transfusions in the overall therapy of osteomyelitis in young children] Mel'nik VM, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:101-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of the production of retroplacental antistaphylococcal gamma globulin] Kiselev AE, et al. *Probl Gematol Fereliv Krov* 17:58-9, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Immunologic prevention of staph infections in puerperal women and newborn infants. II] Ivanov L, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:140-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin for treating and preventing inflammatory diseases of the female sex organs] Lebedev AA, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:20-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Immunogenicity and antigenic properties of staphylococcal toxoid and vaccine in laboratory animals. I. Staphylococcal toxoid] Wysokinska T, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:193-204, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of staphylococcal anatoxin for treating and preventing inflammatory diseases of the female sex organs] Lebedev AA, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:20-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problem of effectiveness of treating carriers of pathogenic staphylococci with crystalline lysozyme] Levina AA, et al. *Antibiotiki* 18:852-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Intravascular coagulation during pregnancy and the puerperium. Hyde E, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:1059-66, Dec 73

ANALYSIS

Unique telcholic acid isolated from the cell walls of a strain of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Reeder WJ, et al. *Infect Immun* 7:586-8, Apr 73

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro and in vivo activity of penicillinase inhibitor KA-107 against *Staphylococcus aureus* FS-1277. Ono H, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 4:226-30, Sep 73
Susceptibility of recently isolated pathogenic bacteria to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and combined. Bach MC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:508-33 p, Nov 73
Synthesis of pivaloyloxymethyl 6-N'-cyanoamidinopenicillanates and the antibacterial activity of the corresponding acids. Petersen HJ. *J Med Chem* 17:101-4, Jan 74
[Infection problems in the treatment of burns] Thomsen M. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1460-5, 9 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ENZYMOLGY

In vitro and in vivo activity of penicillinase inhibitor KA-107 against *Staphylococcus aureus* FS-1277. Ono H, et al. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 4:226-30, Sep 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Phagocytic and bacterial properties of normal human monocytes. Steigbigel RT, et al. *J Clin Invest* 53:131-42, Jan 74
[The effect of storage time and temperature on culturing micro-organisms from Liquefied-blood mixtures (author's transl)] Grobbschupff E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2083-5, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Consumption of human complement components by complexes of IgG with protein A of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Stålenheim G, et al. *Immunochimistry* 10:501-7, Aug 73
Passive transfer of delayed-type hypersensitivity to cell walls of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Targowski SP, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:41-3, Jan 74
[Immunogenicity and antigenic properties of staphylococcal toxoid and vaccine in laboratory animals. I. Staphylococcal toxoid] Wysokinska T, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:193-204, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immunogenicity and antigenic properties of staphylococcal toxoid and vaccine in laboratory animals. II. Staphylococcal vaccine] Wysokinska T, et al. *Med Dosw Mikrobiol* 25:205-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Organization of the production of retroplacental antistaphylococcal gamma globulin] Kiselev AE, et al.

Probl Gematol Fereliv Krov 17:58-9, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of allergic reactivity to dermatophytes, pyococci and yeastlike fungi in patients with mycoses of the feet and eczema] Khodukov EA. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:31-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Candida osteomyelitis. Report of a case. Chmel H, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:299-304, Oct 73
Etiologies and characteristic features of pneumonias in a municipal hospital. Dorff GJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:349-58, Nov 73
Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review. Sweet RL, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73
A comparative quality survey of five common market foods in low and high income economic areas. Messer JW, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:1074-9, Dec 73
Chronic granulomatous disease involving the larynx and bronchus. Frazer JP. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:816-21, Nov-Dec 73
Risk of infection with scalp vein needles—a prospective study. Keogh EJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:389-92, Aug 73
Eczema vaccinatum in a family with Darier's disease. Salo OP, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:417-22, Oct 73
The incidence of pathogenic organisms in the normal flora of the neonate's external ear and nasopharynx. MacGregor RR 3d, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:697-700, Dec 73
Ear piercing and sepsis. Shulman BH. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:27A, Nov 73
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment and prevention of purulent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Pines A. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:706-9 p, Nov 73
Concomitant varicella and staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome. Wald ER, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:1017-9, Dec 73
Letter: Germs under the nails. Hughes-Davies TH. *Lancet* 2:1268-9, 1 Dec 73
Anaerobic infection of the paranasal sinuses. Frederick J, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:135-7, 17 Jan 74
The control of the level of staphylococcal contamination of the bovine udder by shed management. Jones MA, et al. *NZ Vet J* 20:179-82, Oct 72
Glomerulonephritis associated with (infected) ventriculo-atrial shunt. Wegmann W, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 359:185-200, 28 May 73
[Infection problems in the treatment of burns] Thomsen M. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1460-5, 9 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The problem of the urethral biozoonosis of the healthy male] Péter M. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:710-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Action of group A streptococcus extracellular product(s) on the connective tissue of the bovine heart valve. Goldstein I, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:20-6, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Germs under the nails. Hughes-Davies TH. *Lancet* 2:1268-9, 1 Dec 73
[The problem of the urethral biozoonosis of the healthy male] Péter M. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:710-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenic properties of the staphylococci isolated from milk] Ivashura AI. *Veterinariia* 7:102, Jul 73 (Rus)

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Sclerocystic ovary syndrome] Vikhlaeva EM. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 49:54-8, Mar 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial hyperthecosis: comparison of endocrinologic and histologic findings with polycystic ovarian disease. Judd HL, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:976-82, 1 Dec 73
Dermatoglyphic investigations of patients with Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Spasov SA, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:877-80, Dec 73

STERILITY

OCCURRENCE

Note on "factors in the incidence of childlessness in

Canada: an analysis of census data," by J. E. Veevers. Campbell AA. Soc Biol 20:350, Sep 73

STERILITY, FEMALE

ETIOLOGY

- Induction of ovulation in patients following removal of a pituitary adenoma. Gemzell C. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:955-61, 1 Dec 73
International symposium on gonorrhea. Can Med Assoc J 109:1043-50, 17 Nov 73
Leprosy in gynecology and obstetrics. Hardas U, et al. Int J Lepr 40:399-401, Oct-Dec 72
[Double uterus, pregnancy and labor] Zellweger JP, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1609-12, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mud therapy for sterility due to autonomic and generative ovarian insufficiency] Baatz H. Ther Ggw 112:1602-19, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of female sterility] Lehmann WD. Z Allgemeinmed 49:1383-5, 20 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Infection of genital organ with Schistosoma hematobium in roentgenographic analysis (author's transl)] Szczygiel B. Przegl Lek 30:759-62, 1973 (Pol)
[Our experiences in the diagnosis and treatment of secondary sterility due to damage of Fallopian tubes] Zivković B, et al. Lijec Vjesn 95:497-501, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Constitutive heterochromatin in normal and abnormal bovine karyotypes] Popescu CP. Ann Genet (Paris) 16:183-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Efficient organization of the artificial insemination of cows] Gorbuninskij IM, et al. Veterinarlia 49:76-8, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Experience in the prevention of sterility in cows] Kruglov NE, et al. Veterinarlia 49:72-4, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Work experience in preventing sterility in cows] Kuznetsov AI, et al. Veterinarlia 7:9-11, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of symptomatic sterility in cows] Oestrov AA, et al. Veterinarlia 49:75-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

STERILITY, MALE

ETIOLOGY

- Boar spermatozoa with multiple heads. Kojima Y. J Reprod Fertil 35:537-9, Dec 73

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- [Etiology and pathogenesis of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Belkin BG, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:61-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

STOMACH DILATATION

ETIOLOGY

- Pyloric stenosis following ingestion of potassium permanganate. Dagli AJ, et al. Am J Dig Dis 18:1091-4, Dec 73
Flexion injuries of the pancreas. Holmes G. NZ Med J 79:302-3, 10 Oct 73

STOMACH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Ménétrier disease and cytomegalovirus infection in childhood. Leonidas JC, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:806-8, Dec 73
Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Kleiner P, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:57-66, 1973
Flexion injuries of the pancreas. Holmes G. NZ Med J 79:302-3, 10 Oct 73

MORTALITY

- Evaluation of selective transsplenic decompression of gastroesophageal varices. Silver D, et al. Am J Surg 127:30-4, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematodes of ruminants. Gordon HM. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:395-437, 1973 (193 ref.)
[Rate of occurrence of chronic diseases of the stomach

in children of school age] Baranov AA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-8, Jul 73 (Rus)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- A clinical and statistical follow-up study of atrophic gastritis. Cheli R, et al. Am J Dig Dis 18:1061-5, Dec 73
[Simultaneous occurrence of multiple ulcers and stomach cancer] Murgaš I. Roshl Chir 52:666-73, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial gastric cancer and immunologic abnormalities. Creagan ET, et al. Cancer 32:1325-31, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- A clinical and statistical follow-up study of atrophic gastritis. Cheli R, et al. Am J Dig Dis 18:1061-5, Dec 73
Management of gastric lymphomas. Connors J, et al. Am J Surg 127:102-8, Jan 74
Mortality from stomach cancer in coal mining regions. Creagan ET, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:28-30, Jan 74
Familial gastric cancer and immunologic abnormalities. Creagan ET, et al. Cancer 32:1325-31, Dec 73
Current thoughts on factors that influence prognosis of gastric cancer. Thomas E. Med J Aust 2:821-4, 27 Oct 73
Malignant diseases of the stomach. Analysis of 121 patients. Rahbar A, et al. Oncology 28:313-8, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- A clinical and statistical follow-up study of atrophic gastritis. Cheli R, et al. Am J Dig Dis 18:1061-5, Dec 73
Pathology of gastric carcinoma in Japanese populations: comparisons between Miyagi prefecture, Japan, and Hawaii. Correa P, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1449-59, Nov 73
Editorial: Oesophageal cancer on the Caspian littoral. Lancet 2:1385-7, 15 Dec 73
Malignant diseases of the stomach. Analysis of 121 patients. Rahbar A, et al. Oncology 28:313-8, 1973
Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73
[Gastric sarcoma. Diagnosis, clinical picture, therapy and prognosis] Brünner H, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:682-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [Multiple primary carcinomas of gastrointestinal tract] Rösch W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1872-3, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Problems of primary carcinoma in the operated stomach] Asseburg U, et al. Med Welt 24:1506-9, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Incidence and clinical characteristics of complications in gastric peptic ulcer] Kapitankenko AM. Voen Med Zh 7:29-33, Jul 73 (Rus)

STOMACH RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

- Current thoughts on factors that influence prognosis of gastric cancer. Thomas E. Med J Aust 2:821-4, 27 Oct 73

STOMACH ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Stress erosions. Lev R. Am J Dig Dis 18:1099-100, Dec 73
Histopathology and pathogenesis of behaviorally induced gastric lesions in rats. Kristt DA, et al. Am J Pathol 73:411-24, Nov 73
Back diffusion of hydrogen ions across gastric mucosa of patients with gastric ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis. Ivey KJ, et al. Br Med J 1:16-9, 5 Jan 74
The Berry Lecture. Studies of the gastric mucosal barrier—its relevance to clinical gastric disease. Silen W. Guys Hosp Rep 121:247-57, 1972
Stress and ulceration in the glandular and nonglandular portions of the rat's stomach. Mikhail AA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 85:636-42, Dec 73
Effects of electrical stimulation of the brain on the formation of acute gastric lesions. Freimark SJ. Physiol Behav 11:855-9, Dec 73
[Relationship between development of stress ulcer and dye permeability of the gastric mucosa during stress] Nakane S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jap 69:673-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- [Incidence and clinical characteristics of complications

in gastric peptic ulcer] Kapitankenko AM. Voen Med Zh 7:29-33, Jul 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Proceedings: Strengthening the gastric mucosa with amylopectin sulphate. Calcraft B, et al. Gut 14:825, Oct 73

STOMATITIS

OCCURRENCE

- Toluidine blue staining of oral cancer and precancerous lesions. Reddy CR, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1161-4, Aug 73

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Familial selective malabsorption of vitamin B12. Bell M, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:896-900, Nov 73
Letter: Some aspects of Crohn's disease. Issroff SW. S Afr Med J 47:1676, 22 Sep 73

STRABISMUS

ETIOLOGY

- On the diagnosis and treatment of anterior encephalocele. Review of 20 cases. Poradowska W, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:137-48, 1973
Irregular astigmatism following episcleral buckling procedure with the use of silicone rubber sponges. Burton TC. Arch Ophthalmol 90:447-8, Dec 73

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Transmission of group B streptococci among parturient women and their neonates. Baker CJ, et al. J Pediatr 83:919-25, Dec 73
Transient bacteremia associated with sigmoidoscopy. LeFrock JL, et al. N Engl J Med 289:467-9, 30 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: The issue of prophylaxis of neonatal group B streptococcal infections. Eickhoff TC, et al. J Pediatr 83:1097-100, Dec 73
Open and closed treatment of burns with povidone-iodine. Georgiade NG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 52:640-4, Dec 73

STREPTOCOCCUS

DRUG EFFECTS

- Scanning electron microscope studies of the chemotherapeutic control of preclinical cariogenic infection. Hoffman S, et al. US Navy Med 62:15-9, Oct 73

ENZYMOLGY

- Enzymatic reduction of the colonization of Streptococcus mutans in human dental plaque. Kelsstrup J, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 31:249-53, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- [The effect of storage time and temperature on culturing micro-organisms from Liquefied blood mixtures (author's transl)] Grobbschupff E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 96:2063-5, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serum and secretory antibodies in patients with chronic bronchitis. Gump DW, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:847-51, Dec 73
Experimental cryoglobulinemia. Production and properties of streptococcus-induced rabbit cryoglobulins. Herd ZL. Immunology 25:931-9, Dec 73
Antiglobulins and cryoglobulins in rabbits producing homogeneous streptococcal antibodies. Herd ZL. Immunology 25:923-30, Dec 73
Action of group A streptococcus extracellular product(s) on the connective tissue of the bovine heart valve. Goldstein I, et al. Infect Immun 9:30-4, Jan 74
Structure and immunological specificity of the Streptococcus mutans group b cell wall antigen. Mukasa H, et al. Infect Immun 7:578-85, Apr 73
Antigens of Streptococcus mutans. II. Characterization of an antigen resembling a glycerol teichoic acid in walls of strain BET. Vaughn RM, et al. Infect Immun 9:60-7, Jan 74

STREPTOCOCCUS

Cross-stimulation of monoclonal antibodies in anamnestic responses. Cramer M, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1533-44, 1 Dec 73
[State of allergic reactivity to dermatophytes, pyococci and yeastlike fungi in patients with mycoses of the feet and eczema] Khodlukov EA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:31-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Of viral nephritis. Burch GE.
Am Heart J 87:139-41, Jan 74
Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review. Sweet RL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73
Comparison of bacteremia occurring with nasotracheal and orotracheal intubation. Berry FA Jr, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 52:873-6, Nov-Dec 73
Risk of infection with scalp vein needles—a prospective study. Keogh EJ, et al. Aust NZ J Med 3:389-92, Aug 73
The incidence of pathogenic organisms in the normal flora of the neonate's external ear and nasopharynx. MacGregor RR 3d, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:697-700, Dec 73
Action of group A streptococcus extracellular product(s) on the connective tissue of the bovine heart valve. Goldstein I, et al.
Infect Immun 9:20-6, Jan 74
Acute respiratory illness in an American community. The Tecumseh study. Monto AS, et al.
JAMA 227:164-9, 14 Jan 74
Microbial flora and viral contact status of Chinese hamsters (Cricetulus griseus). Schiff LJ, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 23:899-902, Dec 73
Anaerobic infection of the paranasal sinuses. Frederick J, et al. N Engl J Med 290:135-7, 17 Jan 74
Transient bacteremia associated with sigmoidoscopy. LeFrock JL, et al. N Engl J Med 289:467-9, 30 Aug 73
The incidence of bacteremia following oral prophylaxis on pediatric patients. De Leo AA, et al.
Oral Surg 37:36-45, Jan 74

METABOLISM

Action of group A streptococcus extracellular product(s) on the connective tissue of the bovine heart valve. Goldstein I, et al.
Infect Immun 9:20-6, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Certain disputable rheumatological problems] Sigidin IaA. Sov Med 36:59-66, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular and humoral immune response to group B streptococci. Klesius PH, et al.
J Pediatr 83:926-32, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Transmission of group B streptococci among parturient women and their neonates. Baker CJ, et al.
J Pediatr 83:919-25, Dec 73

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

Acute epiglottitis—management by intubation. Sweeney DB, et al.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:526-8, Nov 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of recently isolated pathogenic bacteria to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and combined. Bach MC, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:508-33 p, Nov 73
Synthesis of pivaloyloxymethyl
6-N'-cyanoamidinopenicillanates and the antibacterial activity of the corresponding acids. Petersen HJ.
J Med Chem 17:101-4, Jan 74

ENZYMOLGY

Extracellular esterases of group A streptococci. Hayano S, et al. Infect Immun 7:561-6, Apr 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Parameters affecting the adherence and tissue tropisms of Streptococcus pyogenes. Ellen RP, et al.
Infect Immun 9:85-91, Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Immunoglobulins of the middle ear fluid in acute otitis media: relationship to serum immunoglobulin

concentrations and bacterial cultures. Howie VM, et al. Infect Immun 7:589-93, Apr 73

STRESS

MORTALITY

Some physiological responses of turkeys selected for high and low adrenal response to cold stress. Brown KI, et al. Poultr Sci 52:1948-54, Sep 73
The effect of feed consumption on the survival time of adult turkey hens under conditions of acute thermal stress. Kohne HJ, et al. Poultr Sci 52:1780-3, Sep 73

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive medicine in anthropoids: parasite control. Cummins LB, et al. Lab Anim Sci 23:819-22, Dec 73

STUTTERING

ETIOLOGY

Stuttering. An investigation of haloperidol. Quinn PT, et al. Med J Aust 2:809-11, 27 Oct 73

SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Koch's postulates and slow infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:36-8, Jan 74
Letter: S.S.P.E. and Salk vaccine. Kipps A, et al. Lancet 2:1388, 15 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: S.S.P.E. and Salk vaccine. Kipps A, et al. Lancet 2:1388, 15 Dec 73

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Plasma thromboplastin antecedent deficiency and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Slade WR Jr, et al. Angiology 24:533-7, Oct 73
Primary fibrinolytic syndrome associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage: a case report. Tang BH, et al. Angiology 24:627-34, Nov 73
Subarachnoid hemorrhage in infancy due to brain tumor. Wyler AR, et al. Arch Neurol 29:447-8, Dec 73
Vertebrobasilar aneurysms. Experience with 27 cases. Sharr MM, et al. Eur Neurol 10:129-43, 1973
Coarctation of the aorta as a cause of spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Case report. Banna MM, et al. J Neurosurg 39:761-3, Dec 73
Stereotaxic coagulation of a paraventricular arteriovenous malformation. Case report. Cahan LD, et al. J Neurosurg 39:770-4, Dec 73
Postoperative angiography and the "slipped" clip. Drake CG, et al. J Neurosurg 39:683-9, Dec 73
Coexistent internal carotid and renal aneurysms. Wu WQ. Surg Neurol 1:351-3, Nov 73
Subarachnoid hemorrhage from malignant schwannoma of cauda equina. Bernell WR, et al. Tex Med 69:101-4, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. V. Clinical prevention of stroke. Nurs Dig 1:53-73, Apr 73

SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Carotid-subclavian bypass grafts for subclavian artery disease. Williams CL, et al. Am J Surg 126:807-9, Dec 73
[Late results of successful surgical treatment of subclavian artery occlusion] Przybylowicz J, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:733-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SUBDURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

[Subdural effusions in infants] Arseni C, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 22:305-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of peritonitis with continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage using cephalothin. Peloso OA, et al. Am J Surg 126:742-7, Dec 73
Bronchial fistula complicating subphrenic abscess. Aufses AH Jr, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:758-60, Nov-Dec 73
The role of splenectomy in the management of left subphrenic abscess. Kark AE, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 40:761-7, Nov-Dec 73

SUICIDE

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians. Conrad RD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:69-72, Jan 74
Seasonal variation of suicide and depression. Zung WW, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:89-91, Jan 74
Letter: Suicide prevention efforts. Lester D. JAMA 227:77-8, 7 Jan 74
Attempted suicide by drug overdose in a country town. Bridges-Webb C. Med J Aust 2:782-3, 20 Oct 73
Suicide in England and Wales 1959-63. 2. London. Whitlock FA. Psychol Med 3:411-20, Nov 73
Attempted suicide and month of birth. Beck AT, et al. Psychol Rep 33:506, Oct 73
[Marital status and mortality. II. The capital, provincial towns and rural districts] Horwitz O, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1096-104, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Correlation between marital status and mortality. I. All Denmark] Horwitz O, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1089-95, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The suicide problem and the task of nursing personnel in suicide prevention] Grüneberg F. Dtsch Krankenpflegez 26:537-42, Oct 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Seasonal variation of suicide and depression. Zung WW, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:89-91, Jan 74
Letter: Suicide prevention efforts. Lester D. JAMA 227:77-8, 7 Jan 74
[The suicide problem and the task of nursing personnel in suicide prevention] Grüneberg F. Dtsch Krankenpflegez 26:537-42, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Last notes. An analysis of 223 letters and messages left behind after completed suicides] Kulawik H, et al. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 6:193-210, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUPPURATION

ETIOLOGY

Infection control in intravenous therapy. Maki DG, et al. Ann Intern Med 79:867-87, Dec 73 (266 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Suppurative diseases of the fingers and hand and their prevention in mechanics] Demianuk DG, et al. Sov Med 35:139-43, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

ETIOLOGY

Management of infected arterial grafts. Wolma FJ, et al. Am J Surg 126:798-802, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Transverse incisions in emergency laparotomies] Pulatov AT, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:80-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Peroperative decrease of intestinal pathogens in colonic surgery (comparative studies)] John S, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98:1265-71, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. II. Incidence in 36,000 consecutive operations with special reference to preoperative topical antibiotics. Allen HF, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 91:3-7, Jan 74
Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:557-67, Nov 73
Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200

patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:18-24, Jan 74
The evolution of the Harrington instrumentation technique in scoliosis. Dickson JH, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:993-1002, Jul 73
Letter: Wound infection in acute appendicitis. *Lancet* 2:1384, 15 Dec 73
The use of inflatable breast implants. Rees TD, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:609-15, Dec 73
Actinomycotic wound infection following craniotomy: case report and review of literature. Haar FL, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:327-9, Nov 73
[Treatment of upper arm fractures. Studies on 212 fractures] Kraković M, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:725-35, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Early ambulation after the surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. Leider LL Jr, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1003-15, Jul 73
[Transverse incisions in emergency laparotomies] Pulatov AT, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:80-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis in long bones. Overton LM, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:736-41, Dec 73
Management of infected arterial grafts. Wolma FJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:798-802, Dec 73
Blueprint for a hospital infection control program. Fox BL. *AORN J* 19:70-5, Jan 74
Microbiology and postoperative infections. Litaky BY. *AORN J* 19:37-52, Jan 74
Research and investigation of postoperative wound infections. Mason B. *AORN J* 19:64-8, Jan 74
Editorial: A New Year's resolution may save lives in the OR. Schrader ES. *AORN J* 19:11-2, Jan 74
Oral elemental diet: a new bowel preparation. Johnson WC. *Arch Surg* 108:32-4, Jan 74
A double-blind clinical trial of prophylactic antibiotics in hip fractures. Boyd RJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1251-8, Sep 73
Letter: Wound infection in acute appendicitis. *Lancet* 2:1384, 15 Dec 73
Surgical wound infection. Pollock AV. *Nurs Times* 69:1518-9, 15 Nov 73
Management of recurrent post synthetic graft pseudo-aneurysms, using a free omental graft. A new method. Boston H, et al.
Vase Surg 7:188-96, Sep-Oct 73
[Evaluation of a method of disinfection of the skin of hands and forearms of surgical teams without previous scrubbing and soap] Jibertoni J, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 28:Suppl:42-51, 1973 (Por)

SV40 VIRUS

Tumorigenesis of adenovirus-SV 40 hybrids in hamsters. Chino F. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:479-91, Aug 73
A scanning electron microscope study of surface features of viral and spontaneous transformants of mouse Balb-3T3 cells. Porter KR, et al.
J Cell Biol 59:633-42, Dec 73
Induction of interferon in chick cells by polyoma virus. Ustacebli S, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:163-8, Oct 73
Quantitative lung colony assay for tumor immunity in mice. Boone CW, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1731-4, Nov 73
Effect of neuraminidase pretreatment on the susceptibility of normal and transformed mammalian cells to bovine enterovirus 261. Stoner GD, et al. *Nature* 245:319-20, 12 Oct 73
Altered growth behavior of malignant cells associated with changes in externally labeled glycoprotein and glycolipid. Gahmberg CG, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3329-33, Dec 73
Changes in membrane structure associated with cell contact. Scott RE, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3631-5, Dec 73
In vitro transcription of the viral-specific sequences present in the chromatin of cells transformed by simian virus 40. Shih TY, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3506-10, Dec 73
[Changes in the diameter of some cell strains transformed by adenovirus and SV 40 virus, studied in vitro and in vivo] Merletti L.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 52:184-92, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparative sensitivity of normal and neoplastic cells to the mitostatic action of colcemid] Stavrovskaia AA, et al. *Tsitologia* 15:739-45, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sensitivity of the Dzungarian hamster to the Rous virus and simian virus 40] Senina ET, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:46-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Resolutions and identification of the core deoxynucleoproteins of the simian virus 40. Lake RS, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 54:640-7, 18 Sep 73
Cleavage of circular, superhelical simian virus 40 DNA to a linear duplex by S1 nuclease. Beard P, et al. *J Virol* 12:1303-13, Dec 73
Location of the T4 gene 32 protein binding site on simian virus 40 DNA. Morrow JF, et al. *J Virol* 12:1631-2, Dec 73
DNA replication in SV40-infected cells. IX. The inhibition of a gap-filling step during discontinuous synthesis of SV40 DNA. Laipis PJ, et al. *Virology* 56:580-94, Dec 73

CLASSIFICATION

Homology between type-C viruses of various species as determined by molecular hybridization. Benveniste RE, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3316-20, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of cell chromosome number on simian virus 40 replication. Robb JA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 81:120-6, Sep 73
Contact-inhibited revertant cell lines isolated from SV40-transformed cells. V. Contact inhibition of sugar transport. Schultz AR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 81:95-103, Sep 73
Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of SV40. Ishikawa A, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:227-37, Nov 73
Effects of simian virus 40-induced transformation on isoaccepting species of transfer RNA from mouse fibroblasts. Portugal FH, et al. *J Virol* 12:1616-9, Dec 73
Analysis of minimal functions of simian virus 40. II. Enhancement of oncogenic transformation in vitro by UV irradiation. Seemayer NH, et al. *J Virol* 12:1265-71, Dec 73
DNA replication in SV40-infected cells. IX. The inhibition of a gap-filling step during discontinuous synthesis of SV40 DNA. Laipis PJ, et al. *Virology* 56:580-94, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Cytotoxic action of spleen lymphocytes to simian virus 40-induced tumor cells. Egusa K.
Acta Med Okayama 27:107-23, Aug 73
Effect of cell chromosome number on simian virus 40 replication. Robb JA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 81:120-6, Sep 73
A permanent line of macrophages with normal activity in a primary antibody response in vitro. Mocarrell P, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:441-7, 1973
Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of SV40. Ishikawa A, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:227-37, Nov 73
Studies on a virogenic clone of SV 40-transformed rabbit cells using cell fusion and in situ hybridization. Watkins JF. *J Gen Virol* 21:69-81, Oct 73
Analysis of minimal functions of simian virus 40. II. Enhancement of oncogenic transformation in vitro by UV irradiation. Seemayer NH, et al. *J Virol* 12:1265-71, Dec 73
Assignment of the T-antigen gene of simian virus 40 to human chromosome C-7. Croce CM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3617-20, Dec 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of SV40. Ishikawa A, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:227-37, Nov 73
Studies on a virogenic clone of SV 40-transformed rabbit cells using cell fusion and in situ hybridization. Watkins JF. *J Gen Virol* 21:69-81, Oct 73

METABOLISM

Effect of cell chromosome number on simian virus 40 replication. Robb JA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 81:120-6, Sep 73
Characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of SV40. Ishikawa A, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:227-37, Nov 73
Cleavage of circular, superhelical simian virus 40 DNA to a linear duplex by S1 nuclease. Beard P, et al. *J Virol* 12:1303-13, Dec 73
Analysis of minimal functions of simian virus 40. II. Enhancement of oncogenic transformation in vitro by UV irradiation. Seemayer NH, et al. *J Virol* 12:1265-71, Dec 73
Strand orientation of SV40 transcription in cells infected by non-defective adenovirus 2-SV40 hybrid viruses. Khoury G, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:202-5, 19 Dec 73
Controlled expression of SV40 genome. Naha PM. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:266-8, 31 Oct 73
DNA replication in SV40-infected cells. IX. The inhibition of a gap-filling step during discontinuous

synthesis of SV40 DNA. Laipis PJ, et al. *Virology* 56:580-94, Dec 73

RADIATION EFFECTS

Analysis of minimal functions of simian virus 40. II. Enhancement of oncogenic transformation in vitro by UV irradiation. Seemayer NH, et al. *J Virol* 12:1265-71, Dec 73

SWINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulins in normal porcine tracheobronchial secretions. Holmgren N.
Acta Vet Scand 14:366-80, 1973
Transfer of immunoglobulins from mother to offspring in the pig. A methodological and experimental study. Jönsson A. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1-63, 1973
Comparison of the serologic response in cats to various antigens, using homologous and heterologous complement. Perryman LE, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1529-32, Dec 73
Selective isolation of large half-cystine-containing peptides. Amino acid sequence near some half-cystines in porcine immunoglobulin gamma-chains. Franek F, et al.
FEBS Lett 37:162-6, 1 Dec 73
Influence of dietary antibiotics on antibody response to specific antigens. Harmon BG, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:1155-8, Nov 73
Inhibition of insulin release during hypovolemic shock. Cerchio GM, et al. *Metabolism* 22:1449-58, Dec 73
Phenotypic suppression of H-2 antigens and topography of the cell surface. Lengerová A, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 2:332-40, 1972
[Significance of the preparative insulin chemistry for clinical diabetology] Petrides P.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 96:2256-8, 23 Nov 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Purification of immunoglobulins, IgG, IgA and IgM, from the pig] Yabiki T, et al.
Jap J Vet Sci 35:199-206, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Action of light on the resistance of piglets] Komarov NM, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:30-2, Jan 73 (Rus)

SWINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Effect of menadione and other factors on sugar-induced heart lesions and hemorrhagic syndrome in the pig. Brooks CC, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1344-50, Dec 73
Studies on the etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. V. Experimental Bordetella bronchiseptica infection in conventional piglets. Koshimizu K, et al. *Jap J Vet Sci* 35:223-9, Jun 73
Dental caries in an experimental domestic pig. Andrews AH. *Vet Rec* 93:257-8, 1 Sep 73
[Enterotoxemia in pigs and cattle due to Clostridium welchii type A] Kondo F, et al.
J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 47:336-34, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetical studies on swine intersexes. Miyake Y. *Jap J Vet Res* 21:41-50, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Environment and animal health in piglet production. A field study of incidences and correlations. Bäckström L. *Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]* 1-240, 1973
Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. II. Costs. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:153-5, 11 Aug 73
Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Hyostrongylosis in Ontario. Stockdale PH, et al. *Can Vet J* 14:265-8, Nov 73
Observations on disease during the first two years of operation of a large pig fattening unit. I. Incidence. Christian MK, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:150-3, 11 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs (EPP). Whittlestone P. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:1-55, 1973 (154 ref.)
Effect of menadione and other factors on sugar-induced heart lesions and hemorrhagic syndrome in the pig. Brooks CC, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:1344-50, Dec 73
The effect of a double-stranded RNA of fungal origin on

SWINE DISEASES

the development of foot-and-mouth disease in pigs and calves. Sellers RF, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:90-3, 28 Jul 73 [Dehelminthization of manure on specialized farms] Cherepanov AA. *Veterinariia* 49:37-40, Jan 73 (Rus) [Experience in ridding farms of brucellosis] Gorobets AV, et al. *Veterinariia* 49:54-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

SYNCOPE

ETIOLOGY

Surdocardiac and related syndromes in children. Jervell A. *Adv Intern Med* 17:425-38, 1973 (33 ref.) Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis in patients with coronary artery disease—importance of recognition and principles of management. Oran E, et al. *Angiology* 24:538-48, Oct 73 Weight-lifters' blackout. Compton D, et al. *Lancet* 2:1234-7, 1 Dec 73 [Familial form of atrio-ventricular conduction disorders. Apropos of a case of syncope] Pacemaker implantation. Godin JF, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:331-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre) [Letter: Syncope caused by pain] Vigh G, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2687, 4 Nov 73 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Double-blind trial of propranolol and prazosin in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Hubner PJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1116-23, Nov 73

SYNDACTYLIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Poland syndrome—clinical and genealogical data, dermatoglyphic analysis, and incidence. Freire-Maia N, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:97-104, 1973 A genetic study of syndactyly in Utah. Woolf CM, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:335-46, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

A test for space clustering and its application to congenital limb defects in Cardiff. Lloyd S, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:188-91, Aug 73 The Poland syndrome—clinical and genealogical data, dermatoglyphic analysis, and incidence. Freire-Maia N, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:97-104, 1973 A genetic study of syndactyly in Utah. Woolf CM, et al. *Soc Biol* 20:335-46, Sep 73

SYNSTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Primary tibiofibular synostosis in open tibial fracture with segmental bone loss. A report of an unusual case. Lieberg OU, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1521-4, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Humeroradial synostosis. A case report. Say B, et al. *Humangenetik* 19:341-3, 20 Sep 73

SYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical conference: Lipid synovial effusion. Unique occurrence in systemic lupus erythematosus. Ryan WE, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:759-64, Nov-Dec 73 Reconstruction for medial instability of the knee. O'Donoghue DH. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:941-54, Jul 73 Arthropathy secondary to transfusion hemochromatosis. Sella EJ, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1077-81, Jul 73 *Mycobacterium marinum* (atypical acid-fast bacillus) infections of the hand. Williams CS, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1042-50, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Arthritis and Crohn's disease. A family study. Haslock I. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:479-86, Nov 73

SYPHILIS

ETIOLOGY

[Case of multiple indurated chancre] Zorin PM. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:77-80, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Serological survey in hospital population. Sehgal VN, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:1243-6, Aug 73 [State of venereal disease morbidity abroad] Turanov NM, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:60-6, Jul 73 (65 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Recent advances in venereology. I. Syphilis. Willcox RR. *Br J Clin Pract* 27:115-20, Apr 73 Effects of passive immunization on experimental syphilis in the rabbit. Turner TB, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 135:241-51, Nov 73 [Anti-syphilis immunization] Escande JP, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:1383-6, 19 May 73 (Fre)

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[2d generation congenital syphilis] Levkov AA, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:86-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[State of venereal disease morbidity abroad] Turanov NM, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:60-6, Jul 73 (65 ref.) (Rus)

SYPHILIS, LATENT

OCCURRENCE

Syphilis in the Bantu of Soweto. A serological study. Eisenberg L. *S Afr Med J* 47:2181-8, 17 Nov 73 [State of venereal disease morbidity abroad] Turanov NM, et al. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 47:60-6, Jul 73 (65 ref.) (Rus)

SYRINGOMYELIA

ETIOLOGY

Chapter 26. Dynamic factors in the evolution of syringomyelia and syringobulbia. Bertrand G. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:322-33, 1973 Chapter 18. Radiological aspects of anomalies of the upper cervical spine and craniovertebral junction. Zingesser LH. *Clin Neurosurg* 20:230-31, 1973 Syringomyelia. Jefferson M. *Practitioner* 211:310-5, Sep 73

TACHYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

Non-paroxysmal A-V junctional tachycardia associated with acute myocardial infarction. Fishenfeld J, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:754-8, Dec 73 Arrhythmias induced by exercise in paced patients. Parsonnet V, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:76-82, Jan 74 Ventricular tachycardia in 4 patients evaluated by programmed electrical stimulation of heart and treated in 2 patients by surgical division of anterior radiation of left bundle-branch. Spurrell RA, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1014-25, Oct 73 Destruction of the chest wall and damage to the heart by x-irradiation from an industrial source. Lister GD, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:328-35, Oct 73 Atrioventricular junctional rhythm: classification and clinical significance. Azevedo IM de, et al. *Chest* 64:732-40, Dec 73 (24 ref.) Patterns of ventriculo-atrial conduction in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Wellens HJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:22-31, Jan 74 Precordial thumping during cardiac resuscitation. Yakaitis RW, et al. *Crit Care Med* 1:22-6, Jan-Feb 73 Effect on calves of the intravenous injection of the enterotoxin of *Clostridium welchii* type A. Nillo L. *J Comp Pathol* 83:265-9, Apr 73 [Value of a temporary endocavitary stimulator in the diagnosis and the termination of ventricular tachycardia following myocardial infarction] Fontaine G, et al. *Ann Cardiol Angiol (Paris)* 22:321-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre) [Thyroid hyperfunctioning states and disorders of cardiac rhythm] Kulbertus H. *Rev Med Liege* 28:595-9, 1 Sep 73 (Fre) [Contrast medium deposits and E.C.G. changes during angiocardiology (author's transl)] Noack B, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:151-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger) [Postoperative coronary ischemia after neuroleptanalgesia] Malatinský J, et al. *Roehl Chir* 52:724-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

MORTALITY

Non-paroxysmal A-V junctional tachycardia associated with acute myocardial infarction. Fishenfeld J, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:754-8, Dec 73

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

Pericardial effusion in rheumatoid arthritis. Calick A, et al. *Chest* 64:778-9, Dec 73 [Cardiac arrhythmias in chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2111-4, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience in preventing paroxysmal tachyarrhythmias] Gomziakova TG. *Sov Med* 35:60-4, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TAENIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Neurologic worm diseases. Aita JA. *Nebr Med J* 58:408-10, Nov 73

TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

MORTALITY

[Outcome of Rendu-Osler disease] Livandovskii IA, et al. *Sov Med* 36:104-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

MORTALITY

Giant cell arteritis—the need for prolonged treatment. Beevers DG, et al. *J Chronic Dis* 26:571-84, Sep 73

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

The effect of jaw fractures in children on the development of permanent teeth and the occlusion. Ranta R, et al. *Finn Dent Soc* 69:99-104, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

How to establish the optimum functional position of the mandible and eliminate dual-bites, and TMJ dysfunction. Nishimura KK. *Proc Found Orthod Res* 59-61, 1972

TENDINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Rotator cuff tendinitis. Macnab I. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:271-87, Nov 73 Tennis elbow: its course, natural history, conservative and surgical management. Coonrad RW, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 55:1177-82, Sep 73

TENDON INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

[Tear of the long flexor tendon of the thumb following a 30-year-old grenade-splinter injury] Schuh R. *Handchirurgie* 5:111-2, Feb 73 (Ger)

TERATOID TUMOR

MORTALITY

Teratomas in children: epidemiologic features. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1425-30, Nov 73

TESTICULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Spermatic granuloma: the complication of vasectomy. Schmidt SS, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:941-7, Dec 73 Orchitis and testicular abscess formation as complications of *Salmonella virchow* gastroenteritis. Kostalas G, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:769-70, 20 Oct 73

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Testicular tumors. Epidemiologic, etiologic, and pathologic features. Mostofi FK. *Cancer* 32:1186-201, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Testicular tumors. Epidemiologic, etiologic, and pathologic features. Mostofi FK. *Cancer* 32:1186-201, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Teratomas in children: epidemiologic features. Fraumeni JF Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1425-30, Nov 73
 Rise in mortality from tumors of the testis in Japan, 1947-70. Lee HA, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1485-90, Nov 73
 Identification of a favourable group of teratomas. Chapman RH, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:1045-7, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Testicular tumors. Epidemiologic, etiologic, and pathologic features. Mostofi FK. *Cancer* 32:1186-201, Nov 73

TETANUS

ETIOLOGY

Distribution of tetanus toxin in rat peripheral nerve trunks during the development of local tetanus. King LE Jr, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 24:244-55, 16 May 73
 Clinical studies on tetanus. Notes on 42 cases in southern Iran with special emphasis on portal of entry. Nourmand A.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:652-3, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Tetanus: principles of management and review of 37 cases. Saddy A, et al.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1:226-31, Feb 73
 Clinical studies on tetanus. Notes on 42 cases in southern Iran with special emphasis on portal of entry. Nourmand A.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:652-3, Nov 73
 [Recent world trends of mortality from tetanus] Bytchenko B.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:412-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Causation and foreseeability.
Br Med J 4:559-60, 1 Dec 73
 Managing the critically burned patient. Yarbrough DR 3d, et al. *Geriatrics* 28:81-5, Dec 73
 Facial injuries. Hoehn RJ.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1479-508, Dec 73
 [Tetanus immune prophylaxis for the injured (author's transl)] Bundesvereinigung K.
Anaesthesist 22:411-2, Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Combined pertussis-tetanus-diphtheria-polio vaccine. Laboratory tests] Schiller B, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:231-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TETANUS TOXOID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Infantile spasms and previous vaccination during the years 1970-1973] Melchior JC.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1074-6, 28 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The effect of in vivo hydrocortisone on subpopulations of human lymphocytes. Fauci AS, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:240-8, Jan 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of in vivo hydrocortisone on subpopulations of human lymphocytes. Fauci AS, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:240-8, Jan 74

STANDARDS

[Combined pertussis-tetanus-diphtheria-polio vaccine. Laboratory tests] Schiller B, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 25:231-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Narcotic poisoning: an epidemic disease. Kersh ES, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:90-7, Dec 73
 Managing the critically burned patient. Yarbrough DR 3d, et al. *Geriatrics* 28:81-5, Dec 73
 Clinical features of bites by nonvenomous snakes. Parrish HM, et al. *South Med J* 66:1412-4, Dec 73
 Facial injuries. Hoehn RJ.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1479-508, Dec 73

TETANY

ETIOLOGY

Primary hyperparathyroidism—a clinical, biochemical and radiological profile with emphasis on geographical variations. Sridhar CB, et al.
Australas Radiol 17:199-204, Jun 73

THALASSEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemoglobin H-beta-thalassemia. Ozsoylu S, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:184-90, 1973
 Globin messenger RNA in hemoglobin H disease. Benz EJ Jr, et al. *Blood* 42:825-33, Dec 73
 Ultrastructural studies in a particular case of congenital dyserythropoietic anemia (CDA). Morgenstern E, et al. *Blut* 27:307-21, Nov 73
 A further observation on the possible association between haemoglobin G alpha-Philadelphia and alpha-thalassemia. Martinez G, et al.
Hum Hered 23:157-63, 1973

OCCURRENCE

A computer data processing system for hospital obstetric records. Obstetric complications in non-English speaking migrants. Dunt DR, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:693-8, 6 Oct 73
 [Abnormal hemoglobins and thalassemia in Mexico] Ruiz Reyes G.
Sangre (Barc) 18:333-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THEILERIASIS

MORTALITY

Hematological changes in white-tailed deer fawns, *Odocoileus virginianus*, infested with Theileria-infected lone star ticks. Barker RW, et al.
J Parasitol 59:1091-8, Dec 73

THORACIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Destruction of the chest wall and damage to the heart by x-irradiation from an industrial source. Lister GD, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:328-35, Oct 73
 [Penetrating chest wounds] Bertelsen S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1566-70, 23 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Spinal cord injuries and seat belts. Burke DC. *Med J Aust* 2:801-6, 27 Oct 73
 Crash helmets reduce head injuries. Jamieson KG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:806-9, 27 Oct 73

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

The multiple manifestations of neuroblastoma. Donohue JP, et al.
Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 65:102-7, 1973

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

ETIOLOGY

Thrombo-angiitis obliterans: a study of the vascular lesions leading to presenile spontaneous gangrene by Leo Buerger, M.D.: published, 1908 in the American Journal of the Medical Sciences. (Buerger L), *Am J Med Sci* 286:278-91, Oct 73
 "Asian cigarette" is an adverse prognostic factor in peripheral arterial disease. Hill GL, et al.
Nature 246:492-3, 21 Dec 73
 [Arteritis] Paloheimo JA.
Duodecim 89:1409-20, Jul 73 (55 ref.) (Fin)

THROMBOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Polycythemia-1973. Laboratory and clinical evaluation. Smith JR, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:141-4 passim, Dec 73

THROMBOEMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Incidence of idiopathic venous thromboembolism in nurses. Ramsay LE, et al. *Br Med J* 4:446-8, 24 Nov 73
 [Complications of valvular prostheses. Apropos of a series of 18 cases] Charrad A.
Tunis Med 50:357-9, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)
 [Multiple pulmonary artery thromboemboli in a case of varicose veins] Saybekko J, et al.
Pel Tyg Lek 28:1424-8, 10 Sep 73 (Pol)
 [Coagulating activity of blood in certain surgical diseases in the elderly patients] Nurmukhamedov RM.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:81-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Pathologic anatomy data in combined lesions of the vessels of the brain and kidneys] Nikonova OS, et al.
Sov Med 35:146-8, Oct 72 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of idiopathic venous thromboembolism in nurses. Ramsay LE, et al. *Br Med J* 4:446-8, 24 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letters: Heparin and venous thrombosis. Sharnoff JG, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:849-50, Dec 73
 Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgical therapy. Laufman H. *Am Surg* 40:15-21, Jan 74
 Prevention of venous thromboembolism in surgical patients. Clagett GP, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:55-6, 10 Jan 74 (39 ref.)
 Cardiovascular complications of total hip replacement. Langsjoen PH, et al. *Tex Med* 69:75-8, Oct 73
 [Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism in patients with fractures in the region of the hip joint by the use of acetylsalicylic acid micropellets (author's transl)] Spälinger F, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:743-5, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Anticoagulant action of dextran] Rudowski W, et al.
Pel Tyg Lek 28:1680-73, 23 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Evaluation of anticoagulant action of dextran in a controlled clinical experiment. Plan, method and organization of studies] Rudowski W, et al.
Pel Tyg Lek 28:1625-7, 15 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THROMBOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

The role of blood platelets in experimental metastases. Hilgard P. *Br J Cancer* 28:429-35, Nov 73
 Thrombokinetics in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Cowan DH. *J Lab Clin Med* 82:911-23, Dec 73
 Chloroquine-resistant *Falciparum malaria* acquired in Vietnam. Campbell CH, et al.
Med J Aust 2:729-34, 13 Oct 73
 [Platelet populations and thrombocytopenia after splenectomy] Boneu B, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 21:Suppl:46-50, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Platelet kinetics in chronic alcoholism (author's transl)] Heck J, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2123-6, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous, lower-extremity venous thrombosis in children. Wise RC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:766-9, Dec 73
 Effect of a Millipore filter on complications of intravenous infusions: a prospective clinical trial. Collin J, et al. *Br Med J* 4:456-8, 24 Nov 73
 Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria in an identical twin. Freeman H, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1002 passim, 17 Nov 73
 Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:857-67, Nov 73
 Unusual vascular complication in a drug addict. Matzner AM. *Int J Addict* 6:635-42, 1973
 High tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee with valgus deformity. Shoji H, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:963-73, Jul 73
 Upper extremity venous thrombosis with pulmonary embolism. A complication of excretory urography. Clagett GP, et al. *JAMA* 227:187-9, 14 Jan 74

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

- Low-dose heparin and deep-vein thrombosis. Handley AJ. *Lancet* 2:1263, 1 Dec 73
Control of infections from intravenous infusions. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 15:105-7, 21 Dec 73
[Temporary arterialectomy of the venous system following thrombectomy] Köpf RI, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:719-24, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Venous thrombosis in infants] Turcanu L, et al.
Pediatrics (Bucur) 22:289-96, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

- Unusual vascular complication in a drug addict. Matzner AM. *Int J Addict* 8:635-42, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Spontaneous, lower-extremity venous thrombosis in children. Wise RC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:766-9, Dec 73
Risk of infection with scalp vein needles—a prospective study. Keogh EJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:389-92, Aug 73
Incidence of idiopathic venous thromboembolism in nurses. Ramsay LE, et al. *Br Med J* 4:446-8, 24 Nov 73
Deep vein thrombosis in Bantu and Indian patients. Baker LW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1689-92, 22 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgical therapy. Laufman H. *Am Surg* 40:15-21, Jan 74
Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200 patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:18-24, Jan 74
"Delayed" prophylactic anticoagulation: a study of results and complications in 2,012 total hip arthroplasties. Coventry MB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1487-92, Oct 73
Heparin in the prevention of infusion phlebitis. A double-blind controlled study. Daniell HW.
JAMA 226:1317-21, 10 Dec 73
Letter: Heparin and prevention of deep-vein thrombosis. Sharnoff JG. *Lancet* 2:1148, 17 Nov 73
Prevention of venous thromboembolism in surgical patients. Clagett GP, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:93-6, 10 Jan 74 (39 ref.)
Postoperative deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism: a selective review and personal viewpoint. Skillman JJ. *Surgery* 75:114-22, Jan 74
[Treatment of varicose veins and leg ulcer] Arnoldi CC. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:1302, 18 Jun 73 (Dan)

THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Morphology of acute myocardial infarction in relation to coronary thrombosis. Baroldi G, et al.
Am Heart J 87:65-75, Jan 74
Nonsurgical treatment of postcatheterization femoral artery occlusion—a new technique. Snyder C, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:590-6, Nov 73
Thrombosis formation during direct puncture cerebral angiography. Wallace S, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:613-8, Nov 73
Management of infected arterial grafts. Wolma FJ, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:798-802, Dec 73
Iatrogenic brachial artery injuries. Barabas AP, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1080-4, Oct 73
Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. *Circulation* 49:1-3, Jan 74
Ultrastructural alterations to pulmonary blood vessels in acute immunological lung lesions in rats, mice and guinea-pigs. Böhm GM, et al.
J Pathol 111:95-101, Oct 73
Low-dose heparin and deep-vein thrombosis. Handley AJ. *Lancet* 2:1263, 1 Dec 73
Prevention of coronary heart-disease. A counterblast to present inactivity. Turner R, et al.
Lancet 2:1137-40, 17 Nov 73
High-speed cinematographic studies of cloth-covered prosthetic aortic valve. Rainer WG, et al.
Med Instrum 7:283-6, Nov-Dec 73
Corticosteroid enhancement of renal vascular lesions due to endotoxin in rabbits. Marcel GA, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 21:Suppl:19-23, Nov 73
Treatment of idiopathic priapism by Grayhack's caverno-saphenous shunt. Lehtonen T, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:233-5, 1973
The management of electrical injuries of the extremities. Kay NR, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1459-68, Dec 73
Action of coagulation factors on experimental thrombogenesis and their changes after thrombosis. Marbet GA, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 29:619-32, 28 Jun 73
Prevention of acute experimental arterial thrombosis

- by defibrination. Haimov M, et al.
Vasc Surg 7:206-12, Sep-Oct 73
[Post-traumatic bilateral thrombosis of the carotid artery (author's transl)] Petrov V, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 73:110-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Arterial injuries in anesthesia and intensive care. Their surgical treatment] Schwander D, et al.
Vasa 2:330-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications of pacemakers] Moragrega Adame JL, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43:765-78, Sep-Oct 73 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

- [Acute arterial occlusion in the lower limbs] Metz P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1629-32, 30 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

- Morphology of acute myocardial infarction in relation to coronary thrombosis. Baroldi G, et al.
Am Heart J 87:65-75, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Thrombosis formation during direct puncture cerebral angiography. Wallace S, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:613-8, Nov 73
Low-dose heparin and deep-vein thrombosis. Handley AJ. *Lancet* 2:1263, 1 Dec 73
Letter: Heparin and prevention of deep-vein thrombosis. Sharnoff JG. *Lancet* 2:1148, 17 Nov 73
Prevention of acute experimental arterial thrombosis by defibrination. Haimov M, et al.
Vasc Surg 7:206-12, Sep-Oct 73
[Experimental arterial thrombosis. Effect of an alpha blocking agent: nicergoline] Der Agopian P, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2521-4, 27 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Inhibitory effect of bencyclan on the formation of thrombi rich in blood platelets] Deinhardt J, et al.
Med Welt 24:653-4, 20 Apr 73 (Ger)

THYROID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Thyroid pathology of hypothalamic origin] Muñoz M, et al.
Rev Iber Endocrinol 20:563-87, Nov-Dec 73 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease—a review. Bartuska D.
Am J Med Sci 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)

THYROID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Fall-out from bomb tests. Mole RH.
Br Med J 4:551, 1 Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease—a review. Bartuska D.
Am J Med Sci 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
C-cell hyperplasia preceding medullary thyroid carcinoma. Wolfe HJ, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:437-41, 30 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Treatment of the thyroid nodule. McKenzie JM, et al.
Adv Intern Med 17:215-36, 1973 (98 ref.)

THYROIDITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Spontaneous thyroiditis in thymectomized and irradiated Wistar rats. Penhale WJ, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:225-36, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Autoimmune murine thyroiditis. V. Genetic influence on the disease in BSVS and BRVR mice. Rose NR, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:281-7, Oct 73

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evolving concepts of the genetics of thyroid disease—a review. Bartuska D.
Am J Med Sci 266:249-52, Oct 73 (17 ref.)

TIBIAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

- High tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee with valgus deformity. Shoji H, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:963-73, Jul 73

TICK INFESTATIONS

MORTALITY

- Hematological changes in white-tailed deer fawns, *Odocoileus virginianus*, infested with *Theileria-infected lone star ticks*. Barker RW, et al.
J Parasitol 59:1091-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Contrasting incidence of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in ticks infesting wild birds in eastern U.S. Piedmont and coastal areas, with notes on the ecology of these ticks. Sonenshine DE, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:497-502, 8 Oct 73

TINEA

ETIOLOGY

- A report of three human infections due to *Microsporum nanum*. O'Keeffe MF.
Australas J Dermatol 14:73-4, Aug 73
[Trichophyton infections in man caused by *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* var. *granulare*] Pock-Steen B.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1472-4, 9 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Problems of pathogenesis in mycology] Araviysky AN.
Int J Dermatol 12:366-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- The prescription of griseofulvin as a pharmaceutical benefit in South Australia. Green AC, et al.
Med J Aust 2:760-3, 20 Oct 73

TINEA FAVOSA

ETIOLOGY

- [Problems of pathogenesis in mycology] Araviysky AN.
Int J Dermatol 12:366-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Characteristics of the clinical course of favus in members of a family] Sidorova VN.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:73-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TINEA UNGUIUM

ETIOLOGY

- [Problems of pathogenesis in mycology] Araviysky AN.
Int J Dermatol 12:366-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TINNITUS

ETIOLOGY

- [Case of objectively perceived tinnitus during palatal myoclonus] Klimek A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:737-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Quantitative assay for plant viruses using serologically specific electron microscopy. Derrick KS.
Virology 56:652-3, Dec 73
[Passive hemagglutination reaction with phytopathogenic viruses] Kuvshinova EV, et al.
Biol Nauki 112:123-6, 1973 (Rus)

TONGUE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal lesions and complications in haemoblastoses. Kiener P, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leips) 100:57-66, 1973
Facial hemihypertrophy and cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Furukawa T, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1324-8, Dec 73
Sore tongue. Goss AN. NZ Dent J 69:194-201, Jul 73

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of malignant tumors in the orofacial region in Czechoslovakia] Cesk Stomatol 73:416, Nov 73 (Cze)

TONSILLITIS

ETIOLOGY

Histoplasmosis of the tonsils and pharynx. Filbert CG. J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:229-36, Nov 73
Unusual cases of human plague in Southern Africa. Isaacson M, et al. S Afr Med J 47:2109-13, 10 Nov 73

TOOTH ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

Changes in the dentition of the guinea-pig following partial section of the inferior alveolar nerve. Rönning O, et al. Arch Oral Biol 18:1059-62, Aug 73
The effect of jaw fractures in children on the development of permanent teeth and the occlusion. Ranta R, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:99-104, Jun 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Dental genetics] Le Bot P. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27:159-62, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOOTH ABRASION

OCCURRENCE

Alveolar bone loss and tooth attrition in skulls from different population samples. Lavelle CL. J Periodont Res 8:395-9, 1973

TOOTH DISCOLORATION

ETIOLOGY

Changes in the dentition of the guinea-pig following partial section of the inferior alveolar nerve. Rönning O, et al. Arch Oral Biol 18:1059-62, Aug 73

TOOTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Submerged human deciduous molars and ankylosis. Darling AI, et al. Arch Oral Biol 18:1021-40, Aug 73

TOOTH FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Some factors predisposing to injuries of permanent incisors in school children. O'Mullane DM. Br Dent J 134:328-32, 17 Apr 73

TOOTH, IMPACTED

ETIOLOGY

[Surgical orthodontic cooperation in the correction of a retained upper incisor] Bögl I, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:302-4, Oct 73 (Hun)

TOOTH LUXATION

ETIOLOGY

The effect of jaw fractures in children on the development of permanent teeth and the occlusion. Ranta R, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 69:99-104, Jun 73

TOOTH MOBILITY

OCCURRENCE

Analyses of components of periodontal disease. Glass RL, et al. J Dent Res 52:1238-44, Nov-Dec 73

TOOTH RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic internal resorption. Report of a case. Kanter J. J Am Acad Gold Foil Oper 16:43-7, Fall 73

TORSION

ETIOLOGY

Torsion of the gravid uterus. Plot D, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:1010-1, 17 Nov 73

TORTICOLLIS

ETIOLOGY

[Eyeball rotation in treatment of refractory torticollis of ocular origin] Andrzejewska W, et al. Klin Oczna 43:1181-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOXEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Reticuloendothelial dysfunction and endotoxemia following portal vein occlusion. Olcay I, et al. Surgery 75:64-70, Jan 74

TOXOCARA

IMMUNOLOGY

Toxocaral antibody in nine asthmatic patients. Brown TS. Guys Hosp Rep 121:291-4, 1972

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Toxoplasmosis and embryopathy. Williams H, et al. Br Med J 4:673, 15 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Regular supervision of pregnant women for the prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis] Kupka S. Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1122-5, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR

ETIOLOGY

[Ocular toxoplasmosis in North Africa] Verin P. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:248-69, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on experimental ocular toxoplasmosis. Studies on reinfection following intraocular inoculation of Toxoplasma gondii by azathioprine (Rozhl) administration in rabbits (author's transl)] Higaki T. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1218-25, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

[Ocular toxoplasmosis in North Africa] Verin P. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48:248-69, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRACHEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Postoperative complications of endotracheal anesthesia in the laryngeal and tracheal region] Vacková V, et al. Rozhl Chir 52:654-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Diagnosis of tracheal tumors. Karlan MS, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:790-9, Nov-Dec 73
Incidence of malignant neoplasms in five most frequently involved organs in the population of the city of Warsaw in 1963-1970. Gadomska H, et al. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:13-23, Jan-Feb 73

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The trachea—primum non nocere. Bowes JB, et al. Anaesthesia 29:111-2, Jan 74
Tracheal obstruction. Attar S, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 16:555-67, Dec 73
The results of laryngeal release, tracheal mobilization

and resection for tracheal stenosis in 19 patients. Dedo HH, et al. Laryngoscope 83:1204-10, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Kamen-Wilkinson tracheal canula] Stoeckel H. Z Prakt Anaesth 8:320-1, Oct 73 (Ger)

TRACHEITIS

OCCURRENCE

Feline viral rhinotracheitis (FVR). Crandell RA. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:201-24, 1973 (58 ref.)

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Tracheoesophageal fistula following prolonged tracheal intubation in a thermally injured patient. Slogoff S, et al. Anesthesiology 39:453-5, Oct 73

TRACHOMA

OCCURRENCE

Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma. Bettman JW Jr. Arch Ophthalmol 90:440-4, Dec 73
Some aspects of Australia aboriginal eye disease. Hollows F. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:148-50, 1973
[Evaluation of the severity of trachoma in the northeastern Brazil] Duarte A. Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:416-23, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Studies on the life cycle of Phaneropterus bonelli and Prosthodendrium molenkampi in Thailand. Manning GS, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 67:361-5, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Establishment of a helminth-free opossum colony. Feldman DB, et al. Lab Anim Sci 23:855-7, Dec 73
[Biological bases of posthodiplostomosis control in pond fish] Denisov AI, et al. Veterinarlia 7:63-5, Jul 73 (Rus)

TREMOR

ETIOLOGY

[Tremor] Iivanainen M. Duodecim 89:990-1005, 1973 (38 ref.) (Fin)
[Function of splenorenal anastomosis. Angiographic follow-up examinations in 25 patients] Schulz D, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:702-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neurological complications in a case of Waldenström's essential macroglobulinemia] Battistini L, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 28:383-91, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Recent advances in venereology. I. Syphilis. Willcox RR. Br J Clin Pract 27:115-20, Apr 73
Further studies of the fluorescent treponemal antibody-cerebrospinal fluid (FTA-CSF) test with a monospecific anti-IgM conjugate. Duncan WP, et al. Br J Vener Dis 49:487-90, Dec 73
Serological survey in hospital population. Sehgal VN, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1243-6, Aug 73
Effects of passive immunization on experimental syphilis in the rabbit. Turner TB, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 133:241-51, Nov 73
[Immunofluorescence reaction with the antigen from cultured Treponema] Shunakas EA. Vesta Dermatol Venerol 47:45-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Results of a study of the clinical aspects of secondary syphilis over recent years] Novikova SI. Vesta Dermatol Venerol 47:38-41, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Anti-syphilis immunization] Escande JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:1383-6, 19 May 73 (Fre)

TRICHINELLA

TRICHINELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Leucocytes and *Trichinella spiralis*. 3. Importance of heat labile and heat stable substances in peritoneal exudate fluid for cell adherence reactions to infective larvae. Stankiewicz M, et al. *Immunology* 25:827-34, Nov 73

TRICHINOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Neurologic worm diseases. Alta JA. *Nebr Med J* 58:408-10, Nov 73

TRICHOMONAS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

[Laboratory investigations in trichomonas infections] Nielsen R. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:921-5, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS

OCCURRENCE

Trichomonas vaginalis. II. Laboratory investigations in trichomoniasis. Nielsen R. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:531-5, Dec 73
[Laboratory investigations in trichomonas infections] Nielsen R. *Ugeskr Laeger* 135:921-5, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

The molecular size of nematode acetylcholinesterases and their separation from nematode allergens. Hogarth-Scott RS, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:735-41, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Protective effects of premunition and age-group interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. Tetzlaff RD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1549-54, Dec 73

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Protective effects of premunition and age-group interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. Tetzlaff RD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1549-54, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Hyostrongylosis in Ontario. Stockdale PH, et al. *Can Vet J* 14:265-8, Nov 73
First report of human infection with *Haemonchus contortus*. Ostertagia ostertagi, and Marshallagia marshalli (family Trichostrongylidae) in Iran. Ghadirian E, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1144-5, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective effects of premunition and age-group interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. Tetzlaff RD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1549-54, Dec 73
Establishment of a helminth-free opossum colony. Feldman DB, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:855-7, Dec 73
The potential role of pasture management in the control of trichostrongyle worm infection in calves with observations on the diagnostic value of plasma pepsinogen determinations. Brunsdon RV. *NZ Vet J* 20:214-20, Nov 72
An assessment of anthelmintic control programmes adopted by British sheep farmers for their breeding flocks. Reid JF. *Vet Rec* 93:281-4, 8 Sep 73

TRICHURIASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Infection of calves by *Trichuris discolor*] Fréchette JL, et al. *Can Vet J* 14:243-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of *Trichuris serrata* von Linstow, 1879 (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in the domestic cat (*Felis catus*) in Australia. Kelly JD. *J Parasitol* 59:1145-6, Dec 73
Intestinal parasites in Chinese immigrants in a Canadian city. Seah SK. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:291-3, Nov 73

Capillaria obsoleta (Madsen 1945) in turkeys in Israel. Welsman J, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:205-6, 18 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive medicine in anthropoids: parasite control. Cummins LB, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:819-22, Dec 73
Establishment of a helminth-free opossum colony. Feldman DB, et al. *Lab Anim Sci* 23:855-7, Dec 73

TRICHURIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Transfer of immunity against *Trichuris muris* in the mouse by serum and cells. Selby GR, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:717-22, Nov 73
Functional antigens of *Trichuris muris*. The stimulation of immunity by vaccination of mice with somatic antigen preparations. Wakelin D, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:711-5, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Clinical trichuriasis produced experimentally in growing pigs. I. Pathology of infection. Beer RJ, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:189-95, 18 Aug 73

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic tricuspid insufficiency. Beasley K. *Tex Med* 69:71-4, Oct 73
[Tricuspid insufficiency stimulating mitral insufficiency in pure and narrow mitral stenosis] Ben Ismail M, et al. *Tunis Med* 50:329-37, Sep-Oct 72 (Fre)

TRICUSPID VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Isolated tricuspid stenosis. Finnegan P, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:1207-10, Nov 73

TRISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Surgical repair of defects from noma (cancrum oris). Durrani KM. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:629-34, Dec 73

TRYPANOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological studies on trypanosomiasis in East Africa. IV. Comparison of antigenic types of *Trypanosoma vivax* group organisms. Dar FK, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:319-29, Sep 73
Serological studies on trypanosomiasis in East Africa. 3. Comparison of antigenic types of *Trypanosoma congolense* organisms isolated from wild flies. Wilson AJ, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:313-7, Sep 73

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

IMMUNOLOGY

Interference between borreliae and trypanosomes. I. Antigenic analysis, fluorescent antibody and immobilisation studies of *Borrelia turicatae* and *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Feisenfeld O, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:335-40, Sep 73
Chagasic cardiopathy. Demonstration of a serum gamma globulin factor which reacts with endocardium and vascular structures. Cossio PM, et al. *Circulation* 49:13-21, Jan 74
Antigenicity of fractions of a somatic antigen of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. González Cappa SM, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1080-4, Dec 73

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* to cats and dogs by feeding of infected goats. Moloo SK, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:331-4, Sep 73

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

OCCURRENCE

Entomological aspects of the epidemiology of sleeping sickness. Bursell E. *Cent Afr J Med* 19:201-4, Sep 73
Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. Targett GA. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:405-26, May 73

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, BOVINE

OCCURRENCE

Trypanosomiasis survey in cattle and tsetse flies along a trade cattle route in southwestern Nigeria. Yesufu HM, et al. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 67:307-12, Sep 73

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

OCCURRENCE

Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. Targett GA. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:405-26, May 73

TUBERCULIN

In vitro activation of mouse lymphocytes in serum-free medium: effect of T and B cell mitogens on proliferation and antibody synthesis. Coutinho A, et al. *Eur J Immunol* 3:299-306, May 73

Immunosuppressive factors released by transforming lymphocytes in the delayed hypersensitivity skin response to tuberculin. Outeridge PM, et al. *Immunology* 25:981-94, Dec 73

Reactivity of purified proteins and polysaccharides from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in delayed skin test and cultured lymphocyte mitogenesis assays. Daniel TM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:44-7, Jan 74

Humoral and cellular immunity in the anergic tuberculosis patient. A prospective study. Zeitz SJ, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 53:20-6, Jan 74

Mitogenic effect by lipopolysaccharide and pokeweed lectin on density-inhibited chick embryo fibroblasts. Vaheri A, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1356-64, 1 Dec 73

The secretion of migration inhibitory factor by intact schistosome egg granulomas maintained in vitro. Boros DL, et al. *Nature* 246:224-6, 23 Nov 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Dose-effect relationship between tuberculin concentration and tuberculin-induced migration inhibition of human peripheral blood leukocytes demonstrated by agarose migration technique. Clausen JE. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:159-71, Sep 73
[Sensitivity to tuberculin among workers of industrial plants] Galieva SG. *Probi Tuberk* 51:15-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Dose-effect relationship between tuberculin concentration and tuberculin-induced migration inhibition of human peripheral blood leukocytes demonstrated by agarose migration technique. Clausen JE. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:159-71, Sep 73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Leukocyte migration agarose test: inability to transfer tuberculin hypersensitivity by incubating nonsensitive leukocytes with plasma from persons with tuberculin-sensitive leukocytes. Clausen JE. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:172-9, Sep 73
The response of synovial fluid lymphocytes to T and B stimulants in vitro. Ivanyi L, et al. *Immunology* 25:905-8, Nov 73
[Delayed immunity in bronchial cancer: lymphocyte activation in culture with phytohemagglutinins and tuberculin PPD compared with the skin response to tuberculin antigens] Piacentini G, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 52:230-6, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STANDARDS

Communications to the editor: Confusion concerning PPD-S. Landi S. *Chest* 64:782, Dec 73

TUBERCULOMA

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial space occupying lesions--an analysis of 200 cases. Banerjee AK, et al. *Indian J Pathol Bacteriol* 15:83-92, Jul 72

TUBERCULOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Tuberculosis in immigrants in Birmingham 1970-72. Springett VH. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 27:242-6, Nov 73
[The tuberculin index in third-year medical students at the Catholic University of Louvain] Knops J, et al. *Arch Belg Med Soc* 31:174-8, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The morbidity of tuberculosis among Finnish

- pathologists] Ojaärvi J, et al. Duodecim 89:825-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Health protection at work. Considerations based on statistics of accident insurance with special reference to occupational diseases] Gärtner H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1923-9, 12 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Statistics and epidemiology of tuberculosis] Takal R. Jap J Nurs Art 19:98-110, Nov 73 (Jap)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The Gavin Livingstone Memorial Lecture. The prevention of handicaps. MacKeith RC. Guys Hosp Rep 121:237-46, 1972
The role and functions of N.A.P.T. in Nigeria. Da Silva AO. Niger Nurse 5:13-7, Apr-Jun 73
Comparison of several BCG vaccines and methods of administration. S Afr Med J 47:2207-18, 24 Nov 73
[Letter: BCG vaccination and tuberculosis. Reply to the letter of A. Windorfer, Dtsch med Wochr 98(1973), 1414] Simon K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2219, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis control by the Swiss Union against Tuberculosis in Tanzania, a 5-year plan] Ott A. Praxis 62:1294-7, 23 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Problems of tuberculosis control in the legislation of the USSR and the Union republics on public health] Al'tshuler NS. Probl Tuberk 51:6-11, 1973 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Let us improve the work to eradicate brucellosis and tuberculosis] Plotnikov ES. Veterinarlia 49:5-7, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Scientific bases for controlling tuberculosis] Shehurevskii VE, et al. Veterinarlia 49:52-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

OCCURRENCE

- Cutaneous tuberculosis in Vietnam. Nguyen-Van-Ut. Int J Dermatol 12:372-9, Nov-Dec 73

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

OCCURRENCE

- The clinical spectrum of central nervous system infections in Calcutta. O'Toole RD, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 61:82-6, 16 Jul 73

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

OCCURRENCE

- A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. S Afr Med J 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73

TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL

OCCURRENCE

- [Tuberculous exudative pleurisy in Tbilisi over the last 12 years] Purtskhvanidze ChG, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:19-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of pleural empyema following pneumonectomy in fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Shlain BI, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:61-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

- [Causes of development of the fibro-cavernous form of pulmonary tuberculosis] Katsian IaD. Probl Tuberk 51:22-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivation of the process in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs after surgical interventions] Rebrov AI, et al. Sov Med 36:105-8, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- [Clinico-anatomical characteristics of tuberculosis in patients of advanced age] Kordzakhia TP, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:70-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- A mini-epidemic of tuberculosis in the Upper Fraser Valley Health Unit. Arneil AS, et al. Can J Public Health 64:497-9, Sep-Oct 73

- Cost of pulmonary tuberculosis prevalence surveys. Naganna K, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1233-42, Aug 73
[Problem of chronic patients and current organization of tuberculosis statistics] Neumann G. Off Gesundheitswes 35:539-40, Sep 73 (Ger)
[Assessment of disablement pension claims: 15 years' experience as a medical referee (author's transl)] Reusch G. Prax Pneumol 27:567-78, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Sputum-positive tuberculosis among newly registered patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in Poland in 1971] Szczuka I, et al. Grazulica 41:1017-28, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Cost of pulmonary tuberculosis prevalence surveys. Naganna K, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1233-42, Aug 73
Controlling tuberculosis in Western Nigeria. Idowu JA. Niger Nurse 5:6-12, Apr-Jun 73
[Efficiency of roentgen examinations of the category of persons under Paragraph 18 of the Federal Communicable Disease Act] Rost F. Off Gesundheitswes 35:419-20, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Advances and problems of tuberculosis control in the USSR] Burenkov SP. Probl Tuberk 51:1-6, 1973 (Rus)
[Sensitivity to tuberculin among workers of industrial plants] Galieva SG. Probl Tuberk 51:15-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of antituberculosis work at the plants of the timber, paper and woodwork industries] Sherman SG, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:17-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Control of tuberculosis in the USSR] Burenkov SP. Sov Med 35:6-12, Dec 72 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Familial juvenile nephronophthisis] Breker H, et al. Med Welt 24:1518-20, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

MORTALITY

- A controlled trial of ambulant out-patient treatment and in-patient rest in bed in the management of tuberculosis of the spine in young Korean patients on standard chemotherapy. A study in Masan, Korea. First report of the Medical Research Council Working Party on Tuberculosis of the Spine. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:678-97, Nov 73

TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

OCCURRENCE

- Pilot screening of cases of active pulmonary tuberculosis for evidence of renal or renal tract involvement. Levy DW, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1687-8, 22 Sep 73

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

- Immunopotentiality with BCG. 3. Modulation of the response to a tumor-specific antigen. Hawrylko E, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1677-82, Nov 73
Immunopotentiality with BCG. I. Immune response to different strains and preparations. Mackness GB, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1655-67, Nov 73
Immunopotentiality with BCG. II. Modulation of the response to sheep red blood cells. Miller TE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1669-76, Nov 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Immunopotentiality with BCG. IV. Factors affecting the magnitude of an antitumor response. Hawrylko E, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1683-8, Nov 73
BCG: A note of caution. Bluming AZ. N Engl J Med 289:860-1, 18 Oct 73
Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al. N Engl J Med 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73
Comparison of several BCG vaccines and methods of administration. S Afr Med J 47:2207-18, 24 Nov 73

HISTORY

- [Research work of the Pasteur Institute in the field of tuberculosis (150th anniversary of Louis Pasteur's birth)] (Pasteur L), Kagramanov AI. Probl Tuberk 51:78-81, 1973 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Proceedings: Lymphatic metastasis and its inhibition: an experimental model. Carr I, et al. J Med Microbiol 6:p18, Nov 73
Proceedings: Histocytic responses in immunologically

- stimulated lymph nodes. Olson IA. J Med Microbiol 6:p19, Nov 73
[Morphological evaluation of the effect of aerobol on the character of immunological reaction in BCG vaccination] Kapitanov EA, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:72-5, 1973 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- [Trials of active immunotherapy in the treatment of acute lymphoid leukemia: influence of diverse factors on the results] Mathé G, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 124:443-8, May 73 (Fre)
[Prevention of dental caries. Other means] Moreira CG. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 14:125-41, Jan-Mar 73 (Per)

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Early signs of tuberous sclerosis in infancy and childhood. Fois A, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 28:313-21, Oct 73
The genetic and familial aspects of neurological disease. Heathfield KW. Practitioner 211:275-81, Sep 73 (20 ref.)

TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Genetic factors in the natural history of murine leukemia virus infection: G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Lecture. Rowe WP. Cancer Res 33:3061-8, Dec 73

TURKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antigenic surface determinants of chicken lymphoid cells. I. Serologic properties of anti-bursa and anti-thymus sera. Wick G, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 15:237-49, Oct 73
Relationship of serum agglutinins to protective immunity produced in turkeys immunized against fowl cholera. Alexander AM, et al. J Comp Pathol 83:191-8, Apr 73

TURNER'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Noonan syndrome and trisomy 21 mongolism in sibs. Bianchini JW. Am J Dis Child 126:823-6, Dec 73
On the origin of 46,XX and 47,XXY males, 46,XY females and the position of the Xg locus. Côté GB. Ann Hum Genet 37:21-30, Jul 73
Endocrinopathy and IgA deficiency. Silver HK, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1:212-9, Jan 73

TYPHOID

OCCURRENCE

- [Typhoid in Mexico] Pérez-Miravete A. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 15:61-8, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Mechanism of follicular antigen trapping. Migration of antigen-antibody complexes from marginal zone towards follicle centres. Rooijen N van. Immunology 25:847-52, Nov 73
[Immune response in the intratracheal and subcutaneous immunization of dogs with microbial antigens] Lukach EV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolesn 33:51-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Iatrogenic injury to the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus: an autopsy study. Wolff AP, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:778-83, Nov-Dec 73
Plantar pressures in healthy children and in children with myelomeningocele. Hay MC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:828-33, Nov 73
Complications of BCG immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Sparks FC, et al. N Engl J Med 289:827-30, 18 Oct 73

UMBILICAL HERNIA

UMBILICAL HERNIA

MORTALITY

[Embryonal hernia of the umbilical cord]
Genova-Altunkova M.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 49:16-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Umbilical hernias in turkeys. Ranck FM Jr.
Poult Sci 52:1991-2, Sep 73

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

ETIOLOGY

Weight-lifters' blackout. Compton D, et al.
Lancet 2:1234-7, 1 Dec 73

UREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Renal artery stenosis and azotemia. Kaufman JJ.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:949-52, Dec 73
Renal artery stenosis and azotemia: does correction of renovascular hypertension improve renal function?
Kaufman JJ.
Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 65:12-7, 1973

MORTALITY

Requirements for the treatment of terminal uremia in a Danish population of one million. Pindborg T, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:196-9, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Requirements for the treatment of terminal uremia in a Danish population of one million. Pindborg T, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:196-9, 1973

URETERAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Carcinoma of the ureter with special reference to malignancy grading and prognosis. Almgård LE, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:165-7, 1973

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73
Obstructive uropathy in bilharziasis.
Cent Afr J Med 19:201, Sep 73
Proceedings: Obstructive uropathy due to unusual pelvic swellings. Carroll R, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 66:1047-51, Oct 73
[Malignant retroperitoneal infiltration (author's transl)] Wagenknecht LV.
Urologe [A] 12:245-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URETHRAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Catheterisation in acute paraplegia.
Lancet 2:1369-70, 15 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

A springtime rise in the incidence of urolithiasis.
Jackson OF. Vet Rec 93:337, 22 Sep 73

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Tumors of the urethra in men and women.
Grabstald H. Cancer 32:1236-55, Nov 73

URETHRAL STRICTURE

ETIOLOGY

Primary carcinoma of the female urethra. Desai S, et al.
J Urol 110:693-5, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of intraurethral condyloma acuminatum.
Rosenberg JW, et al. J Urol 110:686-7, Dec 73

URETHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Asymptomatic meningococcal urethritis. Possible protective value against gonococcal infection by bacteriocin production. Volk J, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 49:511-2, Dec 73
Catheter-induced urethral inflammation. Edwards L, et al. J Urol 110:878-81, Dec 73
Clinical and diagnostic features of Reiter's disease: a follow-up study of 39 patients. Hawkes JG.
NZ Med J 78:347-53, 24 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[Laboratory investigations in trichomonas infections]
Nielsen R.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:921-5, 14 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

URINARY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent urinary tract calculi possibly due to inherited cystathioninuria. Frimpter GW.
Aerosp Med 44:1300-1, Nov 73
Calcium excretion in the urine in patients with hyperparathyroidism. Johansen JK, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:168-71, 1973
[Letter: Urinary excretion of calcium in hyperparathyroidism] Johansen JK, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1028-30, 21 May 73 (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Bovine urolithiasis in Andhra Pradesh. Rao SV, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 14:410-20, 1973
A springtime rise in the incidence of urolithiasis.
Jackson OF. Vet Rec 93:337, 22 Sep 73
[Role of large-frame fluorography in studying the degree of severity in urolithiasis] Svidler Alu, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:56-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

URINARY FISTULA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Low mortality cystectomy in bladder cancer.
Schoenberg HW, et al. J Urol 110:871-4, Dec 73

URINARY INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

Acute tetraplegia during accidental hypothermia.
Dronfield MW, et al. J Neurol Sci 20:273-7, Nov 73
[The urinary complications in spina-bifida-children (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al.
Urologe [A] 12:232-37, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS

ETIOLOGY

[Current views on the pathogenesis and therapy of urinary incontinence in women (review and the author's experience)] Tokin R.
Akush Ginekoi (Sofia) 12:95-104, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Noocomially acquired bacteriuria due to Proteus rettgeri and Providencia stuartii. Washington JA 2d, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 60:836-8, Dec 73
Complications from total hip replacement with the use of acrylic cement. Edwards LD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:857-67, Nov 73
Antimicrobial agents in treatment of postoperative infections of the urinary tract related to catheterization. Slotnick EA, et al.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:212-4, Nov 73
The evolution of the Harrington instrumentation technique in scoliosis. Dickson JE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:993-1002, Jul 73
Early ambulation after the surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. Leider LL Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1003-15, Jul 73
R factors in Enterobacteriaceae causing urinary-tract infection in general practice in 1962-63 and 1968-69.
Shaw EJ, et al. J Med Microbiol 6:451-4, Nov 73
Posterior urethral valves: management. Bueschen AJ, et al. J Urol 110:682-5, Dec 73
Editorial: Catheterisation in acute paraplegia.
Lancet 2:1369-70, 15 Dec 73
Urinary tract infection in children. Sanford EJ, et al.
Pa Med 76:46-9, Dec 73

Surgical treatment of hydronephrosis by the Anderson-Hynes method. Frödin L, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:175-7, 1973
Posterior para-urethral diverticulum. Case report.
Zetterlund CG, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 7:226-32, 1973
Viral infections and the surgical patient. Howard RJ, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:1029-46, Dec 73 (184 ref.)
[The urinary complications in spina-bifida-children (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al.
Urologe [A] 12:232-37, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Puerperal infectious morbidity: a two-year review.
Sweet RL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:1093-100, 15 Dec 73
City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chapter 31. Management of the neurogenic bladder: current status and recent developments. Boyarsky S.
Clin Neurosurg 20:409-23, 1973
Followup on unsterile, intermittent self-catheterization. Lapidus J, et al.
Trans Am Assoc Genitourin Surg 65:44-50, 1973
[Side effects from high voltage therapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Burchardt P, et al.
Urologe [A] 12:254-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Cancer of the bladder. Diagnosis and staging. Jewett HJ. Cancer 32:1072-4, Nov 73
Proceedings: Diagnosis and staging of prostatic carcinoma. Prout GR Jr.
Cancer 32:1096-103, Nov 73 (56 ref.)
Experiences with the repair of groin hernia in 200 patients aged 70 or older. Ponka JL, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:18-24, Jan 74
Solitary multicystic cyst of the kidney. Aterman K, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:505-16, Aug 73
Pedunculated polyp of posterior urethra in children causing reflux and hydronephrosis. Stadaas JO.
J Pediatr Surg 8:517-21, Aug 73
[The problems of the urethral valves according to H.H. Young (author's transl)] Moormann JG.
Urologe [A] 12:219-26, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Herpes zoster with severe constipation and urinary retention] Ben-Assuly S, et al.
Harefuah 85:176-7, 15 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

UROLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Urological problems in tropical climate] Appert O. Praxis 62:1288-9, 23 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The urinary complications in spina-bifida-children (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al.
Urologe [A] 12:232-37, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in the urinary system in metropostosis and uterine prolapse] Glebova NN.
Akush Ginekoi (Mosk) 49:37-40, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URTICARIA

ETIOLOGY

[Antibiotics and chemotherapy of enterogenous urticaria (author's transl)] Ottolenghi F.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1623-6, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UTERINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Torsion of the gravid uterus. Plot D, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1010-1, 17 Nov 73

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Management of the abnormal cervical smear and carcinoma in situ of the cervix during pregnancy.
Abitbol MM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:904-8, 1 Dec 73
Report on 5641 outpatient abortions by vacuum suction curettage. Morgentaler H.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1202-5, 15 Dec 73
Uterine venous thrombosis. A cause for uterine haemorrhage? Mossop RT.
Cent Afr J Med 19:204-5, Sep 73

Maternal death study. Case report no. 1. The first in a series of case reports. Hartman RR.
Ill Med J 141:291-2, Mar 73
 Placenta membranacea. Pryse-Davies J, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:1106-10, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of electrical stimulation on the uterine blood circulation in the placental and early postpartum periods] Tikhonova IS.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:29-34, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

A predictable case of endometrial carcinoma. Coltart TM, et al. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:333-42, 1972

MORTALITY

Carcinoma corpus uteri: survival and treatment technique in the Royal Adelaide Hospital. Ahmad A. *Australas Radiol* 17:165-73, Jun 73
 Trends in mortality from cancer of the uterus in Canada and in England and Wales. Kinlen LJ, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:146-9, Aug 73

UTERINE RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Report on 5641 outpatient abortions by vacuum suction curettage. Morgentaler H.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1202-5, 15 Dec 73
 Torsion of the gravid uterus. Plot D, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:1010-1, 17 Nov 73
 [Double uterus, pregnancy and labor] Zellweger JP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1809-12, 10 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

UVEITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Infectious, microbial, viral and parasitic eye diseases of infancy] Pêchère JC.
Vie Med Can Fr 2:715-22, Aug 73 (Fre)
 [Experimental mycoplasma-induced uveitis (author's transl)] Kunishi M.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1204-17, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Statistics of blindness in Thailand. Limpaphayom P, et al. *Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ* 25:26-9, 1973

VACCINIA

ETIOLOGY

Eczema vaccinatum in a family with Darier's disease. Salo OP, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:417-22, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Eczema vaccinatum in a family with Darier's disease. Salo OP, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:417-22, Oct 73

VACCINIA VIRUS

Proceedings: Stability and residual moisture content of dried vaccinia virus. Suzuki M.
Cryobiology 10:432-4, Nov 73
 Proceedings: Protectants in the freeze-drying and the preservation of vaccinia virus. Suzuki M.
Cryobiology 10:435-9, Nov 73
 Combined neoplastic effects of vaccinia virus and 3-methylcholanthrene. 3. Susceptibility and resistance in transplanted mouse skin. Duran-Reynals ML, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1597-601, Nov 73
 Effect of adenovirus soluble antigens on virus synthesis and transformation in diploid cells. Long WK Jr, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1527-33, Nov 73
 The peritoneal cavity as a site for studying cell-cell and cell-virus interactions. Padawer J.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:462-512, Nov 73 (267 ref.)
 [Properties of the RH cell line] Zaripova FG, et al.
Tsitologiya 15:748-50, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Characterization and mixed infections of three strains of vaccinia virus: wild type, IBT-resistant and IBT-dependent mutants. Katz E, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:469-75, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine, cycloheximide and rivanol on the multiplication of vaccinia and fowlpox viruses in chick embryo fibroblast culture. Rai A, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:633-8, May 73
 Characterization and mixed infections of three strains of vaccinia virus: wild type, IBT-resistant and IBT-dependent mutants. Katz E, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:469-75, Dec 73
 A novel substituted guanidine with high activity in vitro against rhinoviruses. Bucknall RA, et al.
Nature 246:144-5, 16 Nov 73
 Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin. Deitch AD, et al. *Virology* 56:417-28, Dec 73
 Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. I. Rescue in cell cultures from different species. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:505-11, Dec 73
 Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. II. Effect of UV-inactivated vaccinia and metabolic inhibitors. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:512-22, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The mode of entry of vaccinia virus into L cells. Armstrong JA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:533-7, Dec 73
 Enhanced utilization of citrulline in rabbitpox virus-infected mouse sarcoma 180 cells. Cooke BC, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:339-48, Nov 73
 An isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone (IBT)-dependent mutant of vaccinia virus: the nature of the IBT-dependent step. Katz E, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:477-84, Dec 73
 Characterization and mixed infections of three strains of vaccinia virus: wild type, IBT-resistant and IBT-dependent mutants. Katz E, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:469-75, Dec 73
 Argininosuccinate synthetase-lyase activity in vaccinia virus-infected HeLa and mouse L cells. Williamson JD, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:349-57, Nov 73
 Enhancement of viral infectivity by cytochalasin. Deitch AD, et al. *Virology* 56:417-28, Dec 73
 Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. II. Effect of UV-inactivated vaccinia and metabolic inhibitors. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:512-22, Dec 73
 Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. I. Rescue in cell cultures from different species. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:505-11, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Transplant transmission of haemagglutinating-inhibiting antibodies of pox and arboviruses. Sarah JK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1153-7, Aug 73
 The effect of trypsin on the formation of virus-specific surface antigen in cowpox virus-infected cells. Tanaka J, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:413-6, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Eczema vaccinatum in a family with Darier's disease. Salo OP, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:417-22, Oct 73
 Proceedings: Protectants in the freeze-drying and the preservation of vaccinia virus. Suzuki M.
Cryobiology 10:435-9, Nov 73
 Studies on different strains of vaccinia virus with particular reference to their quality regarding immunogenicity and reactogenicity. I. Studies in embryonated eggs, mice and thermostability. Sehgal CL, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:361-70, Mar 73
 Quantitative studies of oncornaviruses in thin sections. Miller MF, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:57-68, Oct 73

METABOLISM

An isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone (IBT)-dependent mutant of vaccinia virus: the nature of the IBT-dependent step. Katz E, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:477-84, Dec 73
 Argininosuccinate synthetase-lyase activity in vaccinia virus-infected HeLa and mouse L cells. Williamson JD, et al. *J Gen Virol* 21:349-57, Nov 73
 Fluorinated pyrimidines. XLIV. Interaction of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate with deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases. Tone H, et al. *Mol Pharmacol* 9:783-91, Nov 73
 Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. II. Effect of UV-inactivated vaccinia and metabolic inhibitors. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:512-22, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on different strains of vaccinia virus with particular reference to their quality regarding immunogenicity and reactogenicity. II. Histopathological studies. Murty DK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:371-7, Mar 73
 Studies on different strains of vaccinia virus with particular reference to their quality regarding immunogenicity and reactogenicity. I. Studies in embryonated eggs, mice and thermostability. Sehgal CL, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:361-70, Mar 73

RADIATION EFFECTS

Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. II. Effect of UV-inactivated vaccinia and metabolic inhibitors. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:512-22, Dec 73

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Use of the fluorescent antibody method in rapid diagnosis of Herpesvirus hominis (herpes simplex virus)] Vestergaard BF, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1428-30, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Decreased cerebrospinal fluid glucose level in herpes zoster meningitis. Report of a case. Wolf SM.
Arch Neurol 30:109, Jan 74
 Viral isolate in superficial punctate keratitis. Lemp MA, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:8-10, Jan 74

VARICOSE VEINS

ETIOLOGY

Endoscopic observations of gastric varices. Okuda K, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:357-65, Oct 73
 [Venous insufficiency in the lower limbs] Moshaek N.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1233-30, 18 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Phlebography in the diagnosis of postthrombotic syndrome in lower limbs] Kapatsinskii EV.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 49:49-52, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of artificial valves in the treatment of postphlebotic disease of the lower extremities] Karavanov GG, et al.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 49:36-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Spontaneous fatal haemorrhage caused by varicose veins. Evans GA, et al. *Lancet* 2:1359-61, 15 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Endoscopic observations of gastric varices. Okuda K, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:357-65, Oct 73

VASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Clinical and laboratory double-blind investigation on the effect of fibrinolytic therapy in patients with cutaneous vasculitis. Cunliffe WJ, et al. *Ann Rheum Dis* 32:591-2, Nov 73
 Chemotherapy of bronchial carcinoma. Boesen EA. *Br J Cancer* 3:17-26, Jun 73 (40 ref.)
 Nutritional aspects of arterial disease. Macdonald I. *Guys Hosp Rep* 121:259-62, 1972 (18 ref.)
 Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. *Helv Med Acta* 37:215-20, Oct 73
 Letter: Some aspects of Crohn's disease. Isaroff SW. *S Afr Med J* 47:1676, 22 Sep 73
 Symptomatic non-thrombotic subclavian vein obstruction. Surgical relief in six patients. Charrette EJ, et al. *Vasc Surg* 7:220-31, Sep-Oct 73

VENEREAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Current aspects of human herpes virus infections] Hornaeth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1417-21, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [Present-day situation of venereal diseases] Schuppli R. *Praxis* 62:1357-9, 6 Nov 73 (Ger)

VENEREAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

- Social aspects of venereal disease. II. Relationship of personality to other sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G.
Br J Vener Dis 49:548-52, Dec 73
- Social aspects of venereal disease. I. Sociological determinants of venereal disease. Hart G.
Br J Vener Dis 49:542-7, Dec 73
- Editorial: On sexual freedom. Thomson JB.
J Tenn Med Assoc 66:1072-3, Nov 73
- [Control of venereal diseases in the South Moravian Region] Horáček J.
Cesk Dermatol 48:332-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Present-day situation of venereal diseases] Schuppli R. Praxis 62:1357-9, 6 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Control of venereal diseases in the South Moravian Region] Horáček J.
Cesk Dermatol 48:332-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [New law on the fight against venereal diseases] Ugeskr Laeger 135:1308-9, 18 Jun 73 (Dan)

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Angiographic demonstration of collateral circulation in a patient with the superior vena caval syndrome. Brown RC, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:543-6, Nov 73
- Circulatory disturbance of the venous system during experimental intracranial hypertension. Yada K, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:723-9, Dec 73
- [Phlebography in the diagnosis of postthrombophlebitic syndrome in lower limbs] Kapatsinskii EV.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:49-52, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study on the functional state of the communicant veins] Perevoshchikov IuV, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:124-5, Aug 73 (Rus)
- [Changes in the veins of the lower extremities in post-thrombophlebitic syndrome] Semenik VI.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:68-71, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Fasciotomy in the post-thrombophlebitic syndrome] Shpungin Ia.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:71-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

- Chemical ventricular defibrillation of the human heart with bretylium tosylate. Sanna G, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:982-7, Dec 73
- Precordial thumping during cardiac resuscitation. Yakaitis RW, et al. Crit Care Med 1:22-6, Jan-Feb 73
- Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. Helv Med Acta 37:215-20, Oct 73
- Delay in admission to a coronary-care unit. Norris RM, et al. NZ Med J 78:342-6, 24 Oct 73
- [The fate of patients affected by some severe complication in the acute phase of a myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Smid J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 112:1459-63, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Recurrent ventricular fibrillation due to renal potassium loss (author's transl)] Mathey D, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2132-5, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cardiac arrhythmias in chronic cor pulmonale (author's transl)] Schüren KP, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2111-4, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effect of potassium chloride on heart rhythm of rabbits with experimental potassium and magnesium deficiency] Bocian J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1304-8, 20 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Complications in electrical impulse therapy of fibrillation arrhythmia] Pomortseva LV, et al.
Sov Med 35:84-8, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Surgical treatment of recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Nitter-Hauge S, et al.
Br Heart J 35:1132-5, Nov 73
- Role of the vagus nerves in the cardiovascular changes induced by coronary occlusion. Corr PB, et al.
Circulation 49:96-97, Jan 74
- Complications of coronary arteriography. Schönbeck M, et al. Helv Med Acta 37:215-20, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Chemical ventricular defibrillation of the human heart

- with bretylium tosylate. Sanna G, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:982-7, Dec 73

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED

IMMUNOLOGY

- The morphology, morphogenesis, and serological characterization of the rhabdoviruses Navarro, Kwatta, and Mossuril. Karabatsos N, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:429-33, Nov 73

VERTIGO

ETIOLOGY

- Experiences with outpatient anesthesia. Thompson GE, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 52:881-7, Nov-Dec 73
- Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis in patients with coronary artery disease—importance of recognition and principles of management. Oran E, et al. Angiology 24:538-48, Oct 73
- Central vestibular diagnosis. Neurologic examination. Weiss AD.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:852-4, Nov-Dec 73
- Medicine in old age. Disturbances of the special senses and other functions. Nicholson WJ.
Br Med J 1:33-5, 5 Jan 74
- Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA.
Ind Med Surg 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73
- The dizzy patient. Pappas DG.
J Med Assoc State Ala 43:324-6, Nov 73
- Long term results of perilymph fistula repair. Althaus SR, et al. Laryngoscope 83:1502-9, Sep 73
- Vertigo. Dix MR.
Practitioner 211:295-303, Sep 73 (22 ref.)
- Surgical treatment of extracranial carotid aneurysms with excision and arterial restoration. Hardin CA.
Vasc Surg 7:247-52, Sep-Oct 73
- [Analysis of causes of vertigo in miners] Stawiański S, et al.
Otolaryngol Pol 27:499-502, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

- City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolgirls. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:981-5, 17 Nov 73
- Pedunculated polyp of posterior urethra in children causing reflux and hydronephrosis. Stadaas JO.
J Pediatr Surg 8:517-21, Aug 73
- Posterior urethral valves: management. Bueschen AJ, et al. J Urol 110:682-5, Dec 73
- [The urinary complications in spina-bifida-children (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al.
Urologe [A] 12:232-37, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- [Results of surgical treatment and radiotherapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix during the period 1960-1965 (author's transl)] Ulm R, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:737-43, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

- [Properties of the RH cell line] Zaripova FG, et al.
Tsitologia 15:746-50, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- The molecular weight determination of proteins and glycoproteins of RNA enveloped viruses by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in SDS. Russ G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:666-72, 10 Dec 73
- The distribution of virus proteins in BHK 21 cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana C). Cartwright B. J Gen Virol 21:407-11, Nov 73
- L protein requirement for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus. Emerson SU, et al.
J Virol 12:1325-35, Dec 73
- Restricted replication of vesicular stomatitis virus in human lymphoblastoid cells. Nowakowski M, et al.
J Virol 12:1272-8, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

- Antiviral and non-antiviral activity of highly purified interferon. Stewart WE 2d, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:141-3, 5 Dec 73
- Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. I. Rescue in cell cultures from

- different species. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:505-11, Dec 73
- Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. II. Effect of UV-inactivated vaccinia and metabolic inhibitors. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:512-22, Dec 73

ENZYMOLGY

- Interferon bioassay: reduction in yield of myxovirus neuraminidases. Sedmak JJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 21:1-7, Oct 73
- L protein requirement for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus. Emerson SU, et al.
J Virol 12:1325-35, Dec 73
- Synthesis of poly(A) in vitro by purified virions of vesicular stomatitis virus. Villarreal LP, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:17-9, 7 Nov 73
- In vitro synthesis of RNA that contains polyadenylate by virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Banerjee AK, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3566-70, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- The distribution of virus proteins in BHK 21 cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana C). Cartwright B. J Gen Virol 21:407-11, Nov 73
- Interferon induction site: poly IC on solid substrate carriers. Pitha PM, et al. J Gen Virol 21:31-7, Oct 73
- Primary in vivo transcription of vesicular stomatitis virus and temperature-sensitive mutants of five vesicular stomatitis virus complementation groups. Flamand A, et al. J Virol 12:1238-52, Dec 73
- Restricted replication of vesicular stomatitis virus in human lymphoblastoid cells. Nowakowski M, et al.
J Virol 12:1272-8, Dec 73
- RNA synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus. V. Interactions between transcription and replication. Periman SM, et al. J Virol 12:1395-400, Dec 73
- Analysis of virus replication in ageing human fibroblast cultures. Holland JJ, et al. Nature 245:316-9, 12 Oct 73
- Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. II. Effect of UV-inactivated vaccinia and metabolic inhibitors. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:512-22, Dec 73
- Rescue of vesicular stomatitis virus from interferon-induced resistance by superinfection with vaccinia virus. I. Rescue in cell cultures from different species. Thacore HR, et al.
Virology 56:505-11, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Attempts to detect homologous autointerference in vivo with influenza virus and vesicular stomatitis virus. Holland JJ, et al. Infect Immun 7:526-31, Apr 73
- The distribution of virus proteins in BHK 21 cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus (Indiana C). Cartwright B. J Gen Virol 21:407-11, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Attempts to detect homologous autointerference in vivo with influenza virus and vesicular stomatitis virus. Holland JJ, et al. Infect Immun 7:526-31, Apr 73

METABOLISM

- L protein requirement for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus. Emerson SU, et al.
J Virol 12:1325-35, Dec 73
- Primary in vivo transcription of vesicular stomatitis virus and temperature-sensitive mutants of five vesicular stomatitis virus complementation groups. Flamand A, et al. J Virol 12:1238-52, Dec 73
- Restricted replication of vesicular stomatitis virus in human lymphoblastoid cells. Nowakowski M, et al.
J Virol 12:1272-8, Dec 73
- RNA synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus. V. Interactions between transcription and replication. Periman SM, et al. J Virol 12:1395-400, Dec 73
- Synthesis of poly(A) in vitro by purified virions of vesicular stomatitis virus. Villarreal LP, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 246:17-9, 7 Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Analysis of virus replication in ageing human fibroblast cultures. Holland JJ, et al. Nature 245:316-9, 12 Oct 73

VIBRIO

IMMUNOLOGY

- The role of Peyer's patch cells in antibody formation. Veldkamp J, et al. Immunology 25:761-71, Nov 73

VIBRIO COMMA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serological studies in cholera infection in Calcutta (1966-67). Deb BC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:169-78, Feb 73
 Studies on toxinogenesis in *Vibrio cholerae*. II. An vitro test for enterotoxin production. Vasil ML, et al.
Infect Immun 9:353-61, Jan 74
 [Data on biology of nonagglutinating vibrions and their sensitivity to antibiotics] Dunaev GS, et al.
Antibiotiki 18:839-44, Sep 73 (Rus)

VIRILISM

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Tumors of the adrenal cortex. Harrison JH, et al. *Cancer* 32:1227-35, Nov 73
 Masculinizing effects of a testicular interstitial cell tumour graft on female rats. Pourreau-Schneider N. *J Endocrinol* 59:353-61, Nov 73
 Letter: Virilising adrenal carcinoma. Hanley WL. *Lancet* 2:1153, 17 Nov 73
 Letter: Multiple benign hepatomas and virilisation by ovarian tumour. Mosonyi L. *Lancet* 2:1263-4, 1 Dec 73
 [Determination of free urinary cortisol. Its value in Cushing's syndrome] Gicquel JP, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2883-4, 10 Nov 73 (Fre)
 [Gynecography in gonadal dysgenesis for assessment of pelvic organs with reference to gonadal neoplasms] Haertel M, et al.
Helv Paediatr Acta 28:283-90, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VIRUS DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Viral infections and the surgical patient. Howard RJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:1029-46, Dec 73 (184 ref.)
 [Postoperative cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus infections. The value of extended serologic diagnosis in patients submitted to heart operations] Hornsleth A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1421-5, 2 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

MORTALITY

- [Infectious diseases in senility (author's transl)] Sznajder T. *Przegl Lek* 30:742-6, 1973 (19 ref.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Feline viral infections. Gillespie JH, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:163-200, 1973 (110 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Vaccinology and selected virus diseases. Dull HB. *Adv Intern Med* 17:143-70, 1973
 Effect of *Mycoplasma synoviae* on broiler performance. Vardaman TH, et al. *Poult Sci* 52:1909-12, Sep 73
 The effectiveness of vaccination against the Australian infectious bronchitis nephritis virus before two weeks of age. Chubb RC. *Vet Rec* 93:249-52, 1 Sep 73

VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

- [OLT group agents in the etiology of abortion in cows] Kurbanov IA, et al. *Veterinariia* 7:36, Jul 73 (Rus)

VISION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Primary intraorbital meningiomas. Karp LA, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 91:24-8, Jan 74
 Ophthalmological and radiological findings in sphenoidal mucocoeles. Valvassori GE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:456-9, Dec 73
 Clinical features of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas. Hooper MJ, et al.
Aust NZ J Med 3:371-5, Aug 73
 Mental disorders associated with industrial head injury. Marinacci AA.
Ind Med Surg 42:9-11 passim, Nov-Dec 73
 Parotid tumors and the orbital apex syndrome. Jones HC, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:525-7, Nov 73
 [Importance of early diagnosis of pituitary tumors] Joachim M, et al.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 163:195-202, Feb 73 (Fre)
 [The retinopathy of the Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome] Michiels J, et al.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 163:203-16, Feb 73 (Fre)
 [Visual indications on the functional criteria of hypermetropic cilio-zonulo-crystalline accommodation

- in aviators at simulated high altitude] Carapanea M, et al. *Rev Roum Physiol* 10:379-85, 1973 (Fre)
 [Regional abnormalities in the cerebral blood flow in Moyamoya disease (author's transl)] Helms WD, et al. *Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed* 119:223-30, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Surgical management of indirect traumatic lesions of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Römer F, et al. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 163:327-31, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Intracranial hyperplasia of sphenothalamic cells as a sign of meningioma] Wiggli U, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1492-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Multiple echinococcal cysts in posterior cranial fossa and spinal cord treated surgically] Mempel E, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:741-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- The age-prevalence of cardiovascular abnormalities in relation to the aging of special-sense function. Webster IW. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:13-7, Jan 74
 Ocular conditions among the Orang Asli, the jungle aborigines of West Malaysia. Weerakoon L.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 25:30-5, 1973

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

OCCURRENCE

- Nutritional assessment of rural pre-school children. Gupta BM, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:142-6, Apr 73
 Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at Achampet, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash AS, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:497-501, Aug 73

VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

OCCURRENCE

- Nutritional status of rural school children: survey at Achampet, a rural area near Hyderabad city. Prakash AS, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:497-501, Aug 73

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Hematologic alterations following partial gastrectomy. Shafer RB, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:240-8, Oct 73
 Familial selective malabsorption of vitamin B12. Bell M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:896-900, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Serum vitamin B12 and vitamin B12 binding capacity in 50 non-anaemic healthy Indians. Saraya AK, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:208-15, Feb 73

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Vitamin E: who needs it? II. Diseases associated with vitamin E deficiency. Melhorn DK.
Ohio State Med J 69:830-3, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Appraisal of human vitamin E requirement based on examination of individual meals and a composite Canadian diet. Thompson JN, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 26:1349-54, Dec 73

VITILIGO

ETIOLOGY

- Epidemiological study of vitiligo in Surat area, South Gujarat. Mehta NR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:145-54, Jan 73
 [Vitiligo in patients with porphyria] Guseinov MM.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:11-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Etiology, pathogenesis, clinical aspects and prevention of occupational vitiligo-like dermatosis] Zavadskii VN.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:10-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Epidemiological study of vitiligo in Surat area, South Gujarat. Mehta NR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:145-54, Jan 73
 [Results of using genetic methods of study in dermatology] Berenbein BA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:43-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiological study of vitiligo in Surat area, South Gujarat. Mehta NR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:145-54, Jan 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Etiology, pathogenesis, clinical aspects and prevention of occupational vitiligo-like dermatosis] Zavadskii VN.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:10-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Case of unrelated paralysis of vocal cords after scalene node biopsy exemplifies courts' thinking. Fisher TL. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:1058-9, 17 Nov 73
 The aetiology of bilateral recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis. Bulteau V. *Med J Aust* 2:776-7, 20 Oct 73

VOMITING

ETIOLOGY

- Cow's milk allergy: prevalence and manifestations in an unselected series of newborns. Gerrard JW, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]* 234:1-21, 1973
 Experiences with an outpatient anesthesia service for children. Steward DJ.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 52:877-80, Nov-Dec 73
 Experiences with outpatient anesthesia. Thompson GK, et al. *Anesth Analg (Cleve)* 52:881-7, Nov-Dec 73
 Accidental radiation exposure. Vodopick H, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 28:53-6, Jan 74
 The incidence and aetiology of post-operative nausea and vomiting in a plastic surgical unit. Vance JP, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:336-9, Oct 73
 Torsion of an intraabdominal testicle in a neonate. Arkin R, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:551-2, Aug 73
 Intestinal stenosis following seat belt injury. Braun P, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:549-50, Aug 73
 Congenital choledochal cyst: with observations on rupture of the cyst and intrahepatic ductal dilatation. Chen W, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:529-36, Aug 73
 Peptic esophageal stenosis in children. Monereo J, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:475-8, Aug 73
 Change of diet as a cause of emesis in cats (a case report). Ridgway RL.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1363, Dec 73
 [Intracranial hyperplasia of sphenothalamic cells as a sign of meningioma] Wiggli U, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1492-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Sudden unexpected death in infants in the Oxford record linkage area. An analysis with respect to time and place. Fedrick J.
Br J Prev Soc Med 27:217-24, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- The incidence and aetiology of post-operative nausea and vomiting in a plastic surgical unit. Vance JP, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 26:336-9, Oct 73

WATER INTOXICATION

ETIOLOGY

- Psychosis, polydipsia, and water intoxication. Report of a fatal case. Raskind M.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:112-4, Jan 74

MORTALITY

- Psychosis, polydipsia, and water intoxication. Report of a fatal case. Raskind M.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:112-4, Jan 74

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

ETIOLOGY

- Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Alcoholism. Kreisberg RA, et al. *South Med J* 66:1415-20, Dec 73

WHOOPIING COUGH

OCCURRENCE

- Bordetella pertussis* infection in Chandigarh. Ray M, et al. *Indian J Med Res* 61:645-8, May 73

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome: alterations in ventricular activation induced by changes in serum potassium. Chait L, et al. *Chest* 64:780-1, Dec 73

WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

Modern trends in care of the burn patient. Polk HC Jr, et al. *DM* 1:39, Oct 73 (9 ref.)
Percutaneous biopsy of the transplanted kidney. Pillay VK, et al. *JAMA* 226:1561-2, 24 Dec 73
[Dermatological complications in thermal burns] Shaposhnikov OK, et al.
Voen Med Zh 1:26-31, Jan 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Tetanus immune prophylaxis for the injured (author's transl)] Bundesvereinigung K.
Anaesthesist 22:411-2, Sep 73 (Ger)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Minibikes, a new factor in laryngotracheal trauma. Alonso WA, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:800-4, Nov-Dec 73
Iatrogenic injury to the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus: an autopsy study. Wolff AP, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:778-83, Nov-Dec 73
The battered baby syndrome: the Tasmanian approach. Everett MG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:735-7, 13 Oct 73
Vascular trauma. Rich NM.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1367-92, Dec 73
Renal trauma. West Virginia University
Hospital-analysis of 48 cases (1967-1972). Stuppler SA. *W Va Med J* 69:309-13, Nov 73
[Fatal lesions from the body being battered by sea waves] Budrin IuP.
Sud Med Ekspert 16:48-9, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Combined surgical and radiation injury. 8. The effect of

the gnotobiotic state on wound closure. Donati RM, et al. *Experientia* 29:1388-90, 15 Nov 73
Snowmobiling with associated maxillofacial injuries. Karleen CI. *Miss Med* 56:975-9, Nov 73
Penetrating injuries of the neck. Penn I.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1469-78, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Iatrogenic injury to the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus: an autopsy study. Wolff AP, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:778-83, Nov-Dec 73
A one-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic in Zululand. Toit SN du. *S Afr Med J* 47:2189-90, 17 Nov 73
Vascular trauma. Rich NM.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1367-92, Dec 73
Renal trauma. West Virginia University
Hospital-analysis of 48 cases (1967-1972). Stuppler SA. *W Va Med J* 69:309-13, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The palmar cutaneous branch of the median nerve and the approach to the carpal tunnel. An anatomical study. Taleisnik J.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1212-7, Sep 73
Preliminary results of a preemployment back x-ray program for state traffic officers. Leggo C, et al.
J Occup Med 15:973-4, Dec 73
The battered baby syndrome: the Tasmanian approach. Everett MG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:735-7, 13 Oct 73
[Impact of safety belts on the nature and severity of injuries] Piédellèvre C.
Med Leg Domm Corpor (Paris) 6:127-8, Apr-Jun 73 (Fre)

XANTHOMATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

A case of multiple xanthomatosis and diabetes mellitus in a dog. Gumbrell RC. *NZ Vet J* 20:240-2, Dec 72

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Xanthoma of the achilles tendon. Seven cases with familial hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Fahey JJ, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55:1197-211, Sep 73

XEROPHTHALMIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Bangladesh: health care for all.
Indian J Pediatr 40:170-2, Apr 73

XEROSTOMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of mouth dryness following radiotherapy of head and neck tumors using Venalet] Herberhold C, et al. *Ther Ggw* 112:1622-32, Oct 73 (Ger)

YABA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Differences in clinical and convalescent-phase antibodies of Rhesus monkeys infected with monkey pox, tanapox, and Yaba poxviruses. Hall RD, et al.
Infect Immun 7:539-46, Apr 73

YEASTS

IMMUNOLOGY

[State of allergic reactivity to dermatophytes, pyococci and yeastlike fungi in patients with mycoses of the feet and eczema] Khodilukov EA.
Vesta Dermatol Venerol 47:31-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

YELLOW FEVER

OCCURRENCE

[The prevalence and ecology of arboviruses in Turkey] Ari A. *Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg* 32:134-43, 1972 (Tur)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Combined and simultaneously administered virus vaccines] Kanfack M, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 27:549-65, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education*, published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Cerebrovascular Bibliography is prepared quarterly under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke and the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014, attn: Dr. James N. Stengle.

Index of Rheumatology is available monthly from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Bibliography of Reviews in Cardiology is included in the *American Journal of Cardiology*, published monthly by the American College of Cardiology, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Chairman, Nomenclature Committee, Box 3098, Division of Plastic, Maxillofacial, and Oral Surgery, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina 27710.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. Kathryn Schoen, Assistant Director, School of Allied Medical Professions, The Ohio State University, 410 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Disease and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information, write to The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-300

